

DATE MICROFILMED

MAR 28 1983

ITEM # 3A

PROJECT and
ROLL #

G.S.
CALL #

XL1B7p102 1035529

546

HOUSE OF FORESTER

pub., Dec 1971 by

VOL 2

FORESTER GENEALOGICAL ASSN., INC.
LEESBURG, GA. 31763

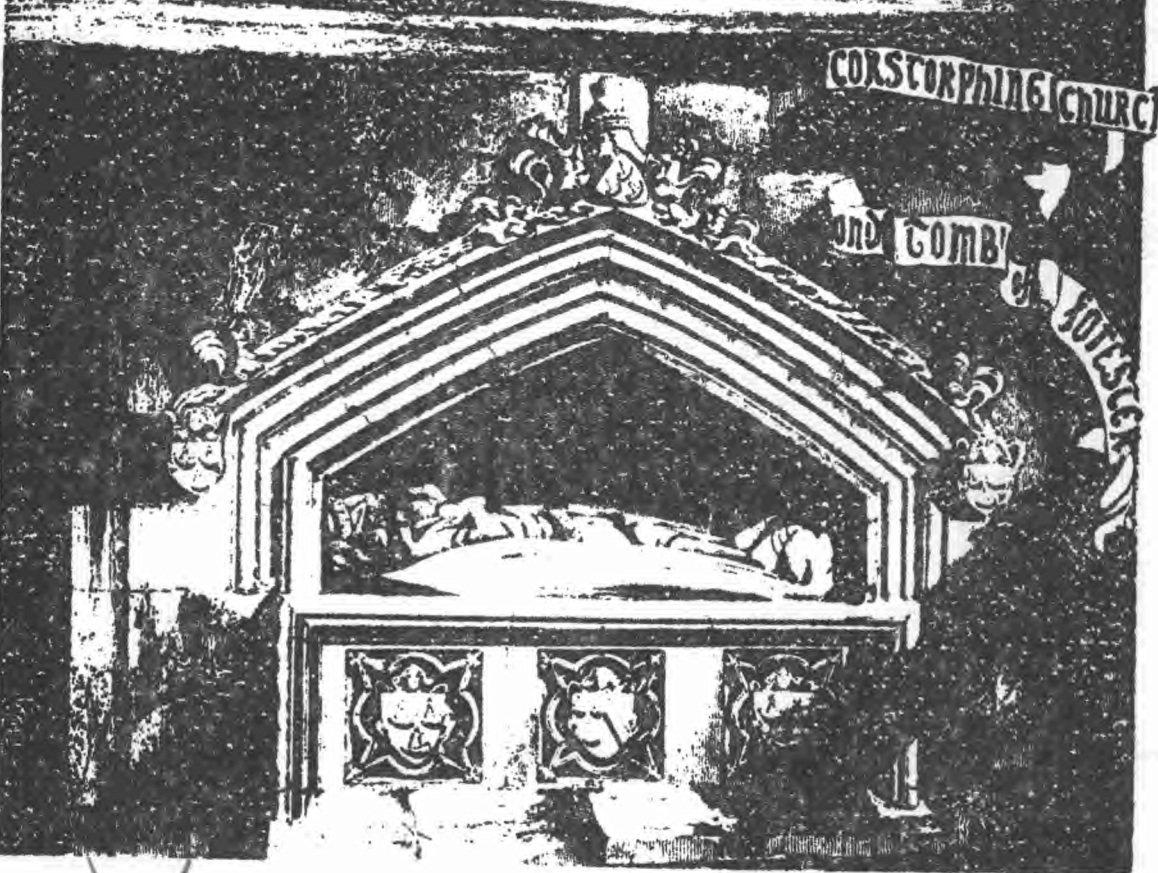
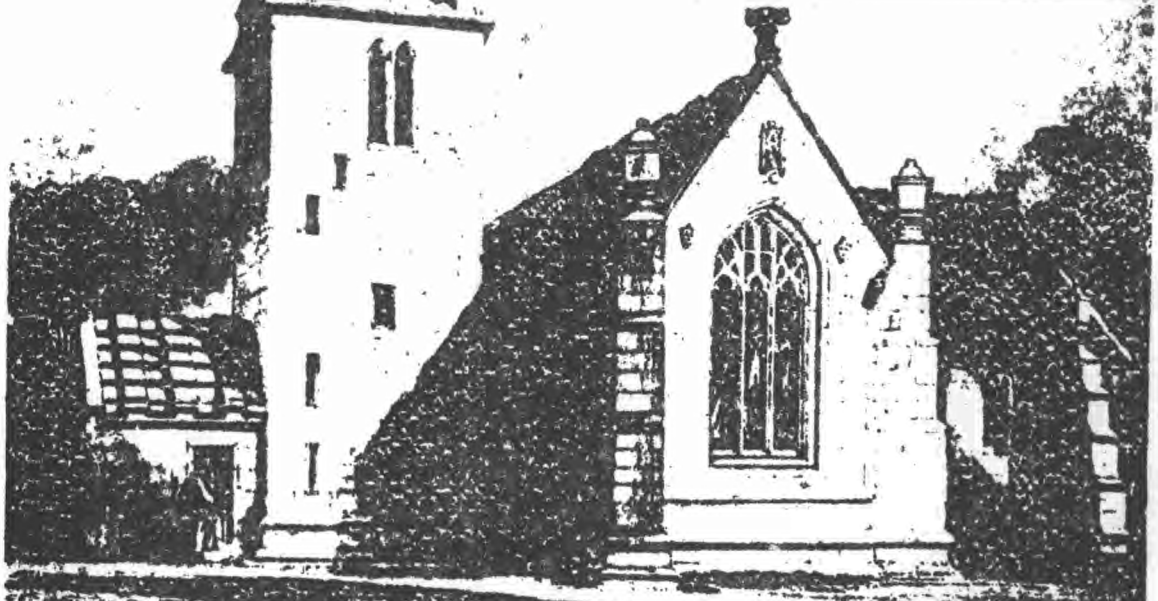
donated by

G.F. FORESTER & MELBA G. FORESTER MILLER

4124 GAS POINT ROAD

COTTONWOOD, CALIF. 96022

NOTE- ALL spelling's of FORESTER



CORSTORPHING CHURCH

and TOMBS

of FORESTER

~~929.273
F7705W
vol. 2~~

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

USKAN
929.273
F774
v. 2

Cottonwood, Shasta Co; Calif. 96022

Corrections and Additions to Line C.--William Forester of Scotland

Pub.1966 Vol.1 "House of Forester" page 73-95

Pub.1971 Vol.2 "House of Forester" page 91-103

Note all this information was submitted to The House of Forrester, Leesburg, Ga. 31763 to be included in Vol land 2 of all spellings of the name of Foster, Forester Forrester etc. It is my belief that they did not proof read these genealogies, after they typed them, as there are too many errors. I shall make corrections from Vol. 1 and make additions to same. Lela G. Forester Miller, 4124 Gas Point Rd. Cottonwood, Ca. 96022.

1-C-1-- William Forester b. 1757 Scotland. Came to America with King's Army in 1777. Found out what the Revolutionary war was about, deserted and fought with the Revolutionists (probably in North Carolina) Married (Maby N.C.) Jennett Mac Ghee or Mc Ghee of Scottish parentage. She was b. abt. 1760. Of their ten children, the three oldest were b in N.C. They purchased land and moved near Wytheville, Wythe Co. Va. abt 1792-93 where their other seven children were born. She died 1832 and was buried in the forest near Bryants Creek on the North Fork of Holston River beside their son William who had drowned in the Holston River at abt 20 yrs of age.

In 1832 a portion of Wythe Co. was divided and made into Smyth Co. (The Forester land was there after in Smyth Co. Va.). Will of William Forester in Will Book 4A page 252, Marion, Smyth Co. Va. was made 25 Nov. 1838 and proven 22 Nov. 1842. He was buried in the Forest beside his wife and son.

C-1 Issue of 1 C-1 Sarah (called Sally) Forester b 12 Oct. 1783 m (1) Nathaniel Briant or Bryant. m(2) Mr. Shu. p.

C-3 Issue of 1-C-1 Reverend David Forester (a Lutheran Minister) b 2 Dec. 1791 N.C. David and Anna gravestones in clump of trees, along side of road abt. 2 miles north of Baileytown, Green Co. Tenn. in 1966.

C-6 Issue 1-C-1 Jane Forester b Sept. 1798 Wythe Co. Va. m Mr. Coaker.

C-8 Issue 1-C-1 Mary (Polly) Forester b 2 May 1804 Wythe Co. Va. m. Mr. Stallards.

C-9 Issue 1-C-1 Joseph Forester b 6 May 1806 Wythe Co. Va.

C-10 Issue 1-C-1 John's wife Jane dau. of William-Crabtree.

C-11 Issue C-3 William Lewis Forester b 20 Nov. 1831 Green Co. Tenn. d there 27 June 1832. Note all of David Forester's children C-11, C-12, C-13, C-14, C-15, C-16, C-17, C-18 and C-19 were b Green Co. (not Grove Co.) Tenn.

C-12 Issue C-3 David Alexander Forester died 6 Sept 1890 Green Co. Tenn. His wife Barbara Jane (Starnes) died 30 Jan. 1886. Green Co. Tenn; both buried Salem churchyard Cem; Lost Mt; Green Co. Tenn.

C-14 Issue C-3 Minerva Ann Forester b & d Green Co. Tenn.

C-15 Issue C-3 Joseph Israel Forester b & d Green Co. Tenn.

C-16 Issue C-3 Lydia E. Forester b Green Co. Tenn.

C-17 Issue C-3 Jesse James Forester wife name Matilda Catherine Luster

C-21 Issue C-7 Lewis Clark Forester m in Johnson Co. Ind. 1 Aug. 1844 Catherine (Wohlford, Woolford) Wolford. (Present day 1966, Wolford descendants living in Schuyler Co. Mo. spell it Wellford and Wellfort). She d. 22 Dec. 1892.

C-22 Issue C-7 Sarah Forester m. a Mr. Pruner.

C-24 Issue C-7 George Forester b 1831 Wythe Co. Va.

C-26 & C-27 Issue of C-7 (twins) Elizabeth Ruth & Michael R. Nelson Forester b. Johnson Co. Ind.

C-28 Issue C-7 Andrew Jackson Forester b. 1839 Johnson Co. Ind. d. 1854 Eddyville, Wapello Co. Iowa. buried McGlothlin Cem. on Alexander Forester Farm.

Corrections & Additions continued

Note C-7 Alexander Forester reared another boy as his son, Andrew Forester b. 1839 Schuyler Co; Mo. (same year as Andrew Jackson Forester in Ind.) This adopted son, family tradition says was a son of a Forester couple living in Schuyler Co. Mo. and they both died.

C-30 Issue C-7 Susan Forester b 9 Dec. 1850-d 1854 -Wapello Co; Iowa.

C-32 Issue C-21 Lewis Clark Forester 2nd b Schuyler Co. Mo. d Wapello Co; Iowa.

C-33 Issue C-21 Susan Catherine Elizabeth Jane Forester m Henry Clay Buford.

C-34 Issue C-21 George Washington Forester b Wapello Co; Iowa d 9 Dec. 1929 Kiowa, Barber Co; Kans. buried Purcell, Jasper Co; Mo. beside his wife.

C-39 Issue C-21 Robert E. Lee Forester b 3 Oct. 1865 Eddyville, Wapello Co; Iowa. Note his wife Ida on his death certificate said he was born Benton Co; Iowa. But we can find no information to substantiate same, as his father owned land, Eddyville, Wapello Co; Iowa & Lancaster, Schuyler Co; Mo. also silent partner (financially) in a drug and grocery store in Lancaster and a heavy investor in a Carding Woolen Mill in Glenwood, Mo; operated by Major William Buford in which he lost considerable money. (see the Buford Book).

C-41 Issue C-21 William A Forester b 4 April 1847 d 10 May 1847 Schuyler Co; Mo.

C-42 Issue C-39 Lucy Catherine Forester b Stephenville, Erath Co; Tex. d 2 Jan. 1931 Stroud, Lincoln, Okla.

C-43 Issue C-39 Lewis Boone Forester d Butte Co; Calif. Note in other places you will find references to Butte and/or Butts Co; Calif. these are typing errors-----All should read Butte Co; Calif.

C-48 Issue C-43 Howell Lee Forester (called Bust er) his wife Margaret (called Peggy) was b Alliance, Box Butte Co; Nebraska.

C-49 Issue C-43 Elmo Forester b&d 1920 in Pupo, Ill; only lived 2 days.

C-52 Issue C-48 Leslie Lewis Forester m 9 Sept; 1966 in Laie, Oahu, Hawaii, Rubina Georgiana Rivers b 4 July 1940 Latopa Apia, Western Somoa dau. of Moody & Louisa "Stehlin" Rivers. Their 3 children-Darcia Forester b 1 Sept. 1968 Arcata, Humboldt Co; Calif. Ian McKay Forester b 18 May 1970 Provo, Utah. Briar Forester b 12 June 1972 Pago Pago, Am. Somoa.

C-53 Issue C-48 Fred Lee Forester and wife Constance's children. John Daniel Forester C-56 b 6 Nov. 1964 Tahoe Valley, Calif. Suzanne Lynn Forester b 16 Aug. 1966 Tahoe Valley, Calif. Carry Lynn Forester b 28 Feb. 1971 Paradise, Butte, Calif.

C-54 Issue C-48 Judith Ann Forester b 2 Nov. 1944 m 7 Oct. 1966 in Arcata, Calif. Earl Vernon Howard Jr. b 1 July 1943 Scotia, Calif. (son of Earl Vernon & Imogene "Robertson" Howard.) Their children, Bradley Wayne Howard b 1 Oct. 1967 Arcata, Calif. Douglas Aaron Howard b 1 Sept. 1970 Arcata, Calif.

C-59 Issue C-34 Amanda Agnes Forester d 18 Oct. 1887 Cherokee Co.

Corrections & Additions continued

Kans.

C-65 Issue C-58 and M-1 Hubert Hut Forester wife Mildred both living (April 1973) 1358 Pearson Road, Paradise, Calif. 95969. Not dead as stated Vol 2 page 99.

C-66 Issue C-58 and M-1 Lela Gertrude Forester and Mr. Stafft were div. in 1959 and by law, resumed Miller name back again.

C-67 Issue C-58 and M-1 George Francis Forester and Verda Marie Allen were div. and he m (4) Mrs. Nola Wanell "Eldridge" Rich 16 May 1970 Cottonwood, Calif. No issue

C-68 Issue C-58 and M 1 George Washington Forester b 3 d 4 Dec. 1912.

C-71 Issue C-66 & M 1 LuTisha Irene Miller b 27 Aug 1925.

C-96 Issue C-70 Robert George Vindhurst 2nd & wife Karen have issue Amber Irene Vindhurst b 9 May 1966 Susanville, Lassen, Calif. Joann Lea (called Jody) Vindhurst b 4 Oct. 1969 San Jose, Calif. Robert George Vindhurst 3'rd b 6 April 1972 Eugene, Ore.

C-97 Issue C-65 Lloyd Allen Forester wife, Alice Mae Alsu a

C-98 Issue C-97 Barbara LouAnn Forester M 5 Oct 1969 in Reno, Nev. Monte Joel Murphy b 22 Feb. 1949 Iowa (son of Donald J. & Clarice Jimmette 'Mericle' Murphy). their issue Patrick Kenneth Murphy b 19 Apr. 1970 Redding, Shasta, Calif.

C-99 Jeanne Susan Forester m 19 Mar. 1971 at Menan, Ida; Steven L. Morgan b 25 Sept 1951 Idaho Falls, Ida. (son of William Blaine & Henretta 'Hendricks' Morgan) their issue August Jean Morgan b 22 Sept. 1971 Menan, Ida.

C-103 Issue C-102 David Lewis Forester m 30 Sept. 1972 in Chico Butte, Calif; Jill Lee Mc Mahen dau of Mr & Mrs. Jimmie Mc Mahen Sr. of Chico.

C-107 Issue C-65 Howard A Forester & wife Shirley had a son Jay Dean Forester b 12 Jan 1967 Paradise, Butte, Calif. Howard & Shirley div. 1970.

C-113 Issue C-111 Robert Gene Newell b 14 Feb 1954.

C-114 Issue C-111 Evelyn Lynn Ann Newell b 5 Feb 1956.

C-115 Issue C-67 & M1 Eula Shirley Forester's husband Milton Albert Rock vet. U.S. Navy W.W.2 & Korea .

C-117 Issue C-115 Louis Glenn Rock m 5 Dec. 1969 St. Louis Mo. Phyllis A. Hurt (dau of Edward & Jean Hurt) their issue, Tammy Jean Rock b 28 May 1971 St. Louis, Mo.

C-116 Issue C-115 Maybelle Irene Rock m May 1971 St Louis, Mo.

Larry Michael Chapman b 25 May 1953, Bellville, Ill. son of Herman & Marjorie V. 'Nefew' Chapman.

C-122 Issue C-115 Michael Aaron Rock.

C-123 Issue C-67 & M-3 Dwaine Edward Forester & wife Marilyn 4th child, Rachell (called Shelly) b 20 Oct. 1971, Cedarville, Modoc, Calif.

C-127 Issue C-71 Tawinnie Wyn Groves m 21 Nov. 1967, Lemon Grove, Calif; Donald Wayne Butler b 19 Oct. 1948 (son of Bobby Joe & Bernadine 'O'Neil' Butler) their issue Nikki Jo Butler b 29 Oct.

Corrections & Additions continued

1972 Wichita, Kans. Don graduated from a Wichita College & presently teaching in Mize High School. Both attended Okla. Christian College 2 yrs. *2nd child, Matthew-Wayne Butler b. 17 Sept 1974 Wichita, Kans.*

C-128 Issue C-71 Rebecca Lynn Groves b 21 Dec. 1949 Coronado, Calif. m 21 June 1970 Lemon Grove, Calif; Bobby Earl Sharp b 30 Aug. 1949 Walnut Ridge, Ark. (son of Bobby Earl & Sammie Ruth' Jones' Sharp Sr.) Note Bobby served a hitch in U. S. Marines and he & Rebecca will both graduate from San Diego State, both attended Okla Christian College 2 yrs. Graduate June 1973.

C-129 Issue C-67 & M-3 Gary Wayne Forester m 14 July 1967 Los Angeles Temple, Los Angeles, Calif. Mary Janice Daniels b 2 Sept 1942 Long Beach, Calif (Dau. of Lorin Bolingbroke & Mary Leona "Hortnagl" Daniels) their issue Mark Allen Forester b 22 July 1968 Redding Shasta, Calif. Cheryl Lynn Forester b 7 Nov. 1969 Dallas, Texas. Jana Marie Forester b June 1972 Salt Lake City, Utah.

C-130 Issue C-67 & M-3 Frances Marie Forester m 28 April 1972 Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah. Deon C. Dansie b 10 Jan 1948 Murray, Utah (son of Lloyd Charles & Dora Amanda "Cherry" Dansie) their issue David Deon Dansie b 26 Feb. 1973 Salt Lake City Utah. *2nd Son, Steven Joseph Dansie b 1974 Draper, Utah.*

C-131 Issue C- 67 & M-3 Charles Gene Forester m 27 Sept 1967 Oakland Temple, Oakland, Calif. Norma Jean Myers b 8 Jan 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah. (dau. of Wayne Zacharis & Jean "Sanderson" Myers) their issue Christopher Leland Forester b 26 Dec. 1968 Redding, Shasta, Calif.

C-137 Issue C-134 Edna Blanche Lasley M Leonard M Acton (not Adkins).

C-139 Issue C-134 Amel Mae Lasley d 1965 Lancaster, Schuyler, Mo; unmd.

C-140 Issue C- 134 Dora Madeline Lasley b 27 Dec 1903 Lancaster Schuyler, Mo.

C-141 Buel Howard Lasley d 12 Jan. 1916 Lancaster, Schuyler, Mo.

C-192 Issue C-46 Dewey Joe & Betty Sue 4th child, Karen Susan Forester b 25 Nov. 1960 Alaska. Note C-192 Dewey Joe Forester Vol 1 page 89 and C-230 page 91 are both same person.

C-152 Issue C-33 Corda Annie Buford d 10 Jan 1951. Note Infant son, Jimmie Buford b & d 1890 Downing, Schuyler, Mo. son of issue c-33

C-156 Issue C-149 Ray Russel Buford m(2) 14 Feb. 1938.

C-160 Issue C-62 Arminda Lorraine Forester 1st husb. b 11 Mar. 1929. div. She m (2) in June 1971 in Wichita, Mr. Hardesty.

C-161 Issue C-160 Jacqueline Sue Lovette b 13 Nov. 1951 Kiowa, Barber, Kans.

C-168 Issue C-167 m 1 Gary Byron Gibson m 10 Nov. 1959 (not 1949).

C-170 Issue C-167 M 2 Michael Frank Spices m 27 Nov. 1970 Enid, Okla; Sandra Kay Scott b 26 May 1951.

C-175 Issue C-173 Joe Kent K isling b 10 Mar. 1951.

C-174 Issue C-173 Keith Frank Kisling m 17 Aug. 1968 Kiowa, Kans;

Corrections & Additions continued

Marlene Kay Ott (dau of Mr & Mrs Marvin Ott) their issue Brent Justin Kisling b 14 Nov. 1971, Burlington, Alfalfa, Okla.

C-37 Issue C-21 Thomas Jefferson Forester & wife Frankie Woods had issue, dau Laura Forester b abt 1879, Lancaster, Schuyler, Mo.

C-183 Issue C-51 Lester Lamont Atkins m 25 July 1970 Paradise, Calif; Rhonda Jo Balch b 17 Dec. 1947 Houston, Texas (dau of Joseph T & Margaret E "Brown" Balch) issue Elizabeth Denise Atkins b 5 Dec. 1966 Chico, Calif. Joseph Mathew Lewis Atkins b 11 Feb. 1971 Chico, Calif. Note 1st child born to mother by her 1st marriage.

C-184 Issue C-51 Larry Alan Atkins m 14 Apr. 1973 Denise Rae Norlund.

C-201 Issue C-198 Sue Ann Hathaway m in 1959 Leonard Rudebaugh of Chico Calif. their 2nd child, a son, Terry Raudebaugh b 1962 Red Bluff, Tehama, Calif.

C-212 Issue C-47 Elden Ronald Dyer & Marion Jo Goff m 9 June 1961 Sand Springs, Okla.

C-222 Issue C-17 Rev. George Alexander Forester died *5 July 1971* Freeport, Texas, buried Memphis, Tenn.

C-44 Issue C-39 Andrew Jackson (called Jack) Forester Vet W.W.1 COC 307 Eng. 82 Div in France.

C-225 Issue C-44 Lester Jay Forester Vet W.W.2 May 1941 to May 1945 Re-enlisted 1945 discharged 1953. Note C-44 had one son I do not find listed Elmer Gene Forester b 25 Mar 1925 Muskogee, Okla. d 1930.

C-229 Issue C-46 Bobby Ray Forester m 6 Feb 1960 American Fork, Utah, Carol Strong b 15 May 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah (dau of John Lynn & Susan Ina "Scovil" Strong) their issue James Mark Forester b 12 Nov. 1960. Susanne Forester b 16 Feb. 1962. John Paul Forester b 29 Mar. 1964 all b Los Vegas, Nev.

C-231 Issue C-46 Inf. dau. Forester b 23 Oct. 1940 died 23 Oct. 1940.

C-272 Issue C-221 Alvin Lee Forester & wife Sue. their 4th child Susan Kay Forester b 17 Oct 1965 Galt, Calif.

C-310 Issue C-46 James Lee Forester m 14 Mar. 1958 Sandra Collins div, April 1961 their issue Sherri Ann Forester b 15 Aug. 1958 Landsing, Mich. Jeffery Scott Forester b 2 Nov. 1960 Landsing, Mich. James Lee Forester entered service 26 Oct. 1954 making a career of Service While in Eng. m an English girl

C-158 Issue C-31 (Not C-37) Robert E Lee Forester 2nd b 11 Oct. 1881 Lancaster, Schuyler, Mo. m 23 Dec. 1908 Rosa Lee Cox No issue He d 18 Nov. 1967 Lancaster, Schuyler, Mo. In fall 1966. When I visited in their home, he told me he had never been out of Schuyler Co. See page 86 Vol 1 & 101 Vol 2. I really goofed on this one 2nd Robert E. Lee Forester. ---Lela.

C-133 Issue C-31 Lewis Elmer (called Elmer) Forester b 14 Sept. 1876 Schuyler Co. Mo. assistant Undertaker. m late in life, Maude of Tenn. no issue. They lived in Birmingham, Ala; had been on a visit to Schuyler Co. Mo. in 1952, were returning home and he died in Tass Tenn.

Note: It has been my desire to compile this genealogy as accurately as it has been given to me or as I have researched it. If there

Corrections & Additions continued

are any errors or omissions, I'm sorry. Please write and send me corrections or additional information.

I am presently compiling a "Forester Family Tree" which will contain William & Jenet Forester and all their known descendants. Write me for price and enclose stamped, addressed envelope for reply.

Lela G. Forester Miller
4124 Gas Point Rd.
Cottonwood, Calif; 96022

mea code

(916)

*House of Forester vol I page 78
C-62 issue of C-34. Beaumont Clyde Forester, called Bo
of Hazelton + Kiowa, Barber Co. Kansas died in the Kiowa
Hospital 18 April 1973. Funeral services 20 April 1973 with
burial in the Riverview Cem., Kiowa, Kans.
age 80 years 8 mo 28 days*

*C-48 issue C-43 Howell Lee (called Buster) Forester died
10 Feb 1974 McKinleyville, Calif. Bur 13 Feb 1974 Paradise,
Butte Co. Calif.*

Leesburg, Georgia
31 December 1971

To all FORRESTER'S

Greetings:

When you receive this letter all copies of Volume II of the "HOUSE OF FORRESTER" will have been shipped to those of you who have purchased them. We still have on hand about 50 copies, which we offer on a first-come, first-served basis. The price is \$10.00 per copy, postage paid in the United States and Canada; \$12.00 to England and/or Scotland. Also 50 copies Vol. I, @\$7.00 & \$9.00.

We are sorry to be late, but the delay has been due to causes beyond our control - a part of the delay has been due to illness of those working on it - a part due to our initial error in electing officers so widely separated - and having the staff composed of mostly elderly people.

Although we'd want the "Forrester Genealogical Assoc." to be looked upon as an organization dedicated to the search for, and publishing of Genealogical data for Forrester's everywhere - our experience teaches us that to function efficiently, we must select officers located in close proximity to each other.

With this in mind - at a meeting of members of the membership at large, and certain members of the Executive Committee, acting for the corpus of the full membership, the following officers were elected; to be effective on 1 January 1972 for a period of three years unless sooner terminated in accordance with the by-laws of the Association:

President: J. Gerald Forrester #C-275 Vol. I House of Forrester
Exec. Vice Pres: Joel K. Forrester #B-119 Vol. I House of Forrester
Treas: J. M. Forrester #B-60 Vol. I House of Forrester
Genealogical Secty: Virginia Yeoman Forrester #B-139 Vol. I House of Forrester
Executive Secty: Jean Bright Forrester #C-275 Vol. I House of Forrester

There are other officers to be elected, but it is planned that the Association will sponsor an informal luncheon in early spring (Feb. or March) for the purpose of making it possible for our new President to meet additional members of the family. At this time the additional officers will be elected.

We are asking the following Forrester ladies to act as a committee to arrange the details for this luncheon: Mrs. J. M. (Dottie) Forrester, Chairman, Mrs. H. T. (Doris) McCall, Mrs. James W. (Louise) Forrester, Mrs. Charles (Janet) Shepherd, Mrs. R. A. (Beulah) Forrester. All persons desiring to attend the luncheon will please notify Mrs. J. M. Forrester, at P.O. Box 62 or phone 759-6535 at Leesburg, Georgia 31763, and she will advise date, place and price of luncheon.

During the past year, our cousins, Lela Staff, Forrester Miller and Addiebel Forrester Hall, have made contact with "THE FORRESTER FAMILY ASSOC." in London, England. This Association is described in detail, both in the new Vol. II of "THE HOUSE OF FORRESTER", and as well as the enclosed copy of the annual report of the Association. When you have read these you will readily see the wonderful position our Association is in to really perform an intelligent job in Genealogical Research.

(Continued on back)

FORRESTER GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.
2318 Tuxedo Lane
Albany, Georgia 31705

Our Cousin Addiebel, visited London and Scotland and saw many Forrester relics and landmarks. She brought back a number of very interesting and informative brochures which our new President plans to reproduce and make available to our membership.

We have pledged our support to the Forrester Family Association in London. As you will agree they can and will be of untold value to us. It is therefore fitting that we extend them a cordial response. Accordingly, we urge all Forresters to join their association.

We earnestly solicit your support in helping get this effort back on the track. In consideration of our new organization set up, the experience we have gained in getting started, and these English and Scotch connections together with your cooperation there is no reason why, the "Forrester Genealogical Association" can not be made into an institution to make all Forresters proud.

Please be sure to send in births, deaths, marriages and other vital statistics.

Today we are all Descendants, tomorrow we will be Ancestors - let's join together and leave a record that we were here for the descendants of TOMORROW.

FORRESTER GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

Edward S. Forrester, President

THE FORRESTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION — REPORT TO MEMBERS 1971

GENERAL. Since the last Report, there have been many changes. Contact has been made with two American Forrester societies. The advice of the Lyon Court has had to be sought on many points. And the revival of the Corstorphine Baron Court has meant a complete reorganization. The Honorary Secretary apologises for the delay in this report, and welcomes any suggestions on how to improve its format and content.

MEMBERSHIP. There are now over 100 members, 68 in Scotland, 34 in England, 1 in Wales, and 13 in America. A Membership Roll may be had on writing, but full addresses are not given, and members are asked to make first contact through the Honorary Secretary, so as to make sure that correspondence is welcomed.

HONORARY MEMBERS. There are now 10 of these, with the following new appointments:-

Major David Maitland-Titterton, Falkland Pursuivant at the Lyon Court,
The Minister, Kippen Parish, Perthshire,
The Minister, Larbert and Dunipace Parishes, Stirlingshire,
The Housemaster, Forrester House, Bryanston School.

ORGANISATION. In 1971 the ancient Baron Court of Corstorphine was revived, with the permission of Dr. T.R.F.Thomson of Corstorphine, the present Superior of the Barony. The Honorary Secretary was appointed Baron- Bailie, with power to appoint other court officers, and to hold the court. This Court will regulate the affairs of the family association in a more ceremonial way, and its acts and statutes will replace the rules and regulations of the Association. Its chief "head court" will be held each year in May or shortly afterwards, and the acts and statutes will be publically confirmed then. During the coming year, the Baron-Officers, Clerk of Court, and other officials will be appointed. Members are automatically "Suitors" of the Court, and able to vote on its decisions. Apart from its ceremonial nature, it will act in all ways like the more usual Council of a clan association. More details can be asked for.

GENEALOGICAL CONSULTANTS. To help those who need expert professional advice on their ancestry, we have appointed official consultants on heraldry and family history, from among the Heralds of Scotland and England.:

Major David Maitland-Titterton, Falkland Pursuivant Extraordinary of Arms,
Court of the Lord Lyon, H.M. New Register House, Edinburgh. (Scottish);

Lt.-Col. Rodney O. Dennys, Somerset Herald of Arms,

The College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, LONDON E.C.4. (English).

Advice on this may be had from the Honorary Secretary.

FAMILY HISTORY. The publication of our family history is postponed for a while. The discovery of the American societies, the large amount of new material collected by research, and the expected results of the Corstorphine Study, meant rewriting large pages of the history. It will be larger and more accurate and interesting. Details of this publication will be sent to all members.

ANNUAL SERVICE. The service at Corstorphine Church, Edinburgh, in memory of the Forrester founders and their kin, was held in June as usual, and the Honorary Secretary read the Lesson. We have this year offered to have the heraldic ironwork of the Church gates painted in their proper colours, as a tribute for the service. Next year the Service will be at 11.30 a.m. on Sunday the 25th of June, and members are invited to attend, and to be guided over the church and its tombs afterwards.

AMERICAN SOCIETIES. Two American societies of a similar kind have been contacted, and they now have official representatives among the officers of Corstorphine Barón Court.

The Forrester Genealogical Association Inc.,
P.O. Box 207, Leesburg, Georgia 31763, U.S.A.

The Forester Genealogy and Family Tree, Mrs Lela Forester Miller,
4124 Gas Point Road, Cottonwood, California, 96022, U.S.A.

They have produced a book "The House of Forrester", now in its second edition. American members to the Forrester Family Association are welcomed.

THE CORSTORPHINE STUDY. Under the auspices of Edinburgh University and The Corstorphine Trust, a one-year study of local Corstorphine history is being undertaken. We are actively in this, and hope that the results can be included in our family history.

RESEARCH. Progress has been made on all families. Some original charters of the Corstorphine family have been traced, and several books from the library of James, the 8th laird of Corstorphine, inscribed 1572, have been found in Edinburgh University Library. A list of the silver heirlooms of the same laird appear in his will, and we hope to be able to trace and identify these, from their descriptions. A portrait of George, 5th Lord Forrester, in armour, has been discovered, hitherto unknown. The Stirling Burgh birth registers have been fully transcribed, and we have a full copy of these. The gold-plated key of Torwood Castle has been found. And the history of the Scottish-French family of le Forestier du Buisson-Sainte-Marguerite has been translated in full. And progress has been made on other family histories and pedigrees.

CERTIFICATE OF ARMS. As a birthday present for the Earl of Verulam, an official certificate of the arms of the Lords Forrester was commissioned. This appears on the cover of our publication, and a photographic print of it may be bought by members.

TIE AND TARTAN. Although there is no officially recognised Forrester Tartan, it is accepted that we may appropriately wear the green "Hunting Stewart" tartan, appropriate to keepers of the Stuart royal hunting grounds. An official tartan may one day be recorded. We have a tie with the Hunting Horn emblem, available to members.

PORT. The excellent vintage port, Offley Forrester Boa Vista, once produced by a family of Forresters, was again shipped at special prices for members. Americans may be interested to learn that the same firm sell a "Forrester's Port", ruby and tawny non-vintage, in America.

FORRESTER SECONDARY SCHOOL. This school, opened by the late Earl of Verulam, the 14th Lord Forrester, has accepted the gift of an annual prize for the best student of local or other Scottish history. There are Forrester prizes already at St Andrew's University, in Greek and Chemistry.

BARONETCY OF NOVA SCOTIA. Some progress has been made towards tracing the heir to the Baronetcy that is dormant in the line of the Forresters of Corstorphine. We now know that David, the brother of George, 1st Lord Forrester, was a second son, and hence his brother's heir in the baronetcy. He was a wild youth, and sold his rights to the Provost of Corstorphine Church to his brother "in his great urgency". He may have joined the Scots Army, and later there are Forrester officers in certain regiments. We hope to show that one of these was David's heir, and then to continue the search to the present day.

THE MASTER OF FORRESTER. Viscount Grimston, heir-apparent to the Earl of Verulam, and the Master of Forrester in Scottish law, is at present at Christ Church College, Oxford.

MATRICULATIONS AND GRANTS OF ARMS. At least one family is intending to apply for a Grant and Matriculation of arms, from the Court of the Lord Lyon, based on the old Forrester arms.

OBITUARIES. We regret to announce the deaths of three members, during the last two years:

Percy Forrester, one of the Forresters of Carbeth, Stirlingshire;

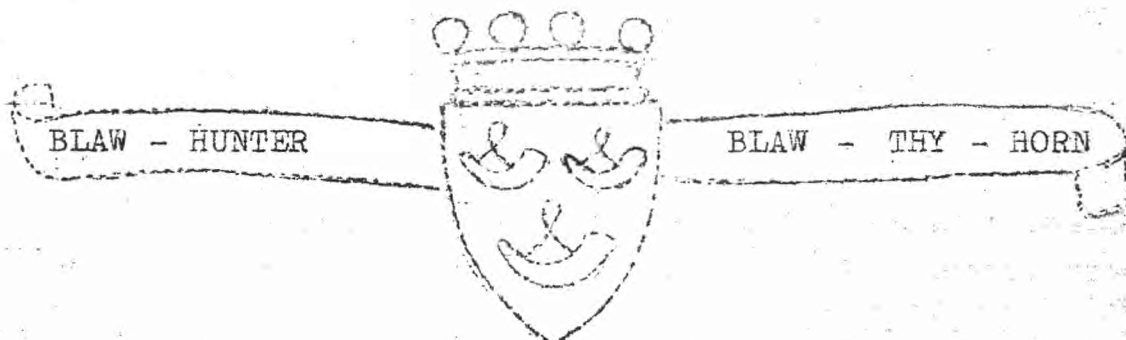
Mrs Ethel Monypenny Grant Sinclair, daughter of Rev. Charles Grant Forrester and his wife, a daughter of the Laird of Pitmilly, Fife.

Mrs Dorothy Sackville Howes, the last surviving grandchild of Joseph James, Baron de Forrester in the peerage of Portugal.

SUGGESTIONS AND CRITICISMS of the contents and style of this report are welcomed, and the Honorary Secretary is interested in any suggestions on how to make the activities and any reports and newsletters we may have, more interesting to members.

Christmas, 1971

Colin Forrester,
Honorary Secretary,
1 Hampton Grove,
EWELL, Surrey, England.
(Telephone: 01-393-1004)



THE FORRESTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION was founded in August 1968, under the patronage of the Earl of Verulam (15th Lord Forrester). It acts as the Lowland equivalent of Highland Clan Associations. It aims to help those interested to trace their family connexions and ancestry, to preserve their records and traditions, and to keep in touch with one another.

There are two related American societies: The Forrester Genealogical Association Inc. and The Forester Genealogy and Family Tree. Both these bodies are officially represented in the Forrester Family Association.

MEMBERSHIP is open to those of the name FORRESTER or its variants, who are believed to be of Scottish descent: descendants of theirs may also join, while Associate Membership is open to anyone having the interests of the Association at heart. The minimum subscription is 25p (\$1.00) per year for adults, and 12½ p (50c) for those below 18. Members are of course free to subscribe more than the minimum.

ORGANISATION. Since 1971, the affairs of the Association have been ruled by a recently revived Baron Court of one of the old Forrester baronies. The Honorary Secretary is the Baron-bailie and there are several Baron-officers, and other officials. Members are automatically "suitors" of this Court, whose acts and rules are determined each year, in May.

ADVANTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP

Heraldry and Genealogy. The Association has large collections of family pedigrees, transcripts of wills, charters, maps, parish histories, and other archives, of ancient and modern families. These can provide free information for enquiries, provided that the time and expense is not too great. Members are invited to preserve some account of their family in these archives, for safe keeping. For those needing professional help, the Association has appointed genealogical consultants from the heralds both Scotland and England. Full advice will be given on this.

Visits. The Honorary Secretary will send those visiting Scotland full information on what to visit and see, with letters of introduction, if appropriate. Members in London can always arrange to discuss their own interests and problems with the Honorary Secretary.

Reunions. It is hoped to hold meetings and parties from time to time, beginning in 1972. Some will be private family reunions, but others may be open to all members. Details of these will be sent to members.

Annual Service. Each June there is a Service at Corstorphine Church in Edinburgh, for the Forrester founders, their kin, and dependents.

Tie and Tartan. A Forrester tie has been designed with the Hunting Horn emblem. Although there is no specific Forrester tartan, it is accepted that the green "Hunting Stewart" tartan is appropriate for a family, that kept Stuart hunting grounds, until a tartan may be authorized.

Photographs. There is a growing collection of photographs of tombs, monuments, seals, heraldic manuscripts, and so on. Copies of these photographs can be bought, and so can a print of the arms of the Lords Forrester. Members are invited to send photographs of themselves and families.

Family History. A book is to be published dealing with the Forresters of old, complete with illustrations and pedigrees. Details of this may be obtained. It may be possible to produce another brief booklet on the family, in addition. A very detailed typescript account, in many volumes, of the various families, and lands is being written. Copies of this will be deposited in the chief libraries in Scotland, England, and America.

Port. An old family wine, Boa Vista vintage port, formerly produced by three generations of Forresters, descendants of Joseph James, Baron de Forrester, is shipped from time to time for members, by arrangement with the present owners of the firm, at special prices. It is a superb wine.

Horns and other objects. The Association has made a small collection of horn objects, including horn bugles and drinking horns, some specially made for us. Members who would like such mementos can be advised where they can be bought, or where they can be specially made for them. It is hoped that a badge will be designed, with the approval of Lyon Court, for members. Later we hope to produce replicas of some Forrester relics.

Charities. Donations are given to Corstorphine Church, both in money and in gifts to enrich the church. We are also Friends of the Church of the Holy Rude, in Stirling, where the Forrester Chapel is: and we support actively study into the history of the parishes where Forresters have had associations. There are university and school Forrester prizes.

A Membership List is available to members. Full addresses are not given and members are advised to contact other members through the Honorary Secretary, to make certain that correspondence is welcomed.

FOR FURTHER DETAILS write to the Honorary Secretary:-

HISTORICAL NOTES. This Lowland Scottish family had two main branches. The Forresters of Corstorphine became the Lords Forrester (now a title of the Earl of Verulam). A Forrester Baronetcy of Nova Scotia is still awaiting a claimant. They built Corstorphine Castle (now demolished) and founded the Collegiate Church of St. John, in Corstorphine, where their tombs can be seen. Among them were a Great Chamberlain of Scotland, Ambassadors, other Court officials, and warrior lairds.

One of these became a Herald to Louis XII, and founded the family of le Forestier du Buisson-Sainte-Marguerite as seigneurs and nobles in Normandy for many generations.

The Forresters of Garden, in Stirlingshire, were Hereditary Keeper of the Torwood to the Stuart Kings. Among them were eight Provosts of Stirling Burgh, a Royal Comptroller, and a Keeper of the Scottish Rolls. They built Torwood Castle (a ruin now being rebuilt), and their private Forrester Chapel at Stirling Holy Rude has recently been refurnished.

They had numerous landed branches, amongst them the Forresters of Strathendry in Fife, who built Strathendry Castle (still inhabited).

There were other families with the same name and arms in Lowland Scotland, but they lost their estates, and dispersed in the 1650s.

HERALDRY. The arms of the Lords Forrester (which may never be used by anyone else) are on the cover. The basic arms are Three black Hunting Horns on a silver shield, and all Forrester arms in Scotland have at least one horn, and usually three. Those of Scottish descent with the name may be able to "matriculate" a version of these arms, or to get a grant of arms with the Hunting Horns in them, by applying to the Lyon Court in Edinburgh. The Honorary Secretary will advise on this, and all Forresters are encouraged to apply for such arms. The use of the arms of the Lords Forrester, or of arms not officially recorded, is illegal.

Corseorphine Church in Scotland

Architecturally the church is an enigma; whatever clues may have existed in the past have been swallowed up by the reconstruction of 1828 and the later restoration of 1905.

TOWER. From the outside one of the main characteristics of the building is the Tower, built of ashlar and rising foursquare to the eaves. Above is the usual stunted octagonal spire divided by battlemented string courses into three stories.

PORCH. Projecting from the western face of the tower is the stone flag roof Porch, dating from 1646/50 and apparently being built from stones taken from the ruins of the ancient Norman Parish Church of St. Mary of Corstorphine. This church, which stood within the bounds of the present church was singled out by David I for attachment to his newly founded abbey of Holyrood in 1128.

Since 1905 this Porch has been the principal entrance to the Church, the door being in the west wall below the heraldic shields of the Forresters and Wigmers.

In the Porch can be seen four carved stones, the lettered stones being relics of Dame Margaret and Sir Adam Forrester respectively, while the others are a gargoyle from the church and an ancient military tombstone.

UNDER THE TOWER. Passing through the inner porch door the Church proper is entered by descending Two Steps, which signified the Baptism of Christ at Jordan by John the Baptist to whom the Collegiate Kirk of Corstorphine was originally dedicated.

On the right at the foot of the steps is the door opening on to the spiral stair leading up to the Gallery and beyond that to the Bell Chamber.

GALLERY. Before its conversion in 1905 into a gallery the chamber had, at one time, acted as the Kirk Session Prison. One prisoner during the 17th century being a "witch" who, rather than face her further "judicial trial" and punishment, hanged herself from the bell rope.

The Bell Chamber, above the Gallery, contains the bell cast in 1728 on the Castle Hill of Edinburgh after the original bell, given in 1577 by Sir James Forrester, had "rent in the steeple" as the Kirk Session Minutes report it.

Leaving the tower, overhead on the Gallery front is the memorial to the Rev. James Ferguson, minister of the Church in 1905 and the driving force behind the work of the restoration.

On either side, below the Ferguson memorial, are panels recording the names of the dead of the 1914-18 war, those of the 1939-45 war being recorded on the face of the pillar adjacent to the organ.

SOUTH TRANSEPT & BAPTISTRY. Beyond the tower, the Baptistry, in the South Transept, has at its centre the ancient stone font from Gogar Church. This font, while ascribed to the 12th century may be contemporary with its surroundings.

On the west wall of the transept is a six-ringed stone, originally in the floor of the transept, a memorial to the Watson family who had held the neighbouring lands of Saughton from 1537, the last of the line marrying Lord Aberdour, son and heir to the Earls of Morton in 1844. This stone must be one of the earliest inscribed with a text in the words of the Authorised King James Version.

The south window installed in 1970 replaces one gifted by the Girdwood family in 1861. Its theme is baptism with water and the Holy Spirit Who emanates as the fire of God from the enthroned risen Christ depicted in the upper half of the centre light. Below is Jesus, the Lamb of God, being baptized for sinners in the river Jordan; and on either side are men, women and children of different races on whom the fire of the Spirit descends, thus binding them into One. The angelic figures above them bear the Sheaf of Corn and the Cup - the bread and wine of Communion.

Under the south window is a recessed altar tomb containing the effigy of an armoured knight. The style of the armour and its details lead to the possibility that it might be the effigy of Sir Adam Forrester, died 1405, and not that of Sir Alexander Forrester who died in 1467.

Sir Adam was, in addition to being twice Provost of the city of Edinburgh, Lord Chamberlain, Keeper of the Great Seal and a Commissioner for Scotland in the many negotiations with England. In 1374 he acquired the lands of Corstorphine and built a Votive Chapel adjacent to the then existing Parish Church. This Votive Chapel was the nucleus of the present church as we know it today, and may well be the very Transept where the effigy now lies.

Adjacent to the tomb is a credence table and a recess which may have been the site of an altar and is now partially filled by a sculptured panel, by Miss Isobel Reid, and above the tapestry by Sax Shaw.

The tapestry depicts the Lamb of God standing upon a small hill which represents the Universal Church, the mountain of God's house. The four streams represent the four Gospels, the four rivers of Paradise, ever flowing and refreshing the pastures of the Church on earth. The setting of the Tree of Life is a local one, the Garden of the Dovecot not far from the Church. The Dove is a symbol of the Holy Spirit.

PULPIT. The pulpit, which is carved from Riga Oak, stands at the junction of the Transept with the Nave and is a copy of Wycliffe's pulpit in Lutterworth Parish Church. On the wall behind is an hourglass dating from the early 17th century. One of the bulbs, of Florentine glass, was broken about 1760 and a new and smaller bulb made. It now runs for about 15 minutes, about half the time of the original.

NAVE. The roof of the Nave, a restoration in 1905, is in pointed barrel vaulting supported on 13 ribs resting on corbels, alternate corbels are carved with the heads of Our Lord's Disciples which were copied in 1905 by Mr. Byrnie Rhynd from Leonardo da Vinci's picture of "The Last Supper".

CHANCEL. At the east end of the Nave and just through the Chancel Arch stands the Readers Chair made from oak beams taken from the ancient Provost's House of 1550, which stood on the site of the present Hall.

Behind the Chair stands a flat monumental stone inscribed to the memory of Alexander Tod, 1489, a brother-in-law of Sir Archibald Forrester, the 5th of the line.

In the recess of the adjacent door are on the one hand two dates in Arabic characters, 1429 and 1455, believed to be the earliest recorded in the Lothians of Scotland. On the other hand is a stone with a two fold interest. It not only commemorates Robert Heriot, one of the favourite chaplains of the Forrester family, who died in 1443 but its carved chalice provided the model for the Communion Silver of today.

This silver consists of eight cups and four plates with a large flagon. The eldest of the cups are two presented in 1719 and 1722 by Sir Andrew Myreton of Gogar and Sir James Dick of Prestonfield respectively, the latter having acquired the estates of the Forresters in 1713.

Together with this Communion Silver in the possession of the Church is a magnificent Baptismal Laver presented as a death bed gift of Sir Andrew Myreton of Gogar in 1723, he having "ordained his lady and friends to apply the sum of £10 to what they thought proper".

The Laver is a beautiful specimen of the silversmith's art, the heavily embossed bowl showing the return of the spies from the Promised Land bearing grapes.

At the east side of the Priest's door stands possibly the oldest stone in the Church bearing on its face the incised outlines of a sword and a beautifully floriated cross. This stone may have been the memorial to an early proprietor of the Corstorphine Estate, the Norman, David le Larischal.

The recessed sedilia with seats for three priests, and alongside it the piscina and credence table used by these priests in the celebration of Mass is a relic of the pre-reformation life of the Church.

On either side of the Chancel Window, the site of the ancient High Altar, are memorial tablets, the one to the right of the window is the older of the two and is to the memory of Nicholas Bannatyne, Provost of the Collegiate Church of Corstorphine, and confidant of the Forrester family for three generations.

The other tablet is to the memory of Mr. George Henderson, the architect of the 1905 restoration who died within a few months of its completion.

The effigies in the recessed tombs on the North wall of the Chancel are those of the founder of the Collegiate Church of Corstorphine, Sir John Forrester, and his son of the same name, each knight having his lady by his side.

Sir John 1st, on the left, succeeded his father, Sir Adam, in many of his high offices and acted as one of the Commissioners in the negotiations for the release of James 1 from his captivity in England. On that Monarch's return to Scotland he was created Master of the Household and on the death of the Earl of Buchan, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.

During this later period, in 1429, he founded the Collegiate Church of Corstorphine having a Provost, four Prebendaries and two singing boys. This foundation was eventually confirmed by Pope Eugenius in 1444.

The date of the septuagenarian Sir John's death is indeterminate, the vital Chamberlain Rolls for the period being missing. However it may be assumed to be about 1455.

The other effigy has been described as the second Sir John Forrester for many years but the same investigations which have uncovered the possibility of the effigy in the South Transept being Sir Adam Forrester have also revealed the possibility that this second Chancel effigy is not Sir John Forrester the second, but may in fact be Sir Alexander Forrester, who died in 1467.

Unfortunately the heraldry on the front of the tomb can be of little help as it is almost certain that the effigy does not in fact belong to the tomb and would be too big for it if complete.

VESTRY. The door between the tombs leads to the Vestry, where beneath the low centre window lies an ancient altar slab having cut upon its surface five consecration crosses. By the side of the altar is a piscina having a broad flat projecting basin draining through the wall, unlike that in the Chancel which drains into the thickness of the wall.

Projecting corbels around the walls show the level of the floor of the upper room where the priest would stay overnight on the occasion of his celebrating the 4 a.m. "Morrow Mass" at the altar below.

In the Vestry may also be seen the 18th century Pewter Flagon and Plates together with two padlocks with secret covers over the key-holes. Traditionally these locks are said to have belonged to the Castle of Corstorphine, built by Sir Adam Forrester in, or about 1400, burnt to the ground in 1443 and rebuilt by the second Sir John Forrester as the family residence for about 150 years.

NORTH TRANSEPT. Emerging from the Vestry, and returning under the Chancel Arch, the West end is faced with its Gallery under the Tower.

The pillar nearest the Tower Arch is the ancient site of the School of Repentance below and facing the pulpit, which stood facing it on the West wall from 1646 to 1905.

From its beginnings until the Reformation the people faced the East where the High Altar stood below the East Window, but after the downfall of the Roman Catholic Church and the uprising of Protestantism they resolutely turned their backs on the Altar and faced the preacher in the West.

OUTER WALLS. On the exterior of the Church are several points of interest, the first, above the door, being two heavy shield panels bearing the arms of Forrester and Wigmer, which may commemorate the marriage of Sir Adam and Dame Margaret Forrester.

The South Wall of the same Transept is dominated by its superb Third Pointed Period Window. As windows of this period are rare in Scotland this example is of great interest architecturally, the tracery is original although the monials below are restorations.

Above the window are two shields again showing Forrester and Wigmer, and centrally above and between them is the crocketed helm and penant shield of the Forresters.

Peering over the shoulders of the buttresses of the Transept and Chancel are remnants of gargoyle water spouts, the face of one at least being still discernible.

The buttresses are topped with cubes of stone having on the faces of one at lease a four sided sun dial. While traditionally the buttresses were pinnaced to the caves it may have been that this was a medieval "Mass Dial" although its position at the top of the buttress makes its use difficult in the extreme.

The East wall of the Chancel is dominated by the "Lamp Niche", now once again worthily filled by a lamp shining through the darkness of the world as it did centuries ago to guide the travellers over the marshes surrounding the Church and Village.

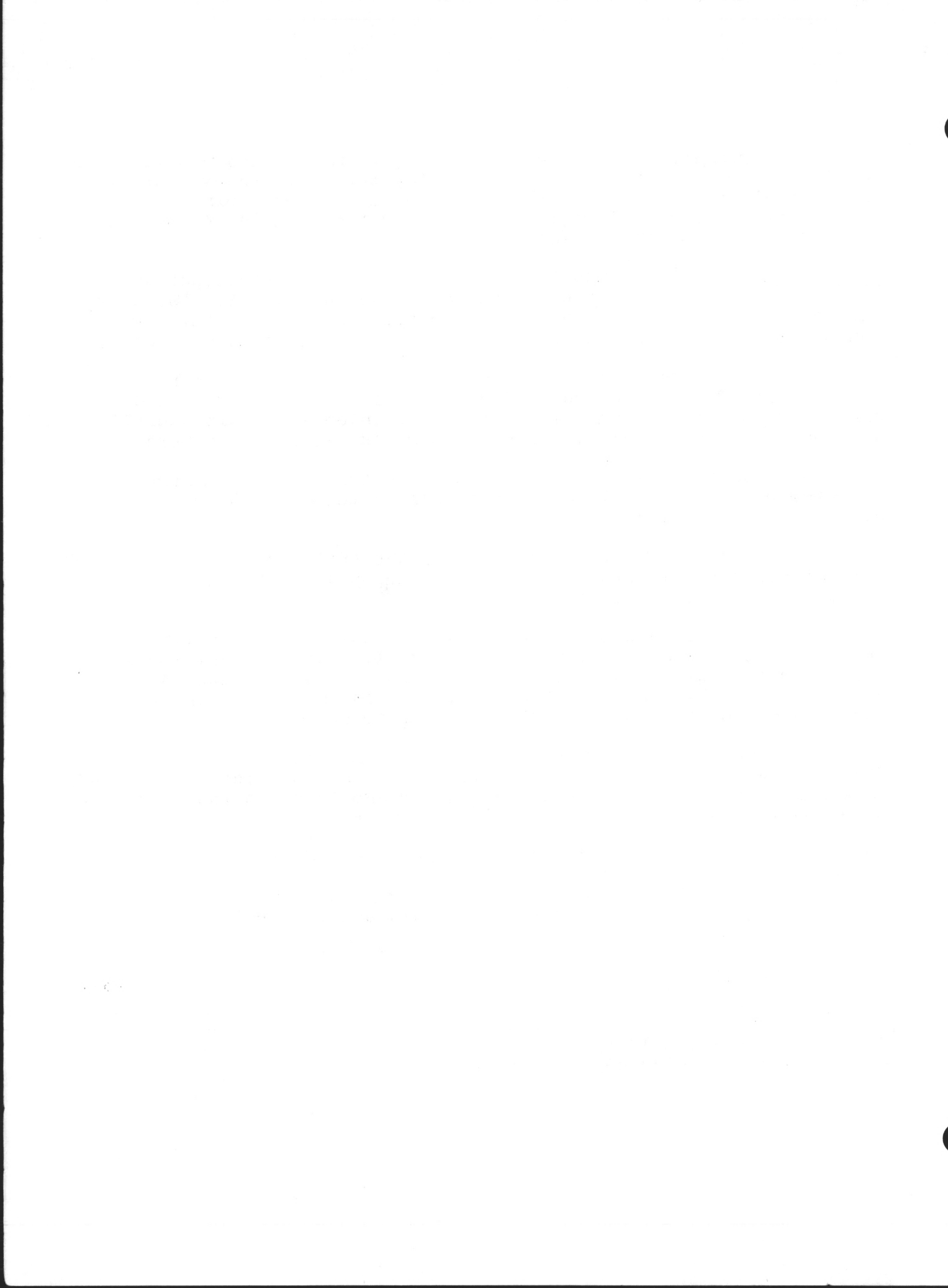
"Thy Saints take Pleasure in her Stones,
Her very dust to them is dear.
All Heathen Lands and Kingly Thrones
On Earth Thy Glorious Name shall Fear."

Ps. 102.

Wm. Wood, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.

June, 1971.

First edition April 1958)
Eighth edition (enlarged) June, 1971)



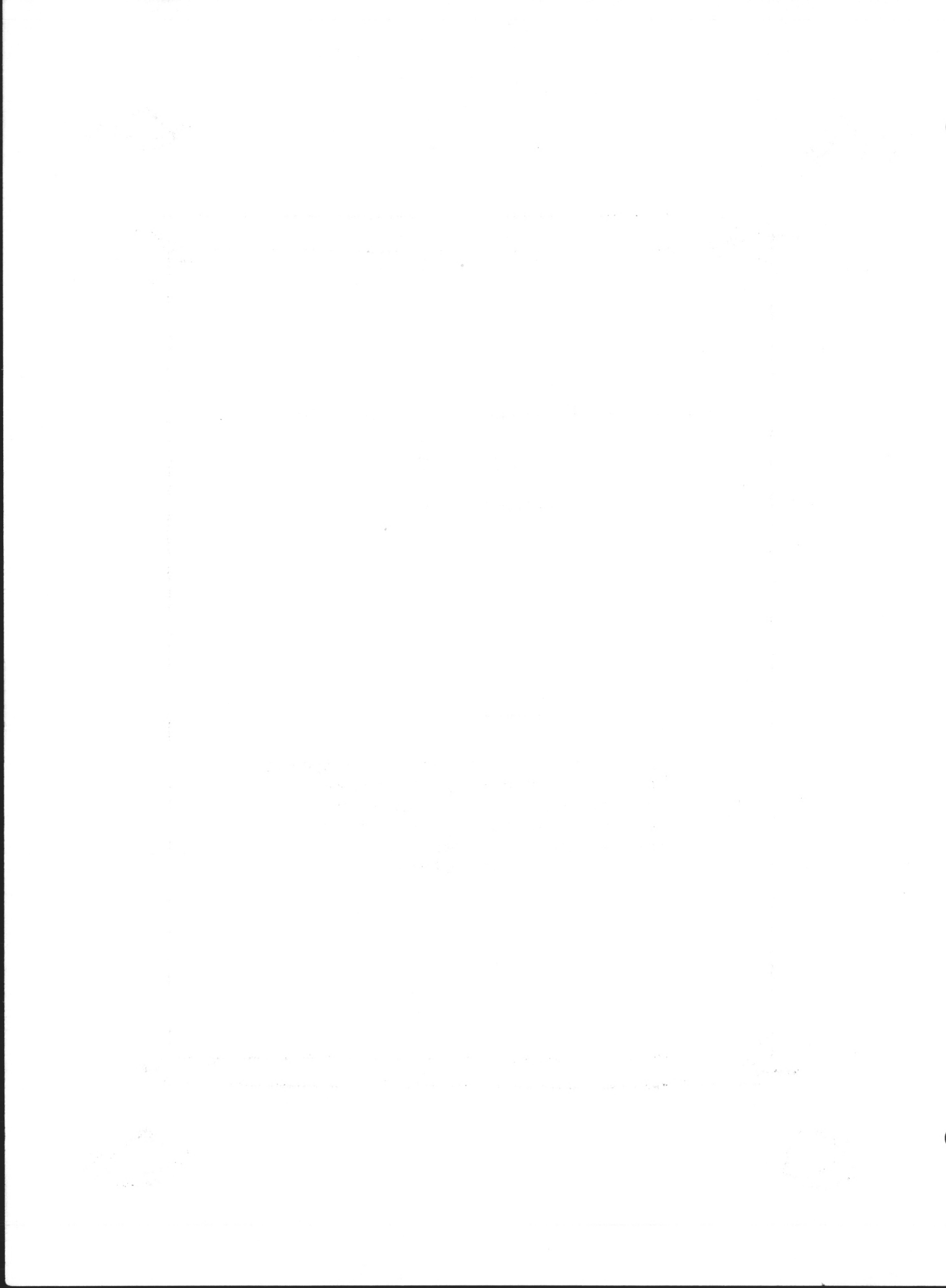


FORRESTER GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION, INC.

P O BOX 207
LEESBURG, GA.

OFFICERS

Mr. Edward S. Forrester, President
Mrs. Linda Forrester Dorminey
Executive Vice President
Mr. Jack Forrester, Treasurer
Mrs. Virginia Forrester,
Executive Secretary








TABLE OF CONTENTS

NEW LINES	1
ADDENDA AND ERRATA	88
NÉCROLOGY	165
RESEARCH	170
INDEX	264

"Remember the days of old, consider
the years of many generations; ask
thy father and he will shew thee;
thy elders and they will tell thee."

Deuteronomy 32:7





The officers, members of the Board and compiler of Volume II, THE HOUSE OF FORRESTER, wish to thank all those who have given of their time and effort to make this volume as comprehensive as possible.

Many new lines have been added and in those instances where omissions or inaccuracies were recorded in Volume I, every effort has been made to correct these as shown in the section Addenda and Errata.

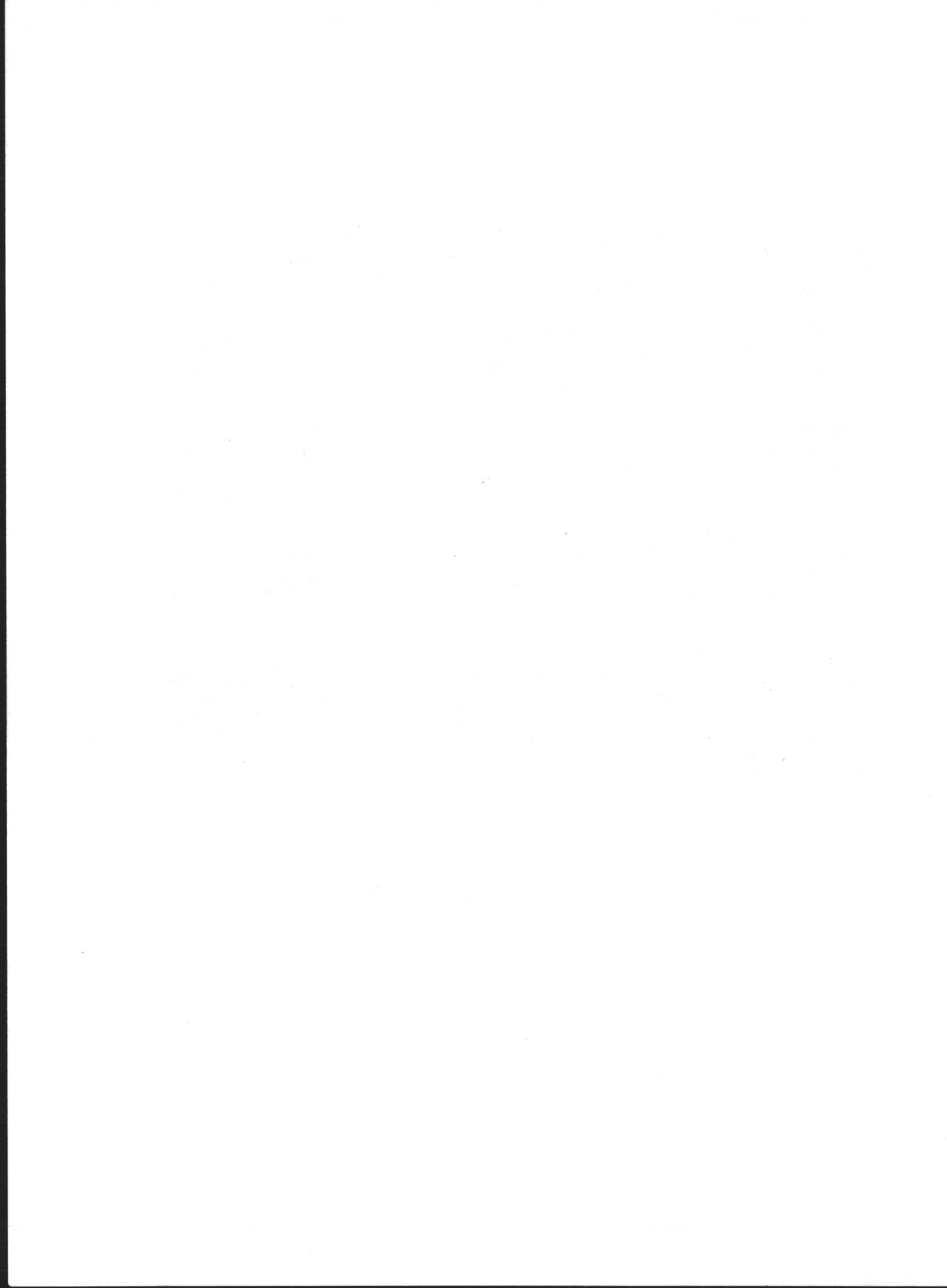
The results of research done since the publication of Volume I are included herewith. Where documented information pertaining to a particular line has been located, this evidence has been interpolated under the entry of the person concerned.

In every instance credit is given to each person submitting a new line or amending an established line. In sending in the data the source of the information was not always given; however when the information was obtained through research, the source is always given.

Although many hundreds of names have been added to those given in Volume I, THE HOUSE OF FORRESTER (with all variations of the name and spelling) is far from complete - we can only make it so by the continued interest, support and assistance of each of you who finds a source of pride in obtaining knowledge of your ancestors and recording events of your life for your descendants.

"He only deserves to be remembered by
posterity who treasures up and pre-
serves the history of his ancestors."

Edmund Burke



GRAPHIC ILLUSTRATION
OF
CHRONOLOGICAL LISTINGS

1-A-1

Father of A-1

1-E-1

Father of E-1

1772- A B C D E F Etc. through - Y
 A B C D E F Etc. through - Y

A-1

John Doe

E-1

Wm. Doe

1. The different branches of the family are listed according to alphabetical designations, using the letters of the alphabet down through "Y" to differentiate between the several known branches of the family. The letter "Z" is used to give an identification to people not readily identified with a specific branch of the family. The people under "Z" are listed by states and countries, thus Ga Z-1, etc., Scotland Z-1 etc. If in time it is found that Georgia Z-1 is the son or daughter of A-10, then a note in the current edition would be made thus: "NOTE Ga-1 issue of A-10" this would automatically tie all the people previously listed as being related to Ga Z-1 to all the people listed under Line A.

2. The numerical components of a person's number have the following connotation:

a) The "1" placed before a branch letter designation simply indicates that the person was born before 1 Jan 1772 (This date arbitrarily taken to separate ancient listings from current listings so that additions may be made on either end of the ancestral line).

b) The number placed after the letter designation simply indicates the numerical order in which the person's name was placed in the record, as A-1, A-2, A-3, etc.

3. As research progresses, further new found members of a branch may be identified as follows:

Suppose that at some future date it is determined that 1-A-1 had a son or daughter other than A-1, and that he happened to be the father of E-1, then the notation in the current addition would be: NOTE 1-E-1 is the issue of 1-A-1. This would immediately identify all members of line as having the same ancestral origin as all members of Line A.

4. This method of enumeration has been devised so that additions may be made in future additions to this Volume I, without having to disturb the continuity of the original recordings. If this method of enumeration is carried on, notations may be made in any future additions and will refer directly to a previous notation made in this Volume I.

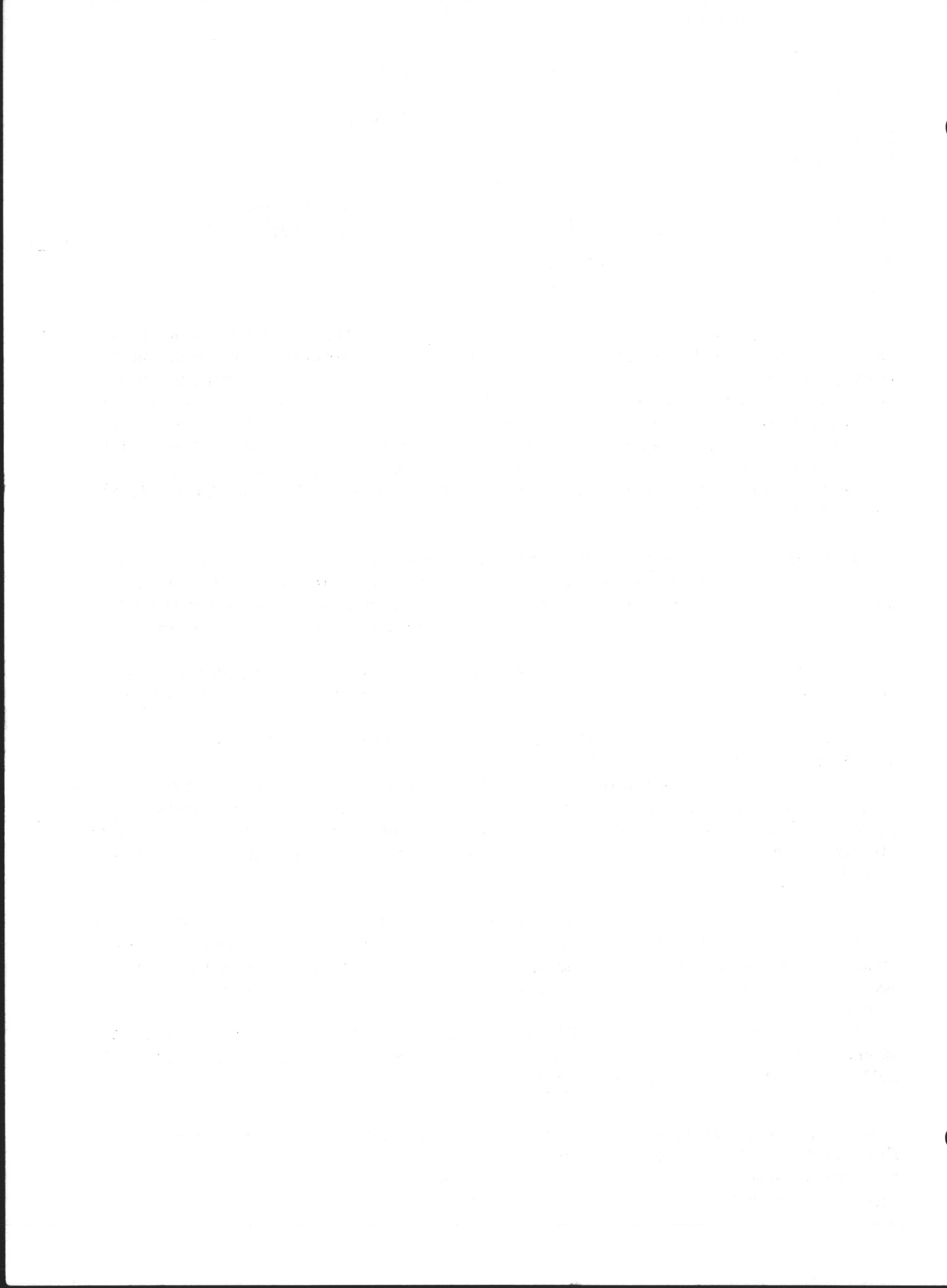
Likewise, the method used will make it convenient for people doing research when corresponding with persons in different sections, if they refer to a number they will know that each of them are speaking of the same entry.

LEGEND

* before a name indicates the person was in life on the date the section was typed. The * is omitted when the fact was doubtful.

+ before a name indicates the person is a foster child.

Bur: Buried; Circa - abt.; M. Married; B. Born; D. Died



THOMAS FORRESTER - LINE "Q"

- Q-1 Thomas Forrester
b. Scotland or Ireland
Descendant of Scotch Barons
d. Post American Revolution
m. Elinor Hely, daughter of Oliver Hely of Dinoughmore, Scotland
- Q-2 John Forrester - Issue Q-1
b. 1734
d. 1758-1768
m.
- Q-3 Mary Forrester - Issue Q-1
b.
d.
m.
- Q-4 Catherine Forrester - Issue Q-1
b.
d.
m.
- Q-5 Honorina Forrester - Issue Q-1
b.
d.
m.
- Q-6 Eleanore Forrester - Issue Q-1
b.
d.
m.
- Q-7 Simon Forrester - Issue Q-1
b 10 May 1748 Killeenach, Ireland
d 4 July, 1817 buried Salem, Mass.
m Charter Street Burying Ground
m 7 December 1776 Rachel Hathorne
born 25 July 1757 died 29/30,
1823. Daughter of Daniel Hathorne
and Rachel Phelps
- Q-8 Eleanor Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 25 July 1777 Salem, Mass
d 29 October 1795
m
- Q-9 Rachel Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 28 November 1778 Salem, Mass
d. 21 November 1814 buried
Billerica, Mass
m
- Q-10 Catherine Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 7 March 1780 Salem, Mass
d. 14 July 1845
m 28 September 1804 John Andrews
- Q-11 John Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 3 October 1781 Salem, Mass
d. 25 January 1837
m. Charlotte Story 25 Oct. 1810
Charlotte born 10 Oct. 1788
died 16 Dec. 1867. Daughter
of Elisha and Mehitable
(Pedrick) Story
- Q-12 Elizabeth Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 23 May 1783 Salem Mass
d. 28 May 1783
- Q-13 Simon Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 8 August 1785 Salem, Mass
d. 31 October 1807 "at sea"
m.
- Q-14 Sarah Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 9 May 1787 Salem Mass
d. 21 July 1791
- Q-15 Eliza Forrester - Issue Q-7
9 July 1790 Salem Mass
d. 3 July, 1791
- Q-16 Thomas Hely Forrester
Issue Q-7
b. 11 November 1791 Salem, Mass
d. 19 or 21 May 1830 buried
Reading Mass
m.
- Q-17 Nancy Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 5 July 1793 Salem Mass
d. 30 October 1881 buried Boston,
Mass
m. 29 March 1812 Gideon Barston
- Q-18 Charles Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 30 August 1794 Salem Mass
d 11 April 1816
m
- Q-19 Eleanor Forrester - Issue Q-7
b. 18 January 1797 Salem, Mass
d. 21 June 1885 Burried Troy, N Y
m. 1 June 1816 Rev. Thomas Carlile
m 30 Jan. 1828 Rev. Thos. Winthrop
Coit

Q-20 Charlotte Story Forrester
Issue Q-11
b. 4 September, Salem, Mass
d. 27 April 1873 Salem, Mass
m. 19 Dec. 1832 George Humphrey
Devereus.

Q-21 John Forrester Issue Q-11
b 16 May 1813 Salem, Mass
d November 1841 "at sea"
m

Q-22 George Haley Hutchinson
Forrester - Issue Q-11
bapt. 23 Feb. 1815 Salem, Mass
d. July 1872 in California
m.

Q-23 Rachel Forrester - Issue Q-11
b. 5 Feb. 1817 Salem, Mass
d. 3 April 1891
m

Q-24 Charles Forrester - Issue Q-11
b. 14 December 1818 Salem, Mass
d. 7 February 1864
m. 1850 in Madras India

Q-25 Elizabeth Mariann Forrester
Issue Q-11
b. 14 August 1820 Salem, Mass
d. 12 May 1890
m

Q-26 Simon Forrester - Issue Q-11
b. 8 February 1823 Salem, Mass
d. 23 October 1855 Bur. Greytown,
Nicaragua
m.

Q-27 Louisa Forrester - Issue Q-11
b 19 January 1825 Salem, Mass
d 16 May 1900
m

Q-28 Anne Marian Forrester -
Issue Q-11
b. 2 April 1827 Salem, Mass
d. 4 August 1887
m.

Q-29 Henry Williams Forrester -
Issue Q-11
b. 23 January 1829 Salem, Mass
d. 3 April 1890

This line given by
Mrs. Wade E Forester
1203 Bristol Drive
Sweetwater, Texas 79556

Mrs. Forester cites as her re-
ference "Simon Forrester of
Salem" by H W Belknap, published
1935

ISAAC FORREST - LINE "R"

R-1: Isaac (Issack) Forrest

- b.
- d. Will proved February Court
1798 Orange County, N. C.
- m.

State of North Carolina
County of Orange

Will of Issack Forrest

In the name of God, Amen. I Isaack Forrest of North Carolina Orange County being of Sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be to God do this 7 day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred Ninety and seven make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following

That is to say my desire is that all my just debts be paid. My land I give to my two sons Silous and Willias, the plantation and old tract to Willias the land to be divided by Anderson's Spring branch down to the plantation and then running SE corce(sic) to the creek and if thereof(sic) my sons should die before they come to be of age the land that is their part to be divided equally among the rest of the children and if any mare should bring a colt next spring I give that to my son Siloas and my carpenter tools to be divided between the two boys and as for my other property to be equally divided among my three daughters Mary, Sary and Milley after the death or widowhood of their mother and I hereby make and ordain my brother Shadrick Forrest and James Currey executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Isaac Forrest have to my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Signed, sealed and
published and declard (sic)
by the sd Isaack Forrest the
testator as his last will and
testament in the presents of
us who where present at the
time of signing and sealing
thereof
Thornberry Anderson
Silas Forest
Philon (x) Forrest
his mark

ISAAC FOREST (sic)

Orange County February Term 1798

The execution of the foregoing last Will and Testament of Isaac Forrest deceased was duly proved in open court by the oaths of Thornberry Anderson and Silas Forrest subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

ISAAC FORREST - LINE "R"

R-2 Silous (Silas) Forrest
Issue R-1

- b.
- d. Before 1850
- m. 8 October 1799 Orange Co
N C Mary (Polley) Loving
- b. 1780 N. C.

(Note: Silas Forrester and Forrest Forrester appear on list of men in Circuit Court (probably Jury List) Pickens Co. Ala. 1824. The 1850 census of Pickens Co. Ala. shows:

#23
McDonough, Oreand 33 b. Ind
Mary A 27 b. Ala.
James J * 11 b. Ala
Samantha 7 b. Ala
Rhodun H(yrum) 4 b. Ala
Forester, Mary 70 b. N. C.

*Researcher advises that this is not "J" but S for Silas. Ira McDonough mar. Mary Ann, dau of Silas B and Mary (Loving) Forrester. Mary Ann born Tuscaloosa Ala. d. Utah.

- R-3 Mary A. Forrester Issue R-2
- b. 12 September 1822 Alabama
 - d. 13 December 1916 Circleville Utah (family lived Summerville Miss. before Utah)
 - m. Ira McDonough

- R-4 Samantha Jane Forrester
Issue R-2
- b. ca 1843 Tuscaloosa Co. Ala
 - d.
 - m William Meir Sewell

R-5 Willias (Willis) Forrester
Issue R-1

- b
- d
- m

- R-6 Mary Forrest - Issue R-1
- b.
 - d
 - m. (note - see next column

- R-6 Mary Forrest, cont'd
(One Polley (Mary) Forrest married Major Washington May 8 Oct. 1798 Orange Co. N C. The bondsman was James Curry, son-in-law of Isaac Forrest.)

- R-7 Sarah Forrest Issue R-1
- b.
 - d.
 - m. 19 October 1795 Orange Co. N. C. James Currie (Curry)

- R-8 Milly Forrest Issue R-1
- b
 - d
 - m

(Note - The will of Isaac Forrest named executors brother Shadrick Forrest and James Curry. It was witnessed by Thornberry Anderson, Silas Forrest and Philon (x) Forrest.

In Hancock County, Ga. there is a will of a Philemon Foster signed with an "X" 3 April 1816 proved 7 October 1816 in which he names:
Wife: Sarah
Sons: Francis, Philemon, Cornelius, Thomas, Asa and son John's children
Daus: Julia and Keziah
Gr-ch: Robert and William, children of dau. Sedley Collins wife of Benjamin Collins
Exrs: William Hudson, Robert Clark
Wit: Herbert Sims, D Wagnon

RALPH FORRESTER - LINE "S"

- S-1 Ralph Forrester
b. ca 1717 Ireland
d. Pennsylvania?
m. ca 1742/43 Tamer Gregory
daughter of John and Mary
Gregory b. West Caln, Pa.
- S-2 Ezekiel Forrester Issue
b. 4-30-1744 S-1
d. 11-19-1770
- S-3 Ralph Forrester II Issue
b. 3-28-1746 S-1
d. October 1796 buried
Goshed Cemetery
m. ca 1784 Catherine -- who
died ca 1831
- S-4 Margaret Forrester Issue
b. 4-4-1749 S-1
- S-5 Mary Forrester Issue S-1
b. 1-10-1752
m. Joseph Hoopes
- S-6 Tamer Forrester Issue S-1
b. 4-18-1754
m. -----Brown
- S-7 Lydia Forrester - Issue S-1
b. 2-10-1757
- S-8 Aaron Forrester Issue S-1
b. 2-22-1759
(Note: from similarity of
children's names it would
appear that this is the Aaron
Forrester listed in Line "O";
the locality of residence is
a further indication)
- S-9 Ruth Forrester Issue S-1
b. 8-5-1762
m. Israel Hoopes
- S-10 John Forrester Issue S-1
b. 10-5-1764
d. 10-5-1764
- S-11 George Forrester Issue S-3
b. 1785
d. post 1861
m. Sarah Griffiths b. 1788
d. post 1861
- S-12 Ralph Forrester III Issue
b. ca 1787 S-3
d. before 1854 probably Balti-
more, Md.
m. Sarah
- S-13 Margaret Forrester Issue
b. ca 1789 S-3
d. Post 1854
m. John Silver 10-23-1803
- S-14 Ann M Forrester Issue S-3
b. ca 1790
d. 1853/54 Harrison County, Ohio
Never married
- S-15 Elizabeth Forrester Issue
b. 1810 S-12
m. Aquilla Gilbert - lived
Baltimore, Md 1854
- S-16 Jane F Forrester Issue S-12
b. ca 1812
m. Daniel Wright - lived Baltimore
Md. 1854
- S-17 George W Forrester Issue S-12
b. ca 1814
lived Baltimore Md 1854
- S-18 Ralph Forrester Issue S-12
b. 1816
- S-19 Sarah Forrester Issue S-12
b. ca 1818
m. George W Miller - lived Balti-
more, Md 1854
- S-20 Mary Forrester Issue S-12
b. ca 1820
m. Benjamin Taylor- lived
Philadelphia, Pa. 1854

S-21 Anne Forrester Issue S-12
b. ca 1822
m. James C Powlar (?) lived
New York 1854

S-22 Margaret Forrester- Issue
b. 1824 S-12
Believed to have lived in New
York 1854 - never married

Information on the above taken
from Power of Attorney given by
them re Estate of Ann M Forrester
(spinster) S-14

S-23 George W Forrester Issue S-11
b. 1816 Pennsylvania

S-24 Cassell Griffiths Forrester
Issue S-11
b. 1-6-1818 Pennsylvania
d. 1892 buried near Laramie, Wyo
m. 11-6-1843 Carrollton (Carroll
Co. Ohio Mary Clark b.
6-2-1829 d. 1882/83 buried
near Laramie, Wyo

S-25 Son Issue S-11
b. ca 1820

S-26 Daughter Issue S-11
b. Ca 1824

S-27 Margaret Forrester Issue
b. ca 1828 Ohio S-11

S-28 Lucean Bonapart Forrester
Issue S-11
b. 12-9-1831
d. 1912 Taplin, Idaho
Never married
Lucean B Forrester member Grange
#952 Rock Creek, Pottowatomi Co.
Kansas demitted 20 Mar. 1875.
Served as Indian Scout Civil War.
Homesteaded #12579 Lewiston, Idaho
4-30-1908 Twp 32, N Range 4 WBM.

S-29 Sarah Forrester Issue S-24
b. 9-6-1846 Livingston, Mo
d. 1862
Never Married

S-30 Tamerlane Forrester Issue
b. 1-27-1848 Livingston, S-24
Mo.
d. 10-8-1925 Colorado

S-31 George Forrester Issue
b. 8-8-1850 Livingston, S-24
Mo.
d. 1861/62 Mo.

S-32 Mary E Forrester Issue
b. 9-28-1852 Living- S-24
ston, Mo
d. 6-17-1917 Los Angeles, Calif
m. John Falkenstein

S-33 Margaret Forrester Issue
b. 1-16-1855 Mo. S-24
d. 5-16-1913 Edmonton, Alberta
Canada
m. 5-17-1875 Westmoreland, Kans
James Detro b. 12-2-1855
d 8-1945 Riverside, Washington

S-34 Abner Clark Forrester Issue
b. 2-14-1857 Mo S-24
d. 8-19-1917 Riverside, Wash.
m. 6-27-1894 Stella Evangeline
Fisk b. 4-2-1868 d. Feb. 1946
Chelan, Wash. Daughter of Rus-
sell R and Martha Columbia
(Ranney) Fisk.

S-35 Ethleen Forrester Issue S-24
b. 4-6-1859 Mo.
d. 12-17-1903 Ft. Collins, Colo.
m. Arthur Peck

S-36 William Lucean Forrester
b. 10-25-1861 Kansas
d. 9-14-1938 Santa Ana, Calif
m. Gertrude ---

S-37 Cassell Chase Forrester
Issue S-24
b. 3-9-1864 Kansas
d. 12-25-1936 Riverside Wash
m. 1) Mary Kelly
2) Yetta Shefedecker

S-38 Clara Forrester Issue S-24
b. 2-12-1866 Kansas
d. March 1937 California
m. Zenas Zinn

- S-39 Nevada(Vada)Forrester
 Issue S-24
 b. 7-4-1868 Kansas
 d. 12-28-1931 Santa Ana, Calif
 m. 1) Christopher Sperr
 2) Fred DeLay
- S-40 Daughter Issue S-30
 d. age 4 near Laramie, Wyo
- S-41 Vida Olive Falkenstein
 Issue S-32
 b. 7-25-1868 Wichita, Kansas
 d. November 1962
 m. ca 1892 A J Farmer
- S-42 Della Falkenstein Issue
 b. ca 1870 Wichita, Kan. S-32
 m. ca 1893 W M Kilpatrick
- S-43 Harry L Falkenstein Issue
 b. ca 1877 Wichita, Kans. S-32
 m. twice
- S-44 William Falkenstein Issue
 Living Issaquah, Wash. S-43
- S-45 Clara Maude Falkenstein
 Issue S-32
 b. 2-12-1882 Wichita Kansas
 d. ca 1963
 M. December 1899.
- S-46 William Emmet Detro Issue
 d. 5-1-1877 S-33
- S-47 Mary Effie Detro Issue S-33
 d. 1-29-1879
- S-48 Cassell Emery Detro Issue
 d. 6-19-1879 S-33
- S-49 Charles Treves Detro Issue
 b. 2-25-1880 S-33
- S-50 Abner Chase Detro Issue S-33
 b. 8-28-1881
- S-51 Vernon Detro Issue S-50
- S-52 Aaron James Hugo Detro
 Issue S-33
 b. 1-10-1889
 d. 9-22-1955
- S-53 Russell Detro Issue S-52
 b. 12-22-1919
 Living Riverside, Wash.
- S-54 Vero Ethel Detro Issue S-33
 b. 1-1-1890
 d. 5-20-1895
- S-55 Kathleen Margaret Forrester
 Issue S-34
 b. 7-15-1897 Colo.
 Living Sansaleto, Calif
 m. John McClement
- S-56 Golden Evangeline Forrester
 Issue S-34
 b. 11-26-1899 Asotin, Wash.
 living Oroville, Wash.
 m. Okanogan, Wash. 5-12-1918
 Victor Lesamiz b. 3-23-1892
 Busturia, Vizcaya, Spain
 son of Luciano Lesamiz y
 Zulueta and wife Margarita
 Iz Aquirre
- S-57 Fisk Lucean Forrester Issue
 b. 11-13-1902 Ft. Collins, S-34
 Colo
 Living 3316 N E Alameda, Portland
 Oregon
 m. Martha Zecha
- S-58 Allen Forrester Issue S-57
- S-59 Jerry Forrester Issue S-57
- S-60 Maxine June Forrester Issue
 b. 6-30-1910 Taplin, Idaho S-54
 lives 416 Central Ave Hot Springs,
 Ark
 m. Robert Hanna
- S-61 Zada Peck Issue S-35
 b. 1889 Colo
 living
 m. Dr. A. L Blake of Tuscon, Ariz
- S-62 Barbara Blake Issue S-61
 Lives 2201 E Hampton St
 Tuscon, Ariz
 m. Bern Van Der Kerk
- S-63 Gordon Blake, M. D. Issue
 Lives San Francisco, Cal. S-61

S-64 Beatrice Forrester Issue S-36
Deceased
m. ---Wood, lived Prince George
B. C. Canada in 1914

S-65 Jean Forrester Issue S-36

S-66 Vera Forrester Issue S-37
b ca 1890 Kansas M-1
City

S-67 Griffith Forrester Issue
b 1901 S-37 M-2
d. 6-2-1904 buried Ft. Collins
Colo

S-68 Paul Forrester Issue S-37
M-2

S-69 Nada Forrester Issue S-37
M-2

S-70 Cassell C Forrester Issue
S-37 M-2

S-71 Victor Lesamiz Jr Issue
b. 5-19-1919 Riverside S-56
Wash
Living
m. 9-10-1941 Lola M Wyles b.
9-5-1922

S-72 Evangeline Lesamiz Issue
b. 3-27-1921 Riverside S-56
living
m. 1-10-1940 Edwin Buchert Jr
b. 6-19-1918

S-73 Ethleen Victoria Lesamiz
Issue S-56
b. 11-11-1926 Ellisforde Wash
Living
m. 10-3-1947 Raymond Atwood
b. 10-10-1926

S-74 Ronald Victor Lesamiz
Issue S-71
b. 10-30-1942
Living
m. 12-31-1966 Frances Cline

S-75 Carolyn Sue Lesamiz
Issue S-71
b. 12-25-1945
living
m. 6-27-1965 Gerald Thomason

S-76 Ethleen Lesamiz Issue S-71
b. 2-6-1947
living
m. 10-27-1966 Raymond Timm

S-77 Gary Lesamiz Issue S-71
b. 9-7-1951

S-78 Alecia Golden Lesamiz
Issue S-71
b. 6-30-1956

S-79 Jon Thomason Issue S-75
b. 1966

S-80 Victoria Ethleen Timm
b. Nov 1967 near Spokane Issue
Wash S-76

S-81 Linda Evangeline Buchert
b. 7-9-1941 Issue
living S-72
m. 12-27-1964 Clark Topping

S-82 Edwin Victor Buchert Issue
b. 8-7-1944 S-72

S-83 Patricia Marie Buchert
b. 4-11-1948 Issue
S-72

S-84 Michael Lucean Buchert
b. 11-8-1949 Issue
m. Jan Smith S-72

S-85 Anne Evangeline Topping
b. 2-1-1966 Issue
living 140 W Navajo Rd S-72
Tuscon, Ariz

S-86 Raymond Craig Atwood Issue
b. 12-9-1948 S-73

S-87 Janie Lou Atwood Issue S-73
b. 7-15-1952

S-88 Andrea Leigh Atwood Issue
b. 7-16-1958 S-73

S-89 James Fisk Atwood Issue S-73
b. 12-2-1964
Information given by
Mrs. Golden Forrester Lesamiz
c/o Lesamiz Hereford Ranch
Oroville, Washington 98844

RACHEL FORRIST - LINE "T"

- T-1 Forrist(Forrest)
b
d
m
- T-2 Rachel Forrist Issue T-1
b. ca 1764 - probably N. C.
d. ca 1801 Oglethorpe Co. Ga.
m. 14 Aug 1781 Orange Co. N. C.
Benjamin Standiford (Revolutionary War Soldier) b 17 May 1764 Maryland died 13 March 1839 near Pikesville (Bledsoe Co.) Tenn. son of Israel Standiford b 12 April 1720 Baltimore Co. Maryland married 6 January 1743 St. John's Parish, Baltimore Cassandra Anderson born - died after 1794. Israel Standiford died prior to Feb. 1794 Orange Co. N. C and was son of John and Margaret (skelton) Standiford.
- T-3 Anderson Standiford - Issue T-2
b. ca 1784 N C or Georgia
d. 1821 Union County, Ill.
m. 12 April 1809 Elbert Co. Ga.
Elizabeth James born 1794/96 Georgia. She married 2nd Lemar Barker 11 Nov. 1830 Brazoria Texas and died 1838 Elgin, Bastrop Co. Texas
- T-4 Bailey Standiford Issue T-2
b.ca 1786 probably Georgia
d. prior September 1815 in Elbert Co. Ga.
m. 23 April 1810 Elbert Co. Ga.
Betsy Hales
- T-5 Male-name unknown Issue T-2
b. ca 1791 Oglethorpe Co Ga.
- T-6 Male-name unknown Issue T-2
b. 1795-96 Oglethorpe Co Ga
- T-7 Male-name unknown Issue T-2
b. ca 1797-98 Oglethorpe Co Ga.
- T-8 Female Issue T-2
(Name thought to be Nancy)
b.ca 1799-1800 Oglethorpe Co. Ga.
d. removed from Ga. to Alabama (possibly Franklin Co)
m. ca 1820 Samuel Bruton
- (Note - the 1820 census of Franklin Co. Ala. shows:
Samuel Brooton (sic)
1 male over 21
1 male under 21
1 female under 21
- T-9 James William Standiford Issue T-3
b. 15 Aug 1810 prob Hickman Co. Tenn.
d 19 Feb. 1892 Lampasa Co. Texas
m 21 October 1828 Franklin Co. Ala. Sarah King b 22 May 1812 died 24 March 1879 Texas, daughter of Merridith King Both buried Young's Prairie Cem. Elgin, Bastrop Co. Texas
- T-10 William Bailey Standiford Issue t-3
b. 10 Feb. 1812 prob Hickman Co. Tenn
d. 7 October 1876 Elgin Texas
m. 1) Alzada Harrel 25 June 1838
2) Nancy Smith 30 Sept. 1847
Both marriages Bastrop Co Texas
- T-11 Jacob Littleton Standiford
b. 11 Sept 1818 Johnson Co. Ill
d. 7 January 1902
m. 1) Martha Eggleston ?
2) Martha Chiles 27 June 1872
- T-12 Sarah Elizabeth Standiford Issue T-3
b. 6 Sept. 1820 Union Co. Ill
d. 9 Feb. 1892 Elgin, Texas
m. 1839 Bastrop Co Texas to John Litton

Note- See "U" Line

T-13 Elizabeth Standiford Issue T-9
b. 22 March 1830 Hogeye Bastrop Co. Texas
d. 10 December 1917 Hogeye, Texas buried Jones Cemetery
m. David Scott

T-14 Maryan (Mary) Standiford Issue T-9
b. 16 Nov. 1831 Hogeye, Texas
d. 20 April 1914 Elgin, Texas
m. Jonathan P Scott ?

T-15 William Johnson Standiford Issue T-9
b. 2 Feb. 1833 Hogeye, Texas
d 29 Jan. 1897 Lampasas Texas
m. 1) Ana Lawhon 1854
2) Sarah Wolf 1859
3) Elizabeth Ann Sargon

T-16 Thomas Standiford Issue T-9
b. 13 Oct. 1834 Hogeye, Texas
d. 14 June 1909 Lampasas, Texas
m. 1866-67 Martha O'Hair

T-17 Richard Vaughn Standiford Issue T-9
b. 30 Dec. 1837 Hogeye Texas
d. 22 May 1889
m. 11 Sept 1866 Sarah Texana Gatlin

T-18 Jane E Standiford Issue T-9
b. 14 Jan. 1839 Hogeye Texas
d. 15 May 1899
m. William C. Lawhon

T-19 Sarah A. Standiford Issue T-9
b. 22 April 1842 Hogeye, Texas
d. 19 Jan. 1924
m. 17 Dec. 1857 Napoleon B Scott

T-20 James Anderson Standiford Issue T-9
b. 21 July 1843 Hogeye, Texas
d. 29 April 1869
m 20 April 1863 Martha O Lawhon

T-21 Elvina Standiford Issue T-9
b. 25 Dec. 1844 Hogeye Texas
d. 1924
m. 9 May 1869 Bradford Kemp

T-22 Margaret Standiford Issue T-9
b. 12 July 1846
Probably died as infant. Not in 1850 census and no further record.

T-23 Armintha Standiford Issue T-9
b. 22 Feb. 1848 Hogeye, Texas
d. not known
m 3 July 1867 William Richard Favors

T-24 Emily Standiford Issue T-9
b. 6 April 1852 Hogeye, Texas
d. 1938 Buried Elgin Texas
m. 1 Dec. 1869 Andrew J. Wilson

T-25 Frances Ellen Standiford
b. 27 Oct. 1854 Hogeye, Texas
d. 25 June 1921 Smithville, Texas Bur. Marble Falls, Texas
m. 27 Aug. 1873 Bastrop Co Texas George Beard Wilson born 23 Sept. 1850 Robertson Co. Tenn died 28 Feb. 1917 Marble Falls (Burnet Co) Texas- son of Drewry and Matilda (Redding) Wilson.

T-26 William J Wilson Issue T-25
b. 11 Aug 1874 Lampasas Co Tex.
d. 14 Jan. 1892 Lampasas Tex. Bur. Dobyville Cem.
m.

T-27 Lee Standiford Issue T-25
b. 6 Oct. 1876
d. 18 Oct. 1880 Elgin Texas

T-28 Thomas W. Wilson Issue T-25
b. 23 Nov. 1879
d. 7 Nov. 1939 Hempstead Texas
m. 1896 Lea Salyers

T-29 Maudie Lene Wilson - Issue T-25
b. 9 Feb. 1882 Burnet Co. Texas
d. - -
m. 18 Sept. 1897 W E Lackey

T-30 Ennis Estridge Wilson
Issue T-25

- b. 2 May 1884
d. - -
m. 1) Sarah Salyers
2) Ruby Grant
3) Ethel Jewel Turner

T-31 Paul Jackson Wilson
Issue T-25

- b. 13 Nov. 1890 Burnet Co Tex
d. 11 May 1955 Linn Co. Oregon
m. 31 Dec. 1911 Mary Alice
Birmingham born 3 Oct. 1887
Corwin, Burnet Co. Texas -
daughter of Isaac and Annie
Elizabeth (Yow) Birmingham.
Isaac Birmingham b. 11 Jan.
1854 Missouri died 30 Oct.
1938 Arkansas married 29 Mar.
1880 Missouri Annie Elizabeth
Yow born 29 May 1865 Ill. died
13 April 1933 Arkansas, dau-
ghter of Henry Milton Yow born
3rd Feb. 1846 Mississippi died
25 Sept. 1930 Ill. married 7
Jan. 1864 Ill. Lucinda (Crow)
Farrow b. ca 1845 S. C. died
ca 1883-85 Missouri

Henry Milton Yow was son of
Louis Christopher and Mary
Martha (Wallace) Yow. Lucinda
(Crow) Farrow was daughter of
John and Elizabeth (Wallace)
Crow.

T-32 Foy (called Roy) Villard Wilson
Issue T-25

- b. 6 Feb. 1894 Georgetown Texas
d. 7 Feb. 1956 Waco, Texas
m. 1) Ethel Mae Decker
2) Claudia Hill Dorr

T-33 Minnie Floyd Wilson (Male)
Issue T-25

- b. 21 Aug. 1899
d. 9 March 1949 Waco Texas
m. Lena ?

- T-34 Ruth Marian Wilson Issue T-31
b. 30 Nov. 1913 Marble Falls Texas
d. - living
m. 19 March 1938 C F McCraven
5 July 1949 Ernest H. Nelson **

T-35 Paul Jackson Wilson, Jr
b. 6 June 1926 Grannis (Polk
Co) Ark

- d - living
m. 1) 1948 Opal McCraven
2) 14 Nov. 1949 Lucille
Trawick

T-36 Roger Eugene Nelson
(Adopted by T-34 in 1952)
b. 18 Jan. 1944 Lone Pine
California

This line given by
Mrs. Ernest Nelson
2331 Stoltz Hill Road
Lebanon, Oregon

Mrs. Nelson advises that name
Standiford is recorded many
different spellings:

Sanford
Standiford
Standford
Standyford
Sandford
Standefor

Her family has used the spell-
ing "Standiford" since earliest
time.

- ** Ernest Harold Nelson
b. 22 Jan. 1920 Carpio,
No. Dakota son of
Bennie B Nelson and wife
Marie J. Axness

ANNE FORRESTER - LINE "U"

U-1 Anne Forrester

b
d
m Lemuel Litton (Lytton)

U-2 John Thomas Litton Issue U-1

b. 1812 No. or So. Carolina
d. 4 July 1856
m. 1834 Sarah Elizabeth Standifer
(Standiford) b. 9 June 1820
Union County, Ill. died 9th
Feb. 1892 Elgin (Bastrop Co)
Texas - daughter of Anderson
and Elizabeth (James) Standi-
fer. (See T-12)

U-3 Lemuel Litton Issue U-1

b
d - went to Iowa
m

U-4 Isaac Litton Issue U-1

b
d - "went back to Missouri"
m

U-5 Addison Litton Issue U-1

b
d - "stayed in Texas"
m

U-6 Lemuel Litton Issue U-2

b. ca 1839 Elgin (Bastrop Co)
Texas
d
m Rebecca Owens

U-7 John Thomas Litton - Issue U-2

b. ca 1838 Elgin, Texas
d
m Minnie Thompson

U-8 Martha Litton Issue U-2

b. ca 1840 Elgin, Texas
d
m Calvin Turner

U-9 Lobe Litton Issue U-2

b. ca 1844 Elgin Texas
d
m Malena Hargis

U-10 Sarah Litton Issue U-2

b. ca 1846 Elgin Texas
d
m

U-11 James Harvey Litton

Issue U-2
b. 1 August 1850 Elgin Texas
d 29 March, 1934
m Delta Llana Billingsley
1 Nov. 1871

U-12 William M Litton Issue U-2

b. 24 July 1852 Elgin Texas
d. 5 Sept. 1936
m. 1) 21 Oct. 1874 Sarah Potts
b. 1856 Elgin Texas died
15 Feb. 1890 Copeland,
Williamson Co. Texas daugh-
ter of Thomas Larkin and
Mary Elizabeth (Stanley)
Potts
2) 8 Aug. 1891 Nancy A. Redus

U-13 Richard Litton Issue U-2

b. 24 July 1852 Elgin Texas
(Twin of U-12 above)
d.
m. Did not marry

U-14 Frances Jane Litton -Issue
U-2

b. 25 July 1856 Elgin, Texas
d. 28 January 1953
m 29 March 1881 John Edward
Harling

U-15 Bert Elmo Litton Issue-U-12

b. 21 Aug. 1875 Elgin Texas
d. Summer of 1896
m

U-16 Mamy Litton Issue U-12

b. 1877 Elgin Texas
d. Winter of 1881

U-17 Richard Victor Litton
Issue U-12

(changed spelling of name to
"Lytton" summer of 1944)
b. 3 Sept. 1879 Elgin Texas
d. 11 May 1965 Saratoga, Calif
m. 8 July 1914 San Jose
(see next page)

U-17 Richard Victor Litton
cont'd - Santa Clara Co) Calif
Charlotte Jane Hollenbeck
b. 6 Feb. 1885 Martineux
(Contra Costa Co) Calif
d. 21 July 1949 Oakland
Alameda, Calif - daughter
of Henry Miles and Cornelia
Jane (Olmstead) Hollenbeck.

U-25 Roy Robert James -Issue U-22
b. 4 October 1943 Martinez,
Calif
d. - living
m. 4 April 1965 Kathleen
Roi Duncan

U-18 William Olin Litton
Issue U-12
b. 6 Sept 1882 Elgin, Tex
d. 26 Jan. 1953
m. 30 Aug. 1927 Ivy Majors

This information given by

Mrs. Alma James
2078 Brook St.
Concord, Calif

U-19 Thomas Rupert Litton
Issue U-12
b. 1880 Copeland, Texas
d. 1911
m.

U-20 Horace Greely Litton
Issue U-12
b. 10 October 1887 Copeland,
Texas
d. Living in 1966
m Elinor Taylor

U-21 Sally May Litton -Issue U-12
b. 8 October 1889 Copeland, Tex
d. 26 October 1926
m. -

U-22 Alma Harling Lytton -Issue U-17
b. 31 Dec. 1919 Martinez, Contra
Costa Co Calif
d - living
m 1 Jan, 1939 George Alfred
James b. 20 March 1916
Ishpeming (Marquett Co) Mich
son of Thomas J James and wife
Lillian J Hocking.

U-23 Ina Vivian Lytton Issue U-17
b. 14 Feb. 1924 Martinez, Calif
d - living
m

U-24 George Roger James Issue U-22
b. 20 Jan. 1941 Martinez, Calif
d - living
m 30 Nov. 1961 Anne Florence
Moore - daughter of Paul Pollet
and Ena (Chafe) Moore

ALEXANDER FORRESTER - LINE "V"

Extensive research has been done on this line by Mr. Edwin Jerald Forrester, Box 487, 66 Pine Road, Snellville, Ga. 30278. He writes

"In submitting the information on Alexander Forrester's family I have yet to find any documentary proof that Thomas Forrester is the father of Alexander. However, I give below some biographical information on Thomas which builds a fair case on circumstantial evidence.

1. Thomas was born in North Carolina ca 1760. In 1850 Elizabeth Forrester was listed in Walton County Ga. census as being 90 years old and having been born in North Carolina. She was living "next door" or with Julia Austin (one of her widowed daughters). There is reasonable belief that she was Thomas' wife.

2. Thomas was in Franklin County in the early 1800s. In 1802 he paid a poll tax. In 1805 he drew two blanks in the lottery of that year. He is listed in poll tax of 1808 as in Capt. McDowell's District. During this period an Alexander Forrester was living in Franklin Co. and subsequently bought land there. (Could there have been a connection between Alexander and Thomas, since Thomas had a child named Alexander)

3. In a deed for a sale of land 25 Oct. 1814 Thomas Forrester listed from Franklin Co. bought land in Madison County from Ebenezer Robinson for \$180, 250 acres on Hubbard's Creek. The 1820 census of Madison County reveals Thomas Forrester in Millican's District with a Moses Forrester living nearby. (This is found in House of Forrester Vol. 1 p 245 #5 under Georgia census). In the 1820 Lottery Thomas Forrester of Millican's District, Madison County drew a lot in Irwin County. In the same lottery Moses Forrester of the same district received a lot in Appling Co. Research up to this time among census records and deeds does not reveal the presence of any Forresters in these counties at the time in question. In 1824 Thomas Forrester sold his land in two evenly divided plots: one to Alfred Carruth and the other to Adam Carruth. A William Forrester witnessed this last deed. (Deed Book BDE Madison County, pp 24,261, 501)

4. In March 1826 Thomas Forrester was in Walton County. The deed to land lot #82 which Thomas owned has not yet been found. He gave three-fourths of an acre for the building of a Methodist Episcopal Church. A Moses Forrester was a trustee of said congregation, thus the emphasis placed on Moses in the foregoing.

5. April 16, 1826 Thomas sold to George Forrester 125 acres of Land Lot #82, 3rd District Walton County. George subsequently sold the land to Alexander Forrester Feb. 29, 1832. (Alexander had married a year earlier). When Alexander sold the land in June 1832 the description listed Thomas Forrester which probably meant he was still living.

6. In the 1830 census of Walton County Thomas, George and William are listed. Perhaps this William is the same who witnessed the deed in Madison County. Thomas' age is 60-70; George's 30-40; and William's was 30-40. I feel Alexander was probably living with Thomas as he

was shown as unmarried and the two males 20-30 would allow for one being Alexander.

7. Alexander became the administrator of the estate of William Forrester in 1833. During the annual returns various names such as George, Thomas, Moses and Mary (who was probably William's wife) are listed. I believe Alexander was probably a brother of William as he named two of his children William - Samuel William and William P."

V-1 Thomas Forrester

b. ca 1760 North Carolina
d. ?
m Elizabeth born North Carolina ca 1760

V-2 Alexander Forrester-Issue V-1

b. ca 1806 Franklin Co. Ga
d. ?
m. Anna Willis 25 Jan. 1831
b. ca 1813 Tenn (as per 1850 census)
Farmer in Walton Co. Ga.

V-3 Samuel W. Forrester Issue V-2

b. 19 Nov. 1832 Walton Co. Ga
d. April 1903 Walton Co. Ga
m.1) Sarah Ann Henderson b. ?
d. 15 Jan. 1886
2) Nancy C Harris m. 4 Mar. 1886 Walton Co. Ga.
Farmer Walton Co. Served 42nd Ga. Regt. Co. G Army of Tenn. Buried cemetery at old home place Walton County

V-4 Nancy C. Forrester Issue V-3

M-1
b. 17 October 1853 Walton Co. Ga.
d. 6 Oct. 1884 Walton Co. Ga.
m. George W. Blasingame, Walton Co. Ga.
Housewife. Lived with V-3 until his death. Buried in family cemetery at old home place of V-3

V-5 Ellenore E Blasingame Issue V-4

b. 11 June 1874 Walton Co. Ga.
d. 9 Sept 1951 Walton Co Ga
m. Sylvanus Oscar Breedlove 25 Oct. 1896 Walton Co. Ga. he b. 11 April, 1868 d. 20 Aug. 1937

Both buried Center Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Gratis, Walton Co.

V-6 Matilda Mozelle Breedlove

b. 8 Oct. 1897 Walton Co
Issue of V-5
d. -
m. William Phillip Briscoe
16 Sept. 1924. he b 12 Feb. 1870 d. 3 April 1952

V-7 William Philip Briscoe Jr

Issue V-6
b. 14 December 1926
d -
m Marion Maughn

V-8 Wm. Philip Briscoe III

b.
d. -
m Mary Ogleby 14 Jan. 1967
Fulton Co. Ga.

V-9 Robert Lee Briscoe

Issue V-6
b. 19 Jan. 1932 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m. Sarah Helen Burnett 24 June 1952. She b. 18 July 1932

V-10 Robert Lee Briscoe Jr

Issue V-9
b. 5 Nov. 1955

V-11 James Michael Briscoe

Issue V-9
b. 1 Nov. 1957

V-12 William Phleamon Briscoe

Issue V-9
b. 21 Nov. 1959

V-13 Teresa Diane Briscoe

Issue V-9
b. 29 Sept. 1961

- V-14 Clifton Oscar Breedlove Issue V-5
 b. 5 Oct. 1899 Walton Co Ga
 d. 18 Dec. 1964 DeKalb Co Ga
 m Rena Smith, 23 Dec. 1923
 Fulton Ga. Ga. She b. 27 Feb.
 1905 Oconee Co. Ga. Now
 lives 766 Iris Terrace, De-
 catur, Ga.
- V-15 James Edwin Breedlove Issue V-14
 b. 27 Sept 1924
 d.-
 m. Mildred Huff 21 May 1948
 She b 14 Aug. 1925
- V-16 Kinney Michael Breedlove Issue V-15
 b. 20 Sept. 1951 Norfolk, Va.
- V-17 Randy Martin Breedlove Issue V-15
 b. 10 Dec. 1953 Fulton Co Ga
- V-18 Debby Lynn Breedlove Issue V-15
 b. 14 June 1955 Augusta, Ga
- V-19 John Allen Breedlove Issue V-15
 b. 13 June 1958 Valdosta, Ga.
- V-20 Lyndia Dianne Breedlove Issue V-15
 b. 8 March 1962 Fulton Co. Ga.
- V-21 Annie Ruth Breedlove Issue V-5
 b. 15 Feb. 1902 Walton Co. Ga.
 d. -
 m. Claude Hugh Woodruff 4 Aug.
 1920. He b. 23 Oct. 1898
- V-22 Charles Hugh Woodruff Issue V-21
 b. 22 May 1924
 d -
 m Margaret Whitaker 3 Sept 1960
 She b 3 March 1936
- V-23 Richard Charles Woodruff Issue V-22
 b. 27 Mar. 1965
- V-24 Cosby Whitaker Woodruff Issue V-22
 b. 20 Aug. 1966
- V-25 Virginia Dare Woodruff Issue V-21
 b. 29 Nov. 1928
 d. -
 m Billy Leroy Lewis 8 Aug. 1951
 He b. 29 Sept. 1925
- V-26 Eric Bradley Lewis Issue V-25
 b. 9 Sept. 1953 Charlotte N. C.
- V-27 Anthony Lee Lewis Issue V-25
 b. 28 Aug. 1956 Memphis, Tenn
- V-28 Marie Lanya Lewis Issue V-25
 b. 25 Jan. 1960 Memphis, Tenn
- V-29 Unnamed Infant Issue V-21
 b and d 11 Jan. 1926
- V-30 Leoda Baker Woodruff Issue V-21
 b. 23 April 1932
- V-31 Boyd Breedlove Issue V-5
 b. 28 Nov. 1903 Walton Co Ga
 d. 5 Feb. 1904 Walton Co Ga
 Buried Center Hill Bapt. Church
 Cemetery, Gratis (Walton Co)Ga
- V-32 Julia Elizabeth Breedlove Issue V-5
 b. 31 Dec. 1904
 d. -
 m William Sylvester Adcock 27 Nov.
 1930 he b. 20 Nov. 1909
- V-33 Lydia Joanne Adcock Issue V-32
 b. 7 April 1932
 d. 29 Nov. 1933
- V-34 Sara Blanche Breedlove Issue V-5
 b. 26 May 1906
 d.-
 m. Clarence J. Pruitt 30 Aug. 1925
 Gwinnett Co. Ga.
- V-35 Elmer Leroy Breedlove Issue V-5
 b. 3 Sept 1910 Walton Co Ga
 d -
 m Eva Mae Byrd 31 Dec. 1932 she b
 5 May 1913

- V-36 Elmer Leroy Breedlove Jr
Issue V-35
b. Oct. 1933
d. -
m Shirley Lucille Holder 7 Feb.
1954. she b 14 July 1936
- V-37 Jimmy Ray Breedlove Issue V-35
b. 3 Oct. 1943
d. -
m Cheryl Jean McElroy 30 June 1953
she b. 25 Sept. 1945
- V-38 Madge Breedlove Issue V-5
b. 7 Oct. 1911 Walton Co Ga
d. 20 Feb. 1912 Walton Co Ga
Buried Center Hill Bapt Church
Cemetery, Gratis, Ga.
- V-29 Herman Bruce Breedlove
Issue V-5
b. 25 July 1919 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m Alice Hawk 28 Feb. 1948 she b.
20 Nov. 1928 Walton Co Ga
- V-40 Floyd Bruce Breedlove
Issue V-39
b. 10 June 1949
- V-41 Janet Breedlove Issue V-39
b. 8 May 1953
- V-42 Samuel N Blasingame Issue
V-4
b. 15 Nov. 1880 Walton Co Ga
d. 21 Oct. 1966 Fulton Co Ga
m. Rose ? 28 Dec. 1902
- V-43 William Powell Blasingame
Issue V-44
b. 22 Sept. 1904
d. -
m Lucille Sheffers, 20 July ?
Gwinnett Co
Distributor for Standard Oil
Co. Pensacola, Fla.
- V-44 Eva Blasingame Issue V-42
b. 24 Dec. 1905
d. -
m. ?Shepzley, 20 June ?
Dade County, Fla.
- V-45 Robert Lee Blasingame
Issue V-42
b. 6 June 1907
d. -
m. ? Jacksonville, Fla.
Employed by Telephone Co of
Jacksonville, Fla. prior to re-
tirement due to illness.
- V-46 Thelma Blasingame Issue
V-42
b. 6 Dec. 1908
d. -
m. Ward Pelton 1940 Gwinnett Co.
- V-47 Powell Blasingame Issue
V-4
b. 6 Sept. 1884
d. 8 Jan. 1961
m. Epsie Henderson 25 Dec. 1904
Walton Co. Ga. She b 19 Feb.
1883 d. 19 Oct. 1956
- V-48 Mattie Runell Blasingame
b. 20 Sept. 1905 Walton Co Ga.
d. 19 July 1966
m. Frank Park Merritt 6 Oct. 1926
- V-49 George Henry Blasingame
Issue V-47
b. 22 Jan. 1908 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m. Minnie Tyrea Guest 21 Dec.
1929 Farmer in Jersey Com-
munity of Walton Co.
- V-50 Donald Henderson Blasingame
b. 10 Aug. 1933 Walton Co Ga.
d. -
m. Shirley Ann Harbin 1 Jan. 1965
She b 25 April 1942
- V-51 Nan Blasingame Issue V-49
b. 17 Aug. 1939
d. -
m David Linsford Jaillette
18 Nov. 1960. He b 25 July 1936
- V-52 Sally Melissa Jaillette
Issue V-51
b. 12 Sept. 1962

- V-53 Thomas A Forrester Issue V-3
 b. 18 Jan. 1855 Walton Co. Ga.
 d. 19 June 1934 Walton Co Ga
 m. Sallie E Titshaw
 Buried Corinth Christian Church
 Cemetery Walton Co. Ga.
 Was a farmer in Walton Co.
- V-54 Essie Devona Forrester
 Issue V-53
 b. 18 June 1887 Walton Co Ga
 d. 2 May 1947 Walton Co Ga
 m. Robert Clark Ray
 Buried Corinth Christian Church
 Cemetery Walton Co Ga
- V-55 Odell Ray Issue V-54
 b. 28 March 1915 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. 1) Vernon Allen 3 Dec. 1934
 2) Coot Sheppard 18 July 1958
- V-56 Patsy Allen Issue V-55 M-1
 b. 26 Oct. 1935
 d. -
 m. Bobby Barton 7 Oct. 1954
- V-57 Randy Barton Issue V-56
 b. 29 June 1956
- V-58 Allen Barton Issue V-56
 b. 25 Jan. 1961
- V-59 Samuel Niece Forrester
 Issue V-3
 b. 16 May 1857 Walton Co Ga
 d. 20 Aug. 1934 Walton Co Ga
 m Mary Virginia Allgood 12 Dec.
 1880.
 Farmer, owning 3 farms Walton Co.
 Buried Walnut Grove Methodist
 Church Cemetery Walton Co.
 H was one of first members of this
 church.
- V-60 Rube A Forrester Issue V-59
 b. 12 Jan. 1882 Walton Co Ga
 d. 18 Aug. 1943 Walton Co Ga
 m Berta Allgood 1 Nov. 1908
 Farmer Walnut Grove Ga. Attended
 Young Harris College
- V-61 Leone Forrester Issue
 V-60
 b. 8 Aug. 1909 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. Thomas Clarke Brodnax 15
 Oct. 1933 Walton Co Ga
 Member Corinth Christian Church
 AB from University of Ga. 1937
 Teacher in Loganville Elem.
 School
- V-62 Thomas Clark Brodnax
 Issue V-61
 b. 6 Nov. 1946 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 Church: Walnut Grove Methodist
 Outstanding record 4th H Club
 Student Emory University 1967
- V-63 Ellen Brodnax Issue V-61
 b. 22 April 1950 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 Church: Walnut Grove Methodist
 Student Logansville Hi School
 1967
- V-64 Henry Coleman Forrester
 Issue V-59
 b. 13 October 1884 Walton Co
 d. 9 Jan. 1949 Walton Co Ga
 m Jessie Summerour 26 Nov. 1905
 Walton Co Ga
 Church: Walnut Grove Methodist
 Farmer in Youth Community
 Buried Corinth Christian Church
 Cemetery, Walton Co Ga
- V-65 Newell Marvin Forrester
 Issue V-64
 b. 20 Jan. 1907 Walton Co Ga.
 d. -
 m. 1) Beulah Needham 20 Dec.
 1931 Walton Co Ga
 2) Thelma Guthrie 9 Dec. 1939
 Walton Co Ga
 Farmer on homeplace of Henry C
 Forrester
- V-66 Patricia Ann Forrester
 Issue V-65 M-2
 b. 19 April 1944 Walton Co Ga
 d -
 m Patrick Lynn Moon Oct. 1962
 Church Center Hill Baptist
 Loganville, Ga.

- V-67 Patrick Lynn Moon Jr
Issue V-66
b. 19 Dec. 1963
- V-68 Regina Ann Moon Issue V-66
b. 17 Feb. 1966
- V-69 Daniel Niece Forrester
Issue V-64
b. 16 Jan. 1908 Walton Co Ga
d. 16 April 1961 Dothan, Ala
m. Nell Wallace
Church: Presbyterian
Manager of a farm feed and seed
wholesale distributor in Dothan
Ala. until death
- V-70 Barbara Forrester Issue V-69
b. 7 Sept. 1941 Birmingham, Ala
d. -
m. Lewayn Don Maske 4 Sept. 1965
Birmingham, Ala.
Degree from Montevallo College,
Montevallo, Ala. Works with Ala.
Dept. Child and Youth Services
- V-71 Edwin Franklin Forrester
Issue V-64
b. 19 Dec. 1911 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m. Julia Alice Smith 25 Dec. 1937
Walton Co Ga She b. 18 Jan. 1916
Walton Co Ga
Church: Corinth Christian
Farmer in Walton Co Ga
- V-72 Edwin Jerald Forrester
Issue V-71
b. 21 Sept. 1939 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m. Betty Jean Gresham 8 May 1964
Fulton Co. Ga. She b. 30 Aug.
1939 Sangamon Co. Ill.
Church: Loganville Christian
Degrees from Atlanta Christian
College, Milligan College with
subsequent work at Univ of Ga.
Teaches Snellville Elem. School
- V-73 Henry Thomas Forrester
Issue V-71
b. 18 March 1945 Walton Co Ga.
d. -
m. Marie Elaine Patton 29 Aug.
1965 Gwinnett Co Ga. She b.
- V-73, cont'd
8 Jan. 1947 Gwinnett Co Ga
Church: Lawrenceville Christian
Some work at DeKalb Technical
School. Works for Hano Company
Tucker Ga. (1967)
- V-74 Mary Emma Forrester Issue
V-64
b. 19 Jan. 1914 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m Sam Brooks 3 Jan. 1936 (?)
Walton Co Ga
Church: Tucker Christian
- V-75 Mary Evelyn Brooks Issue V-
74
b. 7 Nov. 1936 Walton Co Ga
d. -
M. Edwin Russell Fair 20 July
1957 DeKalb Co. Ga.
Housewife Tucker Ga
- V-76 Marie Suzanne Fair Issue
V-75
b. 28 Nov. 1958 Fulton Co Ga
- V-77 Edwin Russell Fair Jr Issue
V-75
b. 19 Aug. 1960 Fulton Co Ga
- V-78 David Brooks Fair Issue V-75
b. 13 May 1964 DeKalb Co Ga
- V-79 Anis Ann Brooks Issue V-74
b. 10 April 1939
d. -
m Kenneth Harold Ward 7 June 1959
DeKalb Co Ga. She b 24 Jan. 1936
Housewife Conyers Ga.
- V-80 Kenli Ann Ward Issue V-79
b. May 1961
- V-81 Sandra Elizabeth Ward Issue
V-79
B. 2 Feb. 1967
- V. 82 Jessie Catherine Forrester
Issue V-64
b. 26 April 1917 Walton Co Ga
d. -
M. Robert Bennett Livsey 21 Dec.
1940 Walton Co Ga. He b 13 Dec.
1917 Gwinnett Co Ga
Housewife on farm in Gwinnett Co.

- V-83 Joan Carolyn Livsey Issue V-82
 b. 14 July 1946 Gwinnett Co Ga
 d. -
 Attended Massey Business College
 Secretary Georgia Power Company
- V-84 Kathy Dennis Livsey Issue V-82
 b. 29 Oct. 1950 Gwinnett Co Ga
- V-85 Teena Denise Livsey Issue V-82
 B. 24 Aug. 1953
- V-86 Billy Coleman Forrester Issue V-64
 b. 27 Feb. 1920 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. Eleanor Hinesman 14 Feb. 1945
 Fulton County Ga
 Served U S Marines in WW II
 Garage Owner and Operator in
 Tucker, Ga.
- V-87 John Coleman Forrester Issue V-86
 b. 1 May 1947 Fulton Co Ga
 Student University of Ga. (1967)
- V-88 Steven Daniel Forrester Issue V-86
 b. 2 December 1950 Fulton Co Ga
- V-89 Elizabeth Eleanor Forrester Issue V-86
 b. 12 Jan. 1959 Fulton Co Ga.
- V-90 Mildred A Forrester Issue V-64
 b. 15 May 1925 Walton Co Ga
 d-
 m. J C Guthrie, 25 Aug 1939
 Walton County Ga.
- V-91 Kenneth Guthrie Issue V-90
 b. 17 Jan. 1941 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. Linda Hogan, Gwinnett Co Ga.
- V-92 Laneta Delores Guthrie Issue V-91
 b. 30 Jan. 1966 Walton Co Ga.
- V-93 Karen Guthrie Issue V-90
 b. 11 May 1944 Walton Co Ga
 d-
 m. Jimmy Albert Roberts, Walton Co
- V-94 Jimmy Mark Roberts Issue V-93
 b. 6 July 1966
- V-95 Linda Guthrie Issue V-90
 b. 15 Feb. 1946 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. Jimmy Edmondson, Walton Co
- V-96 Vickie Elaine Edmondson Issue V-95
 b. Dec. 1964 Walton Co Ga
- V-97 Sandra Faye Edmondson Issue V-95
 b. Walton Co Ga
- V-98 Barbara Due Guthrie Issue V-90
 b. 10 Dec. 1949 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. Donald Lovern Walton Co Ga
- V-99 Daren Keith Edmondson Issue V-95
 b. 29 Dec. 1966 Walton Co Ga
- V-100 Deborah Ann Guthrie Issue V-90
 b. --
- V-101 Robert Winston Forrester Issue V-64
 b. 9 Nov. 1924 Walton Co Ga
 d. -
 m. Lannette Johnson 4 July 1952
 Newton Co. Ga. She b 22
 May 1933
 Church: Corinth Christian
 Employed by B F Goodrich,
 Atlanta, Ga.
- V-102 Pamela Grace Forrester Issue V-101
 b. 17 Nov. 1954 Newton Co Ga
- V-103 Patti Joyce Forrester Issue V-101
 b. 3 Feb. 1957 Newton Co. Ga.
- V-104 Hulon K Forrester Issue V-59
 b. 12 Jan. 1888 Walton Co Ga
 d. 23 Aug. 1948 Walton Co Ga
 m. Exa Harrison 28 Nov. 1918
 Walton Co Ga
 Buried Walnut Grove Methodist
 Church Cem. Walton Co Ga.

V-105 Hulon K Forrester, Jr.
Issue V-104
b. 8 Dec. 1919 Walton Co Ga.
d-
m 1) Francis Rey 4 July 1946
Cobb Co Ga b. Decatur, Ga
2) ?
Electronic wholesale jobber for
Paul Hayden Mfg Co.

V-106 Mary Kay Forrester
Issue V-105 M-1
b. 3 Sept 1947 DeKalb Co Ga
Nurses training with work at
Ga. State College

V-107 John Thomas Forrester
Issue V-105 M-1
b. 17 Feb. 1951 DeKalb Co Ga
H S Student in Huntsville, Ala

V-108 Sallie May Forrester
Issue V-59
b. 26 July 1890 Walton Co Ga
d.-
m Grover I Woodruff 27 Dec.
1909 Walton Co Ga
Degree Univ. of Ga, Teacher for
over 30 years Walton Co. Schools
before retirement. Listed in
1966 edition of "Who's Who in
the Methodist Church."

V-109 Carmen Moore Woodruff
Issue V-108
b. 20 Feb. 1912 Walton Co Ga
d -
m Walton W Crouch 9 June 1947
Received AB Univ. of Ga., MA
from Duke Univ. Teacher Social
Studies, Columbus, Ga.

V-110 Mary Sue Woodruff -Issue
V-108
b. 4 Oct. 1914 Walton Co Ga
d-
m. Elmer Cromartie 3 July 1938
he d 1954
AB, MA and Ed. D from Univ of Ga
Professor in College of Education
Univ of Georgia

V-111 Samuel William Forrester
Issue V-59
b. 11 Aug 1893 Walton Co Ga

V-111 cont'd
d. -
m Mae Briscoe 24 Dec. 1914
Walton Co Ga she b. 23 March
1898
Attended Young Harris College
Grocer Decatur Ga. Last year
spent as invalid

V-112 Francis Virginia Forrester
Issue V-111
b. 3 June 1916 Walton Co Ga
Degree from Univ of Georgia.
Office Manager Davison-Paxon
for many years; now employed as
secretary with Liberty Mutual
Ins. Co. Atlanta

V-113 Sarah Matilda Forrester
Issue V-111
b. 14 March 1920 Walton Co Ga
d. -
m. John Burns Dunston 29 Nov. 1940
He b. 14 Nov. 1913
Attended University of Ga and
University of S. C. Teaches in
public school in Charleston S C

V-114 Judith Forrester Dunston
Issue V-113
b. 6 Nov. 1941
d. -
m George Edward Epps 17 Nov. 1962
Charleston S C. he b 23 Aug.
1940 S. C.
Received degree from Columbia Col-
lege (Charleston) in 1962. Teaches
in S. C. Mr. Epps received degree
from Univ of S. C. in 1962

V-115 Angela Lee Epps Issue V-114
b. 30 Aug. 1963

V-116 Jennifer Denise Epps Issue
V-114
b. 29 April 1965

V-117 Sara Frances Dunston Issue
V-113
b. 30 Jan. 1947
Student Winthrop College, Rock
Hill S C-Graduated 1967

V-118 Anis Virginia Dunston Issue
b. 30 Jan. 1949

- V-119 Beulah Grace Forrester Issue V-111
 b. 28 Sept. 1923
 d 6 Oct. 1923
- V-120 Ruth Forrester Issue V-59
 . 14 June 1896 Walton Co. Ga
 d. -
 m. Grover Mitcham 28 Dec. 1911
 Walton Co. Ga. He b. 2 May 1889
 Housewife Conyers Ga.
- V-121 Olive Mitcham Issue V-120
 b. 17 October 1913
 d -
 m. Foy Ellington 23 Aug. 1935
 Graduate University of Ga.
 Member Alpha Delta Kappa. Taught
 in Newton County schools
- V-122 Nan Ellington Issue V-121
 b. 15 Sept. 1936
 d. -
 m. Jimmy Bohanon 5 June 1957
 Graduate of Emory University. Mem-
 ber Adel Thean Sorority & Scholastic
 Honor Society, A. E. U. Mr. Bohanon,
 graduate Univ. of Ga (1957) is now
 a visiting teacher.
- V-123 Jimmy Ellington Issue V-121
 b. 12 Dec. 1938
 d. -
 m. Shirley Johnson 1960
- V-124 Catherine Ellington Issue V-121
 b. 14 Aug. 1942
 d. -
 m. Wayne Farmer ?
 Graduate from Emory Univ. with
 honors 1962
- V-125 Thomas F. Mitcham Issue 120
 b. 7 July 1915
 d. -
 m. Grace Robinson 13 July 1941
- V-126 Britt Mitcham Issue V-125
 b. 1 May 1946
 d. -
 m. Linda Power 1 Oct. 1966 Rockdale
 Co. Ga. Stationed in Germany in
 U. S. Army (1967)
- V-127 Angie Mitcham Issue V-120
 b. 25 March 1918
 d. -
 m. Hudson Costley 20 May 1939
 Employed in office of Rockdale
 County Agent
- V-128 Butch Costley Issue V-127
 b.
 Student at Ga. Tech (1967)
- V-129 Jennie Costley Issue V-127
 b.
- V-130 Grover Ted Mitcham Issue
 V-120
 b. 7 Feb. 1921
 d. -
 m Villa Mae Skillern 14 Aug. 1947
 Served in U. S. Navy 4 years
 Employed U. S. Post Office
- V-131 Derinda Mitcham Issue V-130
 b. 15 May 1949 Rockdale Co. Ga
 d. -
 m. James Stevenson 27 Jan. 1967
 Rockdale Co. Ga.
- V-132 Wayne Mitcham Issue V-130
 b. 15 Nov. 1952 Rockdale Co Ga
- V-133 Tommy Mitcham Issue V-130
 b. 14 Feb. 1955 Rockdale Co Ga
- V-134 Johnny Mitcham Issue V-130
 b. 18 May 1957 Rockdale Co Ga.
- V-135 Iva Lee Forrester Issue
 V-59
 b. 28 Dec. 1901 Walton Co Ga.
 d. -
 m. Franklin Bernard Osborn 14
 Sept. 1921 Walton Co Ga. He
 b. 23 May 1894
 Housewife Monroe, Ga.
- V-136 Rave Osborn (Twin of V-137)
 Issue V-135
 b. 10 Aug. 1922 Walton Co Ga
 Graduate Piedmont College, Demor-
 est Ga MA in Library Science from
 George Peabody College, Nashville,
 Tenn. Is Assoc Director of Bruns-
 wick Regional Library, Brunswick

V-136 cont'd

Georgia. Member of Ga. Library Assn. and National Library Assoc.

V-137 Betty Osborn (Twin of V-136)
Issue of V-135

b. 10 Aug. 1922 Walton Co. Ga.

d. -

m. James Robert Weems 12 Dec. 1943
He b. 21 Feb. 1917 d. 8 July 1961

Both V-137 and husband received degrees from Piedmont College, Demorest Ga. Both listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities. V-137 employed as private secretary to Comptroller Capital City Club, Atlanta. Member of Nat'l Secretaries Assn.

V-138 James Osborn Weems Issue V-137

b. 10 Jan. 1951

Student Woodward Academy (formerly Ga. Military Academy) 1967

V-139 William Lee Weems Issue V-137

b. 22 July 1953

Student at Woodward Academy

V-140 Anis V Forrester Issue V-59

b. 7 Nov. 1905 Walton Co. Ga.

d. -

m. 1) Rodney D Boyd 6 April 1926
2) Arnold O Mitchell 25 Dec. 1956. Housewife at home on Palisades in Atlanta and on farm in Snellville

V-141 Laura R Forrester Issue V-2

b. ca 1834 Walton Co Ga

d. ca 1900 Cobb Co. Ga.

m. ?

Is thought to have lived in Cobb County for some years prior to her death and burial there.

V-142 John W Forrester Issue V-2

b. ca 1837 Walton Co. Ga

d. 30 June 1862 Richmond, Va.

m. ? (living with V-3 in 1860 census)

Pvt. 28 Feb. 1861 Co. G. 35th Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf. Army of Northern Va.

V-143 Peety E. Forrester - Issue V-2

b. ca 1839

d ?

m ?

V-144 William P Forrester

Issue V-2

b. ca 1841

d. ?

m. ? Mary ? b. ca 1839

Co. G. 35 Regt Ga. Vol.

Inf. Army of Northern Va.

V-145 Clara M Forrester

Issue V-2

b. ca 1843 Walton Co Ga

d. ? Cobb County, Ga.

V-146 Mary R. Forrester

Issue V-2

b. ca 1847

d. ? Cobb County Ga

We believe that V-145 and V-146 lived many years

with V-141 until the death of V-141. They lived their last years in an institution for indigent aged in Cobb Co. May have died ca. 1920

V-147 Harriett Forrester

Issue V-2

b. ca 1850 Walton Co Ga

d ?

m ?

Sources for birthdates of V-2 and V-140 through V-147 obtained 1850 census Walton Co. Ga.

V-148 George Forrester

Issue of V-1

b. ca 1796

d ?

M 1) from 1830 census appears to have been married

2) Nancy Ann Friddle 29 May 1836 Walton Co. Ga
She b ca 1810

V-149 Thomas Forrester

Issue V-148

b. ca 1838 Walton Co. Ga

d?

V-150 William Forrester

Issue V-148

b. ca 1840 Walton Co Ga.

d ?

V-151 Mary Forrester Issue V-148
b. ca 1842 Walton Co Ga.
d. ?
m. ?

V-152 Jane (?) Forrester Issue V-148
b. ca 1844
d. ?
m. ?

V-153 William Forrester Issue V-1
b. ca 1800
d. ?
m. Aley Glor 2 April 1826 walton
Co. Ga.

V-154 Alla (Alta) Forrester Issue V-2
b. ca 1852 Walton Co. Ga.
d. ?
m. ?

V-155 Julia Irene Forrester - Issue V-72
b. 17 Aug. 1967 DeKalb Co. Ga

V-156 Jackie Lynn Edmondson Issue V-95
b. 5 Sept. 1967 Walton Co. Ga.

BENJAMIN FORRESTER - LINE "W"

1-W-1

Benjamin Forrester

B -

D- Post 1800

Married Sarah Leathers

WILL OF BENJAMIN FORRESTER

State of North Carolina

County of Orange

In the name of God, Amen. I, Benjamin Forrester of the County of Orange, State of North Carolina, being of sound and disposing memory and mercy do hereby make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and for following, viz:

In the first place it is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid as soon as possible by my Executors herein names and to enable them the more easily to do so, it is my will and I hereby authorize and empower them to sell 50 acres of the land whereon I live viz - that part adjoining George E Carrington and John Cain's lands, being the southwest part of my tract, and for ready money or upon credit whichever to them may seem best for the estate. Likewise, it is my will that my beloved wife, Sarah, shall have and enjoy for and during her lifetime, my land-plantation - containing about 150 acres, directed to be sold as above mentioned. And I will and bequeath the said 150 acres to my son Ila, after my wife's decease to him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Edmund 10 shillings

I give and bequeath to my son Josiah one cow and calf, one feather bed and two sheets.

To my son Benjamin the sum of ten shillings

To my daughter Jearmiah (sic) Woods wife of Harris Woods, ten shillings.

To my daughter, Drucilla, wife of William Dosset the sum of 10 pounds

To my daughter Nancy one cow and calf, one feather bed and furniture.

The remainder of my estate (personal) I bequeath to my wife for and during her natural life, the whole to be equally divided between my daughters Betsy and Milly. And it is my wish that Betsy and Milly continue to reside with my wife until her death or their marriage, whichever of these events may happen first.

I hereby nominate and appoint James Woods and Joseph Woods, Executors

of this my last will and testament and I hereby revoke and annul all and every will by me heretofore made and I hereby publish and declare this to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereby set my hand and affixed my seal this 5th day of November 1800.

his
BENJAMIN (X) FORRESTER
mark

Signed, Sealed and published in the presence of

Walter Alvey
William Binneban

W-2 Ila Forrest Issue W-1

b.

d.

m. 23 November 1804
Christy Chizenhall

W-3 Edmond Forrest Issue W-1

b.

d.

m.

W-4 Josiah Forrest Issue W-1

b.

d.

m. 24 Feb. 1809 Rachel Dossett

W-5 Benjamin Forrest Issue W-1

b.

d.

m.

(Note- One Benjamin Forrest
mar. Sarah Hill December
1785 - Orange Co. N. C.; how-
ever Mrs. Hunkins advises that
Benjamin of the above will
married Sarah Leathers)

W-6 Jemimah Forrest Issue W-1

b.

d.

m. Harris Wood

W-7- Drucilla Forrester Issue W-1

b

d

m William Dossitt 30 Dec. 1783
Orange Co. N. C.

W-8 Nancy Forrester Issue W-1

b

d

m 3 Jan. 1797 Jeremiah Glenn
Orange Co. N. C.

W-9- Betsy Forrester Issue W-1

b.

d

m 12 November 1803 James Leathers
b. ca 1775 No. Carolina.
Married Orange Co. N. C.

(One Betsy Forrester mar.
20 Sept. 1824 Calvin Vaughn
in Orange Co. N. C. The mar-
riage license of James Leathers
gives bride's name as "Elizabeth
Forrester)

W-10 Milley Forrester Issue W-1

b

d

m

W-11 Albert O Leathers-Issue W-9

b ca 1827 Tenn.

d

m. Sarah J (b. 1825)

W-12-Elizabeth K Leathers Issue W-11

b 1846

d

m

W-13-James M Leathers - Issue W-11

b. 1848 (see next page)

d

m

(Note- the birthdates for Nox. W-11 through W-13 obtained 1850 census Carroll County, Arkansas)

W-14 John V Leathers-Issue W-9
b. 1827 Tenn
d
m

W-15 Davis J Leathers-Issue W-9
b
d
m

W-16 Nancy Leathers-Issue W-9
b.
d. 18 Feb. 1878 Rutherford Co Tenn.
m. Elijah Smotherman b. N. C. d. July 1867 Rutherford Co Tenn. Son of John and Mary Smotherman

W-17 Martha B Leathers-Issue W-9
b.
d.
m. West C. Callen

W-18 Elizabeth Leathers-Issue W-9
b. Tenn ca 1827
d. After 1860=West, Texas
m. Hannibal DeKalb Callen
b. ca 1822

W-19 Marion Callen-Issue W-18
b. 1845
d
m

W-20 Thomas B Callen-Issue W-18
b. 1847
d
m

W-21 H D Callen - Issue W-18
b. (H D Callen-male) 1848
d
m

(Birthdates W-19-W21 from 1850 census Carroll County Arkansas)

W-22 Thomas Smotherman-Issue W-16
b. ca 1822 Rutherford Co Tenn
d
m Susan E Sudberry

W-23 Elizabeth Smotherman-Issue W-16
b ca 1824 Rutherford Co. Tenn
d.
m 5 Oct 1843 Thomas T Rowland

W-24 Sophie Smotherman-Issue W-16
b. ca 1826 Rutherford Co Tenn
d.
m 24 July 1845 Benjamin F. Lane

W-25 Elbert Smotherman - Issue W-16
b. ca 1828 Rutherford Co. Tenn
d
m 11 March 1845 Elmore Woodson

W-26 Jane Smotherman - Issue W-16
b. ca 1830 Rutherford Co. Tenn
d.
m. 1) James Holden
2) 15 July 1871 William J. Spence

W-27 Martha A Smotherman-Issue W-16
b
d
m

W-28 James A Smotherman-Issue W-16
b
d
m

W-29 John Wesley Smotherman-
Issue W-16
b. 6 July 1842 Rutherford Co Tenn
d. 10 October 1875
m. Nancy Alzora Smotherman
12 December 1866 daughter of James Barton Smotherman and wife Theresa Jane Acre. Nancy Smotherman married 2) William Calvin Westbrooks. Nancy born 3 October 1846 Rutherford Co. Tenn. and died there 19 November 1919

- W-30 Julia A Smotherman-Issue W-16
 b. 3 Sept. 1838
 d
 m. 5 September 1865 William Calvin Westbrooks
- W-31 Nancy Elizabeth Smotherman-
 Issue W-29
 b 31 October 1867 Rutherford Co
 d 18 March 1959
 m. 1) R A Boyce
 2) A J Loyd
 3) H V Banks
- W-32 James Barton Smotherman-
 Issue W-29
 b. 8 Jan. 1872 Rutherford Co Tenn
 d. 18 April 1953 Little Elm (Denton Co. Texas
 m 29 July 1896 Italy (Ellis Co. Texas Martha Ella Grant b. 28 March 1876 Pulaski (Giles Co) Tenn. Died 2 March 1947 Frisco (Collins Co. Texas) daughter of Ace Carter and Anna Liza (Hays) Grant
- W-33 Milton Jackson Smotherman-
 b. 24 January 1874 Rutherford Co
 d
 m. Never married
- W-34 Johnnie Smotherman-Issue W-29
 b. 1875 Rutherford Co Tenn
 d.
 m
- W-35 Theresa Smotherman -Issue W-29
 b. 1876 Rutherford Co Tenn
 d 1878
 m
- W-36 Lilliam Eric Smotherman-
 Issue - W-32
 b. 7 February 1898 Italy Texas Ellis County
 d- living
 m. Simon Peter Short
 b. 22 July 1896 LaGrange, Texas Fayette County
 d 20 November 1960 Houston, (Harris Co.) Texas son of James Justice and Mary (Ford) Short
- W-36 cont'd
 m. 2) John Andrew Brown
 m. 3) Claude Daniel Hunkins
- W-37 Mary Ella Short Issue W-36 M-1
 b. 9 September 1921 Galveston, Texas
 d. - living
 m 20 December 1940 Harold J. Fielder Mar. 2) Isadore Hyman Testa
- W-38 Dorothy Louise Short -
 Issue W36 M-1
 b. 25 January 1928 Houston, Texas
 d- living
 m. 1) 31 Oct. 1947 Robert Lee Allison b. 1911 son of Otho Max Allison
 2) Marion Carnine
- W-39 Sarah Patricia Brown -
 Issue W-36 M-2
 b. 15 July 1933 Houston Texas
 d. -living
 m. 18 April 1953 Henry Spence Marquis
- W-40 Lawrence Bernard Fielder
 Issue W-37 M-1
 b 17 September 1942 Houston Texas
 d. - living
 m. 1 September 1964 Donna Kay Donnelson daughter of Dr. Henry Donnelson
- W-41 Robert Lee Allison -Issue W-37 M-1
 b. 24 September 1948 Houston Texas
 d - living
 m. 24 September 1967 Houston Texas Rosemary McGuire
- W-42 Marvin Thomas Allison
 Issue W-37 M-1
 b. 29 October 1951 Houston Texas
- W-43 Kenneth Max Allison - Issue W-37 M-1
 b. 15 December 1953

W-44 Wayne Spence Marquis - Issue

W-39

b. 28 November 1955 Houston (Harris
County) Texas

W-45 Sharon Elaine Marquis - Issue

W-39

b. 11 March 1958

W-46 Craig Lewis Marquis - Issue

W-39

b. 27 April 1960

W-47 Roger Marquis - Issue W-39

b. 26 July 1962

d. 23 October 1966

The above line was submitted by Mrs. Lillian Hunkins
315 West Pierce, Apt. 2,
Houston, Texas 77019

JAMES AND WILLIAM FORREST LINE "X"

Line "X" treating with James and William Forrest (Forester, Forrester) of Orange County North Carolina is presented differently for the reason that although it is believed that family connections exist, such connections have not been definitely proved except in those instances where the record is cited.

Orange County N. C. was formed 1752 from the counties of Bladen, Johnston and Granville.

Johnston County record:

Deed Book 1 (1746-1759)

p 306 James Forrest bought of James McIllwain in 1750

Deed Book 2 (1750-1754)

p. 371 James Forrest sells to Anthony Calvert in 1753

p. 371 Edward Forrest sells to Abram Taylor in 1752

(Note: Forrests and Taylors intermarried in early Orange Co. N. C. and families of these names were found earlier living in same county in Maryland)

Orange County record:

Minutes of Court Dec. 1752:

James Forrest one of Grand Inquest Impannelled
James Forrest, Sr. recorded marks

1755 Tax List Orange Co. N. C. :

Thomas Forster - 1 poll

William Forester - 1 poll

James Forster Jr - 1 poll

James Forester Sr (sic) 2 polls

June 1755 James Forrester (sic) Senior and William Reeves appointed "to appraise brown cow."

Sept. 5, 1755 Proved Dec. Court 1755

Will of James Foraster (sic)

Sons: William, James (to both is given land on Eno River)
Benjamin and Thomas ("my plantation")

Son-in-law John Manning (200 acres of land on Eno River)

Wife and Executrix: Ann

Wit: Patt McCulloch, Hugh Wood, Clerk of Court James Watson

Court March 1760 - Letters of Administration on Estate of James Forrest (sic) granted William Forrest. Bond 300 pounds with Benjamin, Thomas and James Forrest and Abraham Nelson securities.

August Court 1760 - William Forrest, Administrator of James Forrest, dec'd filed inventory of estate.

Will of William Forrest:

In the name of God, Amen. I, William Forrest being at present in health blessed be God. I do make this my last Will and Testament as followeth:

Imprimis I give to my son SHADRACK one dollar, then to my son GRESHAM all the land lying in the fork; to my son JOEL all the land above the spring branch on the north side of Elebee's Creek. The plantation where I live and all the land on the South side of Elebee's of the said tract I give to my son WILLIAM. To my loving wife Louvina(sic) I give one negro boy named Abram and all the rest of my estate I give to her during her life or widowhood. To my son JESSE I leave a maintenance out of the said Estate according to the discretion of my wife with the approbation of the trustees and at her death of be equally divided amongst my heirs begotten of her body unto which I constitute and appoint Edward Gresham and Archer and my beloved wife Louvena (could be read Louisa) executor of this my last will and testament and Trustees for my childring (sic). In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the eighth day of August in the year 1777.

/s/ WILLIAM FORREST

Edward Gresham, Jr
Isaac Forrest

Orange County August Court 1778. The execution of the above will was duly proved in open court by the oaths of Edward Gresham Jr. and Isaac Forrest the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

In correspondence with Mrs. Phyllis Forrest Sinclair, 301 W. Donaldson Ave. Raeford, N. C. and also Mr. Russell L. Clarke, 245 E Standley St. Ukiah, Calif. the following is given:

William Forrest born ca 1726 married Lavana (sic)
b. 1731 died 1778 married 1749.

Issue:

Gresham

Joel

William

Isaac

Jesse

James

Shadrack

Daughters (names not given)

It will be noted that the Will of William Forrest above does not mention sons Isaac nor James, nor daughters. However, it does state in naming executors "trustees for my childring" which could include these unnamed children and by naming trustees, it could be implied that the children were minors.

In August Court 1777 there is recorded a deed from William Forrest to Isaac Forrest; if this is a deed of gift or if the consideration is far less than the value of the property, it could be William giving to son Isaac that portion of his estate (William's) which he wished Isaac to have thus making it unnecessary to include Isaac in the will.

A further possibility indicating that this William had a son Isaac is Isaac's will:

Orange County Will Book "C" p. 113

7 July 1797

Will of Isaac Forrest.

Mentions land to sons Silous and Willias (minors)

Mentions three daughters: Mary, Sary and Milly

Mentions but does not name wife

Appoints MY BROTHER SHADRACH FORREST and James Curry Executors

(James Curry married daughter Sarah 1795)

The will was proved February Court 1798

Wit: Thornberry Anderson, Silas Forrest and Philon Forrest

One James Forrest made application for pension as a Soldier of the Revolution while a resident of Warren County, Tenn 7 May 1833 declaring that he was born 24 January 1751 in Chester County, Pennsylvania. He further stated that he entered service will living in Orange County North Carolina where he continues to reside until about 1794 when he removed to Jefferson County, Tenn; he remained seven or eight years in Jefferson County then went to Claiborne County and in 1813 to Warren County where he has lived ever since. (A descendant of this James has joined DAR on his service and it should be possible to obtain a copy of her paper)

It is not known if the above James who made application for a pension is the same man as the James mentioned in the will of James Foraster made 1755 Orange County but he could not be the James Forster Jr. (sic) who paid a poll tac 1755 Orange County. N. C.

Mrs. Sinclair has sent a copy of a bible record which states that James (born 24 Jan. 1751) above is the son of John and Ann Forrest: The Bible is presently owned by Forrest J. Wright who stated that it was published 1875 in New York by the American Bible Company, so it appears that the entries were made in the bible many years after the births took place. They are as follows:

Children of John and Ann Forrest (great-great grandparents of Nannie and Mary Orr)

James Forrest was born Jan. 24, 1751

Margaret Forrest was born June 22, 1753

Mathew Forrest was born March 6, 1756

Hannah Forrest was born Dec. 9, 1758

Ann Forrest was born January 13, 1761

* John Forrest was born Nov. 10, 1763

William Forrest was born May 12, 1766

Mathew Forrest was born February 23, 1769

Children of John and Eleanor Forrest
(great grandparents of Nannie and Mary Orr)
Eleanor Russel Forrest was born Dec. 27, 1764

James Forrest was born September 2, 1788
Ann Forrest was born November 16, 1790
John Forrest was born June 5, 1793
Alexander Forrest was born June 9, 1795 - Father of Hillsboro
Jane Forrest was born June 18, 1797 Forrests
Nelly Forrest was born July 16, 1799
William P. Forrest was born September 11, 1801
Elizabeth Forrest was born August 10, 1804
Ezekiel Currie Forrest was born August 6, 1806
(Grandfather of Nannie and Mary Orr)
Peggy Forrest was born May 10, 1809

It is believed that the Joel Forrest mentioned in the will of William Forrest (proved 1778 Orange County N. C.) is the same man as the Joel Forrester who appears in the late 1790s in Georgia records (see Line "B" - Joel Forrester). This assumption is predicated on a deed which Joel Forrest (sic) of Wilkes County, Ga. made 1793 to Isaac Forrest reciting the same land as was willed to the Joel Forrest, son of William.

The first Federal census was taken in 1790 and that for Orange County was lost. However, there is a compilation from tax lists and in St. Mary's District were shown:

Benjamin Forrester (sic)
Isaac Forrest
Edmond Forrest
Stephen Forrest
Shadrack Forrest
Hezekiah Forrest

Families of Leathers, Woods, Grishams (sic), Dorsett, Curry with whom they intermarried were also listed in this District and it is interesting to note that the name of the District is St. Mary's - by referring to Maryland Records in the Documentary Section it will be seen that Forrests lived in St. Mary's Parish Maryland. Apparently St. Mary's District Orange County was on the Eno River for the tax list mentions persons with land on the Eno. (Will of James Foraster proved 1755 gives land on the Eno River to sons William and James)

JOHN FORRESTER "Y" LINE

Note: Because special permission was given to Mr. Wallace Forrester to publish this line by Mrs. Isabelle M Coffee, Baldwin, Ga. 30511, it is presented here exactly as Mrs. Coffee sent it rather than using the usual format.

John Forrester, born in Virginia ca 1766 (from census) died in Habersham County, Ga. sometime after being listed in the 1858 membership roll of Mud Creek Baptist Church. He married in South Carolina Mary "Polly" Grant, daughter of William Grant Sr. Captain in the Revolution in South Carolina and a colonial soldier earlier from Augusta County, Virginia, and his wife Keturah.

In the 1790 South Carolina census he was enumerated as John Forrest with his wife and a small son and daughter. He lived near Hardy Forrest (2 0 2 0) and William Grant Sr. in the Tyger River area of Greenville County.

The will of James Forrester, Book "A" p 40 Greenville County, South Carolina drawn July 4, 1790 pr. May 26, 1791 gives to wife Elizabeth for her lifetime the plantation, furniture, cattle, tools, etc. which at her death were to go to sons Hardy, Richard and John Forrester (sic). Hardy and Richard to receive equal shares of the plantation and John to receive 200 acres on Mush Creek. Jos. O. Bannon and Hardy Forrester, Exors. Wit: Mary Holder, Ede Johnson, Wm. Bradley. (Apt. 114, File 31) (NOTE: no proof exists showing the Johns named above to be identical, but analysis indicates the probability.)

In 1797 John and Mary Forrester witnessed a deed to Richard Forrester Deed Book D, p. 534. In 1788 John Forrest witnessed (his mark) and proved a deed from John Portman to William Grant Sr., planter, for 200 a. on branches of Mush Creek, waters of Tigar (sic) River. Book B, page 145. Lands of James Forrester bounded those of Solomon and Mark Forrester. James Forrester sold land to Solomon Forrester on Tygar River. Book B, page 18. In 1790 John, Hardy, Mark, Solomon and David Forrest were heads of households in the same general area. (See additional data on separate sheet).

Known Issue of John and Mary (Grant) Forrester:

1. Son shown in 1790 census South Carolina
2. Malinda Forrester, (ca 1787-1881) married her first cousin John Grant, son of (Lt.) William Grant Jr who married 1st Mary Portman. Issue:
 - a. Mary 1807-1884 m. Willis Rucker Ivie (my gr-grandmother)
 - b. William m/1 Violet Robertson
 - c. Thomas Jefferson m/1 Mary Robertson
 - d. James Milton m Elizabeth Walker
 - e. Nancy m James Walker
 - f. Martha m Littleton Stephens
 - g. Emaline m/1 William Blackburn m/2 John Morris
 - h. John Cicero m Louvenah Deavors
3. William Forrester, born South Carolina ca 1793 - no issue
4. Hiram F Forrester born ca 1799 m. Emily --

5. James Forrester ca 1800-1881 m his 1st cousin Celia Grant daughter of (Lt.) William Grant Jr. and 2nd wife Mary Burchfield of Anderson County, S. C. A complete list of James' issue is found in "The Grant-Ivie Families" c1961 by Isabelle M Coffee

Probably issue of John and Mary Forrester from earliest records: Benjamin Forrester, 1827 lottery; Sally, deed for cow from John Forrester; Nelly Forrester witnessed deed with William Forrester; Henderson; and John, from tradition. Loula Foister was on Mud Creek Church roll in 1823. Some of these females may have been daughters-in-law.

John and Mary Forrester came to Habersham County, Ga. in 1819 when the county opened. Various Grant and Tankersley kin, as well as neighbors, came from Greenville, S. C. about the same time.

Forrester - Miscellaneous South Carolina Data

James grant 1787 -100 a. 1789 bounds Mark and Solomon

Solomon 100a 1789; 100 a. 1792; resident of Spartanburg Co. buys 100 a 1799 and 136 a 1800 in Greenville County. Deed from James Forrester 1789 Tygar River, Greenville County.

Hardy - 100 a 1800

Mark buys and sells tract 1794; witnesses deeds etc

Hutchens bounds Solomon and Mark Forrester

Richard 128 a 1793; 100 a. 1797; 100a 1800

John sells 120 a. 1794; sells 100 a 1799; bounds Britian Neel in 1802. To Habersham County Ga. 1819

David sells 17½ a. 1799; his estate settled 1827; deed 1791

Eskay - deed 1795 from William Warren

Eisikis sells 150 a 1796

Ezekey owed \$12 note to estate of William Grant Sr. 1813

1813 John, Hardy, Richard, Jeremiah, Isham were buyers 1813 sale of William Grant's estate. Jeremiah, Richard, Alexander paid debts to same estate.

Jeremiah Forrest deed from Richard Grant 1808 Tygar River

Witnesses to deeds 1794-1802: John, John, Sr., Richard, Mark, H., Jerry Books D-E-F

Jeremiah - his estate settlement 1829, Julia Forrest Excr. no children mentioned.

Alfred Forrest - estate 1866, John Forrest, Admr.

Habersham County, Ga: Benjamin bought land 1825; Henderson bought land 1828; Williamson bought land 1834.

Franklin Co. Ga.: Benjamin deed 1822 Book B;1 Henderson deed 1832; John deed 1811 Book T., Owen, 1803 Letters of administration to Eleanor Forrester and Christopher Baker (note: Owin, John, Thomas and Hutson Forrister in Spartanburg Co. S. C. 1790 census)

Craven County, S. C.: John Rowland Forrester a deed and a grant in 1775. WilliamForrester mentioned 1772 deed. William Grant named in 1774 deed.

Elbert Co. Ga. 1794-1813 Tax Digent names John S. Forster, Alexander Forster, William Forster. Deed Index names John Foster 1811; John T Foster 1826; Thomas Foster 1797; Jesse Forrester 1830.

Habersham Co. Ga. Robert Forrester resident 1820. George Forster married 1827 Elizabeth Powell.

Thomas P Forrester, born North Carolina ca 1810 said to have come to Habersham County, Ga. from Blount Co. Tenn m/1 1828 Jemimah Mize. Issue

Zachariah,
Rev. Hezekiah
William
Katherine
Susan
Sarah A
James J.

The above information through courtsey of Mrs. Isabelle M. Coffee of Baldwin, Ga.

- AA-1 William H Forrester
 b. South Carolina
 d. Alabama before 1856
 m. 1) unknown
 2) Tabitha Spooner 20 Jan. 1850
 Decatur Co. Ga. She m 2)
 27 Aug. 1856 Henry Co. Ala.
 John F Riley. She died
 1 Feb. 1891 age 67 buried
 Ebenezer Cemetery near
 Webb, Ala.
- AA-2 Mary Forrester Issue AA-1
 b. M-1
 d.
 m - Taylor
- AA-3 Laura Forrester Issue AA-1
 b. M-1
 d
 m William Everett
- AA-4 William Forrester Issue AA-1
 b 1835 M-1
 c.
 m
- AA-5 Caleb LaFayette Forrester
 Issue AA-1 M-2
 b. 2 January 1852
 d. 19 Dec. 1928 buried Bluff Springs
 Baptist Church Cemetery Houston
 Co. Ala.
 1) Mary Cain daughter of James C.
 and Martha (Jordan) Cain b.
 26 Nov. 1847 died 4 Jan. 1915
 buried Liberty Missionary Bap-
 tist Church Houston Co. Ala.
 2) Sallie Meadows
- AA-6 Martha Estelle Forrester
 Issue AA-5 M-1
 b. 15 September 1874
 d 2 June 1906
 m. 11 March 1897 C. C. Baell
 Henry County, Ala.
- AA-7 Thomas Jefferson Forrester
 b Issue AA-5 M-1
 d
 m
- AA-8 Gena Forrester Issue AA-5 M-1
 b
 d
 m
- AA-9 Benjamin Forrester Issue
 b AA-5 M-1
 d
 m
- AA-10 Barney Forrester Issue
 b AA-5 M-1
 d
 m
- AA-11 Oscar Forrester Issue
 b AA-5 M-1
 d
 m
- AA-12 Thomas Jefferson For-
 rester Issue AA-1 M-2
 b. 1855 Florida
 d. 29 Aug. 1929 buried Cedar
 Springs Church Cemetery
 m. Delphia Nall who died
 18 April 1918 also buried
 Cedar Springs Church Cem.
- AA-13 Anna Jane Forrester
 b Issue AA-12
 d
 m
- AA-14 John Henry Forrester
 b 3 Mar. 1879 Issue AA-12
 d
 m
- AA-15 William Martin Forrester
 b Issue AA-12
 d
 m
- AA-16 Ida Forrester Issue AA-12
 b
 d
 m
- AA-17 Della Forrester Issue
 b AA-12
 d
 m
- AA-18 Otho Forrester Issue AA-12
 b
 d
 m
- AA-19 Florence Forrester
 Issue AA-12

1850 Census Henry Co. Ala.

p. 68 #82

Forester, Henry	44	b. S C
Lucy	28	Ga
Robert Y H	10	S C
Benjamin	8	"
Joseph D	4	"
Elvy R(fem)	2	Fla.
Sarah S.	9/12	Ala.

(Mrs. Cox advises this is brother of William H. Forrester)

p. 129

#924

Forrester, Henry	40	b. S C
Lucy	30	"
Robert	12	"
Benjamin	10	"
Joseph	8	"
Rebecca	6	"
Cealy (fem)	2	"

1880 Census Henry Co. Ala.

#153 Forrester, Thomas	25	b. Fla.	fa. b SC	mo. b. Ga
Delpha	26	Ala	Ala	Ala
Anna Jane	2	Ala	Fla	Ala
John	1	Ala	Fla	Ala

#293 Forrester, L.	28	Fla	Fla	Fla
Mary	35	Ala	Ala	Ala
Stella	6	Ala	Fla	Ala
Thomas	4	Ala	Fla	Ala
Cain, Amanda (sister-in-law)	26	Ala	Ala	Ala

#305 Forester, William	45	SC	S C	S C (This is son of
Nancy	42	Ala	Ala	Wm H Forrester and
Elizabeth	19	Ala	SC	1st wife)
Axie	17	Ala	SC	Ala
Lariman B	14	Ala	SC	Ala
William B	10	Ala	SC	Ala
Charlie B	7	Ala	SC	Ala
Sarah G	3	Ala	SC	Ala

#386 Forester, B. A.	37	SC	SC	SC
Rebecca	30	Ala	NC	SC
Theodoria	11	Ala	SC	Ala
R B (male)	9	Ala	SC	Ala
Stephen P	7	Ala	SC	Ala
Vinson	5	Ala	SC	Ala
Harvey	3	Ala	SC	Ala
Ecantha (fem)	1	Ala	SC	Ala

The information for the William H Forrester Line ("AA") was given by Mrs. Jerry Cox, 110 E Adair, Valdosta, Ga. who also sent the following cemetery records from Houston County, Ala. Houston County was taken in part from Henry County 1903, therefore these Forresters were residents of Henry County where Mrs. Cox's ancestor, Martha Estelle Forrester (AA-6) lived.

New Smyrna Cemetery - Houston Co. Al
between Webb and Dothan Ala. The cemetery can be seen from the highway just before the Dothan city limits.

John S. Forrester 6/15/1854 - 1/7/1907

Cornelia A, wife of John S. Forrester 9/21/1849 - 12/6/1883

Nancy, daughter of J S and N C Forrester 9/9/1889 - 10/1/1890

Nancy C. Pickle, wife of J. S. Forrester 8/19/1859 - 10/3/1889

Lucy A, wife of Henry Forrester 6/6/1819 - 9/18/1888

Henry A Forrester 6/14/1812 - 2/22/1881

Memphis Baptist Church Cemetery - Houston Co. Ala.
1 mile west of Wilson's Gin between Dothan and Cottonwood

Nancy Forrester, wife of W J Forrester 9/10/1838 - 6/21/1908

W J Forrester 12/5/1834 - 8/11/1911

Charlie Lampkin Forrester 1873 - 1941

Maggie E Nowell Forrester 1887-1956

Allen Houston Forrester 9/9/1876 - 9/15/1933

CHARLES WILBURN FORRESTER LINE "BB"

- BB-1 Charles Wilburn Forrester
b. 29 July 1860 Atlanta, Ga.
d. 8 November 1936 Sanford, Fla.
m. Carrie Leona Jordan b.
10 May 1862 d. 8 May 1956 San-
ford, Fla.
- BB-2 Charles David Forrester
Issue BB-1
b. 9 November 1887
d. living Sanford, Fla.
m. Helen McNabb of Douglas, Ga.
22 October 1918
- BB-3 Jean Forrester Issue BB-2
b.
d. -
m. F. Pittard
- BB-4 Mary Forrester Issue BB-2
b.
d. -
m. F. Reel
- BB-5 Catherine Forrester Issue BB-2
b.
d. -
m. F. Russell
- BB-6 Howard Haig Forrester
Issue BB-1
b. 1891 Atlanta, Ga.
d. Living Columbus, Ga.
m. 5 Dec. 1912 Carrie Leotra Medlock
b. - d. 17 Sept. 1963
- BB-7 Millard Lee Forrester Issue
BB-6
b. 19 Sept. 1913 Atlanta, Ga.
d - now electronics Draftsman
NASA Cape Kennedy, Fla.
m. Helen Von Alman
- BB-8 Millard Lee Forrester, Jr.
Issue BB-7
b. 1 March 1939
d. -
m. Shirley Rhoden
- BB-9 England Coreline Forrester
Issue BB-8
b. 1959
- BB-10 Scott Forrester Issue
BB-8
b. 1961
- BB-11 Powell Medlock Forrester
Issue BB-6
b. 14 Dec. 1922 Jacksonville, Fla
d. - living Tallahassee, Fla
m. unmarried
Licensed Baptist Preacher
- BB-12 Lynette Emily Forrester
b. 15 Aug. 1928 Jacksonville, Fla
d. -
m. 26 June 1949 Jack E McGraw
Graduate FSU 1949; Chairman
English Dept. Columbus, Ga. Jr.
High 1962; 1966-1967 Vice Pres.
Muscogee Education Assoc; 1966-
1968 President Pi Chapter Alpha
Delta Kappi (Teacher's Honorary
Society)
- BB-13 Jacqueline Carol McGraw
Issue BB-12
b. 31 July 1950 Tallahassee, Fla
- B-14 Russell Howard McGraw
Issue BB-12
b. 26 Jan. 1954 Tallahassee
- BB-15 Lynnette Elise McGraw
Issue BB-12
B. 26 Dec. 1955 Tallahassee

Information from Mr. H H
Forrester, 2646 Edgewood Road,
Columbus, Ga.

- CC-1 William Riley Forrester
 b.
 d. Sumpter, Oregon
 m. 1) Sarah Townsend
 2) Stubblefield
- CC-2 Cicero Forrester Issue CC-1
 b.
 d. In Civil War of Yellow Fever
 m. unmarried
- CC-3 Jefferson Forrester Issue
 b. CC-1
 d. Prairie City, Oregon
 m. unmarried
- DD-4 Eli Taylor Forrester Issue
 b. CC-1
 d. 5 Feb. 1923 Soldiers Home
 Hot Springs, South Dakota.
 Was Civil War Veteran. He
 left an estate which was
 settled in Springfield (Green
 Co) Mo.
- CC-5 Mary Forrester Issue CC-1
 b. Natchez, Miss
 d. 15 March 1928 Los Angeles Co.
 Calif. Buried in a Hollywood
 Calif. cemetery.
 m. 1) Charles Reynolds who d.
 1888 in Oregon
 2) - Kellum (or Kellam)
- CC-6 Jefferson Reynolds Issue
 b. 10 Aug. 1882 Oregon CC-5
 d.
 m. Louisa -
- CC-7 Nora Eugena Reynolds
 b. Oregon Issue CC-5
 d.
 m. Claude Kelly
- CC-8 Rudolph Reynolds Issue CC-6
 b.
 d.
 m.
- CC-9 Otilla Reynolds Issue CC-5
 b.
 d.
 m.
- CC-10 Lois Victoria Kelly
 b. Issue CC-7
 d. 1965
 m. Rubin Perry
- CC-11 Robert Clinton Forrester
 b. Issue CC-1
 d. Missouri
 m.
- CC-12 Izora Forrester Issue
 b. CC-11
 d. lived in Missouri
 m. - Shook
- CC-13 Myrtle Forrester Issue
 b. CC-11
 d. lived Missouri
 m. - Holtman.
- CC-14 Bessie Forrester Issue
 b. CC-11
 d. lived in Missouri
 m. - Shultz
- CC-15 John Forrester Issue CC-11
 b.
 d. in youth in Missouri
- CC-16 Ruby Shook Issue CC-12
 b.
 d.
 m. Walter Howly in Missouri
- CC-17 Raymond Shook Issue CC-12
 b.
 d.
 m.
- CC-18 Nina Shook Issue CC-12
 b.
 d.
 m. Ray Heckman in California
- CC-19 Victoria Forrester Issue
 b. CC-1
 d. Lived Oakland- Alameda Calif
 area
 m. Mr. LaBrett
- CC-20 Vina LaBrett Issue CC-19
 b.
 d.
 m. George Sittman

CC-21 George F Sittman II Issue
 b. CC-20
 d - living 1966 Los Angeles
 Calif
 m. -

CC-22 George F Sittman III Issue
 b. CC-21
 d
 m

CC-23 Austin F L Sittman Issue
 b. CC-20
 d-lives Cudahay, Calif -1966
 m

CC-24 Melvina Forrester Issue
 b. Sumpter, Oregon CC-1
 d.
 m. Charles Riggs who d. Sumpter
 Oregon

CC-25 Jules D Riggs Issue CC-24
 b.
 d 3 June 1936
 m. -

CC-26 Maria Riggs Issue CC-25
 b
 d -
 m

CC-27 Robert C. Riggs Issue
 b. CC-24
 d. 15 April 1945
 m. - lived Sumpter, Oregon

CC-28 Ora Riggs Issue CC-24
 b
 d lived Sumpter, Oregon
 m Walter C Fellows

CC-29 Ethel Riggs Issue CC-24
 b
 d. Lived Sumpter, Oregon
 m Charles Tibbs

CC-30 Charles Riggs Issue CC-24
 b
 d 10 Sept. 1936
 m.

CC-31 John Calvin Forrester
 Issue CC-1
 b. 22 April 1864 Evening Shade
 Sharp Co. Arkansas

CC-31 cont'd
 d. 12 July 1940 San Gabriel
 Calif.
 m 15 December 1897 Price
 (Carbon County) Utah
 Margaret Irene Curtis daugh-
 ter of Joseph Augustus and
 Dell Sena (Daley) Curtis;
 b. 22 Oct. 1874 Springville,
 Utah d. 28 Nov. 1953 Monter-
 ey Park, Los Angeles Co.
 Calif. Buried San Gabriel
 Calif.

CC-32 John Calvin Forrester II
 Issue CC-31
 b. 16 Aug. 1898 Colton, Utah
 d. -
 m. 22 Oct. 1923 Jeanette
 Matthews daughter of Wil-
 liam Matthews and his
 wife Mrs. Wilson (a widow)

John C. Forrester II is
 veteran of WW I and member
 of American Legion since
 that time. Now lives
 415 North 2nd East, Price,
 Utah 84501

CC-33 John Calvin Forrester III
 b. 19 Aug. 1924 Schofield,
 Utah Issue CC-32
 d. -
 m. Patricia Anderson

CC-34 John Calvin Forrester IV
 b. 14 May 1952 Issue CC-33

CC-35 William M Forrester
 Issue CC-32
 b. 10 Nov. 1926 Schofield, Utah
 d. -
 m Janet Werir

CC-36 William M Forrester II
 Issue CC-35
 b. 1962 or 1963

C-37 Joyce Forrester Issue
 CC-32
 b. 16 April 1933 Schofield
 Utah
 d. -
 m. William Thomas "Anderson"
 Ossana

CC-38 Tommy Jean Ossana Issue
b. 4 March 1959 CC-37

CC-39 Bluesette Elizabeth Ossana
Issue CC-37
b. 3 September 1966

CC-40 Joseph Eli Forrester Issue
CC-31
b. 16 December 1902 Meeker, Colo.
d. -

m 21 June 1924 Price Utah Evelyn
Caldwell, daughter of Joseph E
and Virginia (Eccles) Caldwell;
she b. 14 July 1905 Schofield,
Utah d 10 July 1962 Price, Utah

CC-41 Robert Joseph Forrester
Issue CC-40

b. 11 Jan. 1924
d. -
m 1) Ruby Nielson
2) Blanche "Whimpy" Manchester

CC-42 Michael Robert Forrester
Issue CC41 M-1
b. 1946 Ogden Utah

CC-43 Richard Scott Forrester
Issue CC-41 M-1
b. 7 April 1949

CC-44 Jodi Ann Forrester Issue
b. 20 Sept. 1955 CC-41 M-1

CC-45 Robert Ed Forrester Issue
b. 13 April 1926 CC-40
d. -
m Joan Lidell

CC-46 Tammy Forrester Issue CC-45
b.

CC-47 Melvina Jane Forrester
Issue CC-40
b. 4 January 1900 Colton, Utah
d. -
m 24 Nov. 1931 Yuma, Arizona
william A Shelton, son of
Thomas Shelton. He was b.
Denham Springs, La. Divorced

CC-48 William Acey Shelton
Issue CC-47
b. 8 Jan. 1934 Los Angeles, Calif

CC-48 cont'd

d. -
m 30 May 1958 Lois Jean
Courtney b. 7 Mar. 1936
Los Angeles daughter of
Wayne Cecil and Veda (Rinker)
Courtney

CC-49 Carol Lee Shelton
Issue CC-48
b. 19 Jan. 1960 San Gabriel
Calif.

CC-50 Troy William Shelton
Issue CC-48
b. 29 Sept. 1963 Whittier
Calif.

CC-51 Darren E. Shelton
Issue CC-48
b. 29 Jan. 1965 Whittier,
Calif

CC-52 Kristen Shelton Issue
CC-48
b. 19 March 1966 Whittier,
Calif.

Information contributed by
Mrs. Melvina Jane Forrester
Shelton
9249 Rose St.
Rose Mead, Calif 91770

JAMES FORRESTER LINE "DD"

The information on this line was received from Miss Jean Stephenson, Apt. 1100, The Conard, 1228 Eye Street N.W., Washington, D. C. 20005 who is one of the foremost genealogists in the United States. Miss Stephenson writes:

"I am, of course, interested in tracing the line BUT it is a case of the shoemaker's children never having shoes! I have been so busy helping others get started that I have had very little time to work on my own families. Added to that is the unfortunate circumstance that my Forrester line emerges from oblivion in that area of South Carolina which is variously termed "the dark continent" or the "submerged area" in that it never had any parish records, was settled immediately before and after the Revolution when records were not being kept in the nearby settled areas, and the court-house moved a couple of times, the records in it were in the path of Sherman's march so were loaded on wagons and sent to Columbia for safety but never arrived and were never found. Probably they bogged down along the road somewhere and were either burned, destroyed by weather or just wasted away. In any case there are NO records except a very few Church records which only tell what we already know! I am enclosing a short outline of my own line; possibly some of your Georgia ones may fit in somewhere."

DD-1 James Forrester

b. 1767
 i. 10 Nov. 1834
 n. 1) 10 Dec. 1796 Sarah, (daughter of Amos and Sarah Thames)
 d. 9 Mar. 1800
 2) Mary Reeves who was living
 age 63 in 1850 (b. 1787)

DD-2 William Forrester Issue DD-1

b. 27 Jan. 1798 M-1
 i. Lived St. Peter's Parish Beaufort Dist. S. C.
 n. Jane, daughter of Matthew and Jane Singleton

DD-3 James Forrester Issue DD-1

b. age 14?
 i.
 n.

DD-4 Harriett Forrester Issue DD-1

b. M-2
 i.
 n. Job Smart (two children)

DD-5 Elizabeth Forrester Issue DD-1 M-2

b.
 i.
 n. Robert I Fitts (five children)

DD-6 Eliza Amanda Forrester Issue DD-1 M-2

b.
 i.
 n. William F. Fitts

DD-7 Richard Forrester Issue

b. DD-1 M-2
 d.
 m Sarah Thames

DD-8 Isabella Forrester Issue DD-7

b.
 d.
 m -- Smith

DD-9 Edwin Hansford Forrester

b. Issue DD-1 M-2
 d.
 m Laura Smart (five children-all died young)

DD-10 Sarah Forrester Issue DD-1

b. M-2
 d.
 m Berry Myers

DD-11 Mary Ann Myers Issue DD-10

b.
 d.
 m.

DD-12 John Forrester Issue DD-1

b. 1831 M-2
 d.
 m. Laetitia Fitts

DD-13 Rebecca Elizabeth Fitts

b. Issue DD-12
 d.
 m James Oscar Brunson

DD-14 Waldridge John Fitts
b Issue DD-12
d

m 1) Elizabeth Pugh Dargan
2) Margaret Lydia Dargan
3) Mary Rebecca Dargan
Distinguished Baptist minister;
professor at Mercer University

DD-15 Sarah Georgia Fitts Issue
b DD-12
d. lived Edgefield, S. C.
m. Richard Buford

DD-16 Mary Eliza Fitts Issue DD-
b 12
d
m Joseph Samuel Brunson

DD-17 Josiah Hansford Forrester
b. 27 May 1821 Issue DD-2
d. 22 June 1821

DD-18 William Marion Forrester
b. 26 May 1822 Issue DD-2
d. Moved to Texas before 1850.
Many descendants
m. 23 Dec. 1841 Mary Franklin
Harrison daughter of William
and May Harrison of Savannah,
Ga.

DD-19 Laura Ann Forrester Issue
b. 10 Sept. 1823 St. Peter DD-2
Parish S C
d. 22 Sept. 1894 Navasota, Texas
m. 23 March 1843 St. Peter's
Parish Rev. Jonas Johnston
b. 11 March 1821 St. Peter's
Parish, son of Nathan Johnston
and wife Gertrude Elizabeth
McKoy. Rev. Jonas Johnston died
20 April 1881 and both he and his
wife are buried Anderson, Texas

DD-20 Henrietta Jane Forrester
Issue DD-2
b. 18 June 1825
d. 30 Oct. 1841

DD-21 Edward Alexander Forrester
b. 10 July 1827 Issue DD-2
d. Moved to Texas before 1850
m. 15 Jan. 1851 Aurelia Elizabeth
daughter of Isaac and Aurelia Baker

DD-22 Caroline Cornelia Forrester
Issue DD-2
b. 8 Feb. 1829
d. Moved to Texas before 1850
m 22 Feb. 1849 Benjamin Robert
Johnson

DD-23 Albert Forrester Issue DD-2
b. 24 Dec. 1837
d. 15 Oct. 1841

DD-24 Cordella Henrietta Albert
Forrester
b. 9 Dec. 1843 Issue DD-2
d.
m. 25 Jan. 1859 Jack Baker, son
of Isaac and Aurelia (Womack)
Baker

DD-25 Mattie Baker Issue DD-24
b. 1863
d
m - She was mother of Dr. Jean
Stephenson

DD-26 Henrietta Jane Johnston
Issue DD-19
b. 4 May 1844 St. Peter's Parish
S. C.
d. 9 May 1930 Buried Waco Texas
m 1) Joseph Pinckney Hair 19
Dec. 1860 in Grimes Co.
Tex; he b. 1833 Louisiana
d. 18 May 1873
2) Pinckney Hawkins b. 1848
Greenville, S. C. d. 13
Feb. 1928 buried Waco Tex.

DD-27 Laura Meriah Johnston
Issue DD-19
b. 26 October 1846
d. 5 Dec. 1848 Buried Beech Branch

DD-28 Cornelia Caroline Johnston
Issue DD-19
b. 29 Sept. 1848 St. Peter's Parish
d. 28 Dec. 1933 buried Weatherford
Tex.
m. 6 Oct. 1869 Galveston Tex
Samuel Brown Russell b. 22
Nov. 1834 Berkeley Co Va (now
W. Va) d. 6 Sept 1891 buried
Weatherford, Texas; son of
Thomas and Eliza Russell

DD-29 Benjamin Jonas Johnston
Issue DD-19
b. 14 Dec. 1852 Anderson, Texas
d. 16 Nov. 1859 buried Anderson
Tex.

DD-30 Virginia Houston Johnston
Issue DD-19
b. 22 Nov. 1855
d. 10 June 1856 buried Anderson,
Texas

DD-31 Lillie Johnston Issue DD-19
b. 21 March 1859 Anderson Texas
d. 6 June 1866 buried Anderson

DD-32 Lula James Johnston Issue
b. 7 Jan. 1862 Indepen- DD-19
dence, Texas
d. 29 Aug. 1928 buried Big Spring
n. 1880 Houston Texas Adrian
G. Throop b. 9 Feb. 1862 Vic-
toria, Texas d. 15 Oct. 1936
Buried Big Spring

DD-33 Laura Ellen Hair Issue DD-26
b. 27 Dec. 1861 Anderson, M-1
Texas
d.
n 20 Dec. 1883 Dr. William H
Haynie b 25 Aug. 1857 Grimes
Co. Tex. d 13 April 1907
buried Anderson Tex.

DD-34 Jonas Johnston Hair Issue
DD-26 M-1
b. 4 Jan. 1866 Independence, Tex
d. 19 July 1954 buried Big Spring
n. 23 Oct. 1891 Navasota, Texas
Mary Brown b 28 Nov. 1872 d.
7 Dec. 1960 daughter of Dr.
Geo. Washington and Louise
G. Brown

DD-35 Mattie Bell Hair Issue DD-26
M-1
b. 20 April 1872 Independence Tex
d. 10 Oct. 1963 buried Lampasas
Texas
a. 8th April 1896 Oscar Dotson at
Copperas Cove. He d. 1926 and
was buried in California

DD-36 Tennie Powell Hawkins Issue
DD-26 M-2
b. 1 Jan. 1879 Anderson Tex
d. 14 June 1960 Buried San Diego
Calif
m 22 Dec. 1903 Belton Texas Dr.
John Clinton McKinnon b. 14
Oct. 1875 Dallas d. 9 Sept.
1921 buried Palo Alto, Calif

DD-37 Cornelia Hawkins Issue DD-26
M-2
b. 14 Aug. 1885 Darby Texas
d. 30 July 1909 buried Big Spring
m. Thomas B Burge of Temple, Texas

DD-38 Cornelia Caroline Russell
Issue DD-28
b. 6 Dec. 1876 Independence Texas
d. a Aug. 1962
m. 15 Jan. 1903 Big Spring, George
Henry Sparenberg b. 30 June
1865 Cincinnati, Ohio d. 22
June 1925 son of Herman and
Johanna Sparenberg

DD-39 Cordella Katherine Russell
Issue DD-28
b. 20 Aug. 1881 Weatherford Tex
d.
m. 14 Oct. 1903 Big Spring Peter
Walfrid Agnell b 12 Oct. 1869
Sweden d. 10 Jan. 1912 buried
Big Spring

DD-40 Laura Newton Russell Issue
b. 10 Oct. 1884 Weatherford DD-28
Texas
d. 23 Aug. 1963 buried San Angelo
Texas
m. 1) 2 Aug 1906 Charles Meyer
2) W T Danforth
3) A D Rowan
4) Samuel H Thomas
5) W D Gentry

DD-41 William Harriman Russell
Issue DD-28
b. 30 Dec. 1886 Weatherford, Texas
d.
m. 1) Alpha Opal Greathouse 10 Dec.
1919 Temple Texas, daughter
of Dell Greathouse. She b.

DD-41 cont'd

- Jan. 1897 Port Lavaca d. 5
- Oct. 1939 buried Waco
- 2) Mrs. Lena Reagan York b.
16 July 1886 Gadsden, Tenn.

DD-42 Angeletta Russell Issue
DD-28

- b. 14 Dec. 1888 Weatherford Tex
- d. 12 Oct. 1953 buried Waco Tex
- m 6 Oct. 1935 Waco Texas Theodore E
Bowman who d 24 Dec. 1957

DD-43 Jonas Johnston Throop Issue
DD-32

- b. 19 Sept 1891 Navasota, Tex
- d. 15 April 1947 buried Lubbock
Texas
- m 14 Sept. 1928 Sweetwater Texas
Sadie Montgomery b. 10 Sept.
1890 Decatur d. 18 Aug. 1958

DD-44 Lula Belle Throop Issue DD-32

- b. 27 Dec. 1895 Navasota Texas
- d.
- m 28 April 1913 Big Spring Texas
Thomas W Ashley b 1885 Clinton,
Kentucky d. 26 Dec. 1940
buried Big Spring.

Note: Information for DD-19 through DD-44 abstracted from
"William Johnston of Isle of Wight County Virginia and His Des-
cendants 1648-1964" by Coy K. Johnston and Hugh B. Johnston.
Mr. Coy Johnston's address is 60 Linnard Road, West Hartford,
Conn. 06107

WILLIAM FORRESTER LINE "EE"

EE-1 William Forrester

b. 25 Oct. 1797
d. 30 Mar. 1874
m. ca 1823 Sarah Jane Caldwell
b. 20 Feb. 1799 d. 3 Nov. 1872

(note - one reference says "Walnut, Kansas" another "Walnt Pennsylvania" There are towns of Walnut in both states)

EE-2 Alexander Forrester Issue EE-1

b. 1824
d
m

EE-3 Julius P Forrester Issue EE-1

b. 1 June 1825
d. 11 Oct. 1861
m. ca 1860 Samantha Jane Wallace
b. 7 Feb. 1839 d. 26 Jan. 1916

EE-4 Sarah Jane Forrester Issue EE-1

b. 10 April 1827 Fairview, Erie, Pa.
d. 16 Aug. 1898
m. 1 Jan. 1851 Fabius Robbins

EE- 5 Rebecca LeVina Forrester Issue EE-1

b. 18 March 1828 Erie Co. Pa.
d. 1 April 1922
m. 25 Dec. 1851 New Byffalo, Mich Samuel Burnside Stewart b. 15 Feb. 1830 Ostego Co. N Y; d. -

EE- 6 Martha Forrester Issue EE-1

b.
i.
n. Mr. Taylor

EE-7 William Wilson Forrester Issue EE-1

b. b. 4 Aug. 1833 Fairview (Erie Co.) Pa.
i. 28 March 1891 Lacygne, Kansas bur. walnut Cemetery
1 28 May 1858 Louisa Blanchard wallace b. 4 April 1839 New Hampshire d. 11 Nov. 1919 Los Angeles, Calif; daughter of Leonard Wallace b. 1811 New Hampshire and mother Sarah Wright b. 13 Feb. 1817 Topsham Vermont d. 1897 Bureau Co. Ill. Sarah

EE-7 cont'd

Wright daughter of Isaiah Wright b. 7 Jan. 1780 New Ipswick, New Hamp. married 23 Jan. 1804 Louisa Blanchard b. 1 Jan. 1783 New Ipswich New Hamp d. 1848.

EE-8 Thomas G Forrester Issue EE-1

b.
d. 2 Feb. 1886 Topeka, Kans
M. Catherine -

EE-9 Susan Forrester Issue EE-1

b.
d.
m. Mr. Justin

EE-10 Albertis Forester Issue EE-3

b. 13 May 1862 Cass Co. Iowa
d. 9 Aug. 1938
m. ca 1896 Mary LeVina Gettings

EE-11 Gladys A Forrester Issue EE-10

b. 15 Nov. 1897
d
m

EE-12 Ida May Forrester Issue EE-10

b. 21 Oct. 1899
d
m

EE-13 Leah Marie Forrester Issue EE-10

b. 15 Jan. 1901
d. 31 Jan. 1964
m

EE-14 James Glenn Forrester Issue EE-10

b. 14 Sept. 1902
d. 14 Dec. 1959
m

EE-15 William Bryon Forrester Issue EE-10

b. 28 Jan. 1904
Lives Redmond, Oregon

JOHN FORESTER - LINE "FF"

FF-1 JOHN FORESTER

b. 1774 North Carolina
d. 2-28-1852 Harlan Co. Kentucky
m. Anna born 1776 North Carolina
d. 6-6-1852

FF-2 THOMAS FORESTER issue FF-1

b.
d. Lived Laurel Co. Kentucky 1863
m. Sally Harris 3-14-1822 Harlan
Co. Ky.

FF-3 JEREMIAH FORESTER Issue FF-1

b. 1808 Harlan Co. Ky.
d. 1888
m. 8-5-1836 Mary (Polly) Osborne
b. 1813 Kentucky.
He served Union Army - Co. F, 47th
Ky Infantry

Note: This Jeremiah Forester is
recorded as Z-14, page 204 in
Volume 1; all Foresters Z-14
through Z-26 have been assigned
new numbers and appear in Line FF

FF-4 WESLEY HENDERSON FORESTER

Issue FF-1

b. 1824 Harlan Co Ky
d. 1-14-1906 Cabool, Texas Co. Mo.
m/1 Margaret Hill Ledford 8-3-1843
in Harlan, Ky. She b. 1826
Harlan Co Ky d. 3-29-1874 buried
Texas Co. Mo; was daughter of
Aley Ledford and wife, Elizabeth
Farmer
m/2 Sarah Ann Simmons 12-10-1874
Texas Co., Mo. b. 1854 Tenn.
d. 12-23-1885 buried Cabool,
Texas Co., Mo. daughter of Louis
Simmons and wife Abigail Malinda
Gant
m/3 Mary Ann Osborn (widow) Novem-
ber 1888 Texas Co., Mo.
m/4 Rachel M Cunningham (widow of
J W Cunningham who d. Bado
7-6-1892) m. 5-23-1901 Bado,
Texas Co., Mo.

(Note - For descendants of Wesley
Henderson Forester see "K" Line)

FF-5 POLLY FORESTER -Issue
FF-1

m. 7-22-1826 Robert Noe
Harlan, Ky

FF-6 NANCY FORESTER Issue FF-1
m. 1832 Buford Noe Harland, Ky

FF-7 CAMELIZA FORESTER -Issue
m. 1848 James Crawford FF-1

FF-8 JEFFERSON C FORESTER
Issue FF-1

(Note - Record of another child
of FF-1, Hannah Forester, has
recently been located. This
will appear at end of Line FF)

FF-9 JOHN WESLEY FORESTER
Issue FF-3

b. 1837
d. 1914
m/1 4-7-1859 Nancy Howard b.
Harland Co Ky 1843 died
after Civil War
m/2 Matilda Howard
John Wesley Forester served
in Union Army as Lt. then Capt.
Was also County Judge, Harlan
Co. Ky.

FF-10 LOUISE FORESTER Issue
FF-3

m/1 --Skidmore 1860
m/2 B F Irvin 1868
For children see FF- 126/134

FF-11 LEVINA FORESTER - Issue
FF-3

m. Francis Pace 1858

FF-12 MARY FORESTER Issue FF-3
b. 1845

m. Stephen Fee 1870. B. 1850
For children see FF -139/143

FF-13 SOLOMON FORESTER Issue
FF-3

b. 1844
cont'd

- FF-13 SOLOMON FORESTER, cont'd
 m. Lena Skidmore b. 1850
 (Malinda Lena Skidmore)
 for children see FF 135/138
- FF-14 HENRY FORESTER - Issue FF-3
 b. 1846 (twin)
 m. Martha Ledford 1853
- FF-15 NANCY FORESTER Issue FF-3
 b. 1846 (twin)
 m/ 3-3-1870 William Fee
 For children see FF-144/148
- FF-16 THOMAS FORESTER Issue FF-3
 b. 1848 Harlan Co. Ky
 d. ca 1931 Virginia bur. Penning-
 ton Gap, Lee Co. Va
 m. Alpha Ann Zion b. 12-5-1861
 d. 8-30-1937. Daughter of
 Abraham Davis Zion and wife
 Ann McNeill Bartlett
- FF-17 ENOCH FORESTER Issue FF-3
 b. 1850
 m. Lena Scott daughter of Isaac
 Scott and wife Margaret Skid-
 more.
 For children see FF151/158
- FF-18 HELEN FORESTER Issue FF-3
 b. 1852
 m. 1873 Green Fee
 For children see FF 149/150
- FF-19 JOHN BELL FORESTER
 Issue FF-9 M-1
 b. September 1861
 m. 1890 Charity Rose
- FF-20 JEREMIAH GRANT FORESTER
 Issue FF-9 M-1
 b. 4 -22-1862 Martin's Fork,
 Harlan Co. Ky
 d. 3-15-1949
 m. Jane Hall Blackburn b.
 5-10-1868 d. 11-4-1932 daugh-
 ter of Nathan Hall
 For children see beginning FF-49
- FF-21 MARY JANE FOREST Issue FF-9
 M-1
 b. 1866
 d. ca 1881
- FF-22 JAMES SHERIDAN FORESTER
 Issue FF-9 M-1
 b. 11-4-1869 Salts Trace Harlan
 Co. Ky
 d. 4-15-1951 Harlan Co Ky
 m. 1895 Mary Smith b. 11-2-1875
 d. Feb. 1951
 Veteran Spanish-American War;
 School Supt., attorney, Judge
- FF-23 MATILDA FORESTER
 Issue FF-9 M-1
 b. 1872
 m. Jonas Helton
- FF-24 ELIZABETH FORESTER
 Issue FF-9 M-2
 b. 1876
 m. Elijah Howard
- FF-25 RALPH WALDO FORESTER
 Issue FF-22
 b. d. 1896
- FF-26 ELMA LOUISE FORESTER
 Issue FF-22
 b. 1897
 d. 1918
 m. Robert Condon
- FF-27 EDGAR SMITH FORESTER
 Issue FF-22
 b. 12-5-1899 - no issue
- FF-28 NANCY HELEN FORESTER
 Issue FF-22
 b. July 1902 - no issue
- FF-29 SUSAN ELIZABETH FORESTER
 Issue FF-22
 b. 6-14-1908
 m. Karl Thomas Spillman b.
 5-27-1905. Mar. 4-28-1928.
 Karl T Spillman b Barren Co.
 Ky.
- FF-30 JAMES HILL FORESTER
 Issue FF-22
 b. 10-23-1910
 m. 1937 Woodford Co., Versailles,
 Ky. Lillian Brown b. 1910

- FF-31 MARY EVELYN FORESTER
Issue FF-22
b. 7-3-1912
n. Frederick Dickenson b. Harlan
Co. Ky. Married 1928
- FF-32 MARY KAROLYN SPILLMAN
Issue FF-29
b. 4-2-1929 Keystone W. Va
n. 6-20-1940 Dr. Gerald Brook Reams
b. Sept. 1929.
Served as Captain-Surgeon US Air
Force. Lives Ashland, Ky
- FF-33 MARTHA LOU SPILLMAN
Issue FF-29
b. 1-30-1934 Harlan Co Ky.
m. 2-6-1954 Everet Earl McQuire
b. Grayson, Ky
- FF-34 JAMES SHERIDAN FORESTER
Issue FF-30
b. 6-16-1941
m. 12-27-1964
- FF-35 JAMES FREDERICK DICKENSON
Issue FF-31
b. 12-27-1928
Presbyterian Minister
- FF-36 DAVID SMITH DICKENSON
Issue FF-31
b. 7-31-1930
m. Clara Ann Robinson, Harlan
Co Ky
- FF-37 RAMONA RUTH DICKENSON
Issue FF-31
b. 9-16-1932
m. William Flaherty, Bardstown, Ky
- FF-38 JOHN EDGAR DICKENSON
Issue FF-31
- FF-39 GERALD BROOK REAMS II
Issue FF-32
b. 7-4-1951 Chicago, Ill
- FF-40 MARY MARTHA REAMS
Issue FF-32
b. 8-22-1953 Miami, Fla.
- FF-41 MARK THOMAS REAMS
Issue FF-32
b. 8-2-1956 Miami, Fla.
- FF-42 CAROL ANN REAMS Issue
FF-32
b. 1-14-1960 London, England
- FF-43 MARGARET LOUISE REAMS
Issue FF-32
b. 9-22-1961 Biloxi, Miss
d. 11-1-1961
- FF-44 LYNN ELLEN REAMS Issue
FF-32
b. 5-2-1963 Ashland, Ky.
- FF-45 JAMES GRANT MCGUIRE
Issue FF-33
b. 11-9-1955 Ashland, Ky
- FF-46 SUSAN DELL MCGUIRE
Issue FF-33
b. 3-29-1957
- FF-47 CHARLES CHADWELL MCGUIRE
Issue FF-33
b. 8-12-1959 Ashland, Ky
- FF-48 MARGARET DALLAS MCGUIRE
Issue FF-33
b. 10-27-1961 Ashland, Ky
- FF-49 JAMES SHERIDAN FORESTER
Issue FF-30
b. June 1941
m. Fayette, Lexington Co Ky.
Bettie Jane Massie b.
Dec. 1943
- FF-50 CAPITOLA FORESTER
Issue FF-20
b. 2-6-1894 Harlan, Ky
m. David Alexander Goss of
Creston, N. C. b. 4-27-1882
d. 11-5-1959 bur. Rest Haven
Cemetery, son of Marion Goss
and grand-son of Andrew Goss.
David Allen Goss was an attor-
ney.
- FF-51 JOHN WESLEY FORESTER
Issue FF-20
b. 8-17-1897 Harland, Ky
m. Frances Berg of Milwaukee,
Wisconsin b. 6-18-1898

FF-52 HENRY TAYLOR FORESTER

Issue FF-20

- b. 11-7-1899 Harlan, Ky
- m. Della Hudson b 4-8-1907
- d. 6-15-1964 buried Rest Haven Cemetery

Henry Taylor Forester is retired merchant

FF-53 MARION HOWARD FORESTER

Issue FF-20

- b. 2-28-1902 Harland, Ky
- d. 9-27-1928 - No issue

FF-54 LUCY FORESTER Issue FF-20

- b. 6-12-1907
- d. 9-30-1945 buried Rest Haven Cemetery
- m. Daniel Boone Smith of Barbourville, Ky. Commonwealth attorney for Harlan County

FF-55 NETTIE FORESTER Issue FF-20

- b. 8-9-1909 Harland, Ky
- m. Charles J Stephenson of Saluda N. C. b. 4-8-1909 d. 4-19-1964 buried Rest Haven Cemetery

FF- 56 WILLIAM DAVIS FORESTER

Issue FF-20

- b/ 9-6-1913 Harland, Ky
- m. Elizabeth Spillman of Bowling Green, Ky b. 10-6-1909

FF-57 THOMAS GRANT GOSS Issue FF-50

- b. 1-31-1913
- d. 7-23-1923

FF-58 MABEL LEE GOSS Issue FF-50

- b. 6-30-1916
- m. William Grimm -no issue resides Chattanooga, Tenn

FF-59 EDITH ELIZABETH GOSS

Issue FF-50

- b/ 3-6-1918 Harland, Ky
- m. Robus Parker - lives Harlan, Ky

FF-60 JERRY JANE PARKER

Issue FF-59

- b. 7-8-1942

FF-61 LUCY LYNN PARKER

Issue FF-59

- b. 7-28-1948

FF-62 MARION GOSS Issue FF-50

- b. d. 1920

FF-63 PAULINE JENNETTE GOSS

Issue FF-50

- b. 11-14-1921 Harland Ky
- m. Stansberry (divorced)

FF-64 DEAN CRAIG STANSBERRY

Issue FF-63

- b. 5-4-1947

FF-65 Karen Jean Stansberry

Issue FF-63

FF-66 EDMUND SPENCER GOSS

Issue FF-50

- b. d. 1923

FF-67 WALTER HUNTER GOSS

Issue FF-50

- b. 7-14-1922 Harland, Ky
- m. Pauline Jeanette Carrol Walter Hunter Goss Veteran WWII Air Force

FF-69 TIMOTHY HUNTER GOSS

Issue FF-67

- b. 3-27-1956

FF- 68 WALTER THOMAS GOSS

Issue FF-67

- b. 3-11-1948

FF-70 CHARLES EUGENE GOSS

Issue FF-50

- b. 8-27-1928 Harlan Ky
- m Betty Ann Holtzclaw of Louisville, Ky

FF-71 MARK DAVID GOSS Issue

FF-70

- b. 2-3-1960 Harlan, Ky

- FF-72 FRANCES LORRAINE FORESTER
Issue FF-51
b. 10-10-1921 Harlan, Ky
m. 7-5-1943 Fred D McPherson
- FF-73 CAROL FRANCES McPHERSON
Issue FF-72
b. 12-22-1945 Harlan, Ky
- FF-74 JOHN DAVID McPHERSON
Issue FF-72
b. 10-1-1948 Knoxville, Tenn
- FF-75 FRED BRYAN McPHERSON
Issue FF-72
b. 10-14-1950 Harlan, Ky
- FF-76 CLARENCE GRANT FORESTER
Issue FF-51
b. 11-8-1922
m. 3-4-1946 Jacqueline Early
Prisoner of War WW II; merchant,
Shriner, Deputy County Court
Clerk
- FF-77 JOEL WESLEY FORESTER
Issue FF-76
b. 3-14-1947
- FF-78 STEPHEN EARLY FORESTER
Issue FF-76
b. 6-4-1949 (Twin)
- FF-79 ROBERT MICHAEL FORESTER
Issue FF-76
b. 6-4-1949 (Twin)
- FF-80 CLARENCE GRANT FORESTER II
Issue FF-76
b. 11-8-1966
- FF-81 ROBERT WM. FORESTER
Issue FF-51
b. 2-23-1925 Harlan, Ky
m. 2-14-1950 Helen Browning.
Robert William Forester Veteran
of WWII
- FF-82 KIMBERLY HELEN FORESTER
Issue FF-81
b. 12-22-1957
- FF-83 CAROLYN FORESTER Issue
Issue FF-51
b. 3-31-1930
m. 6-15-1949 Robert Eugene Cornett
County Court Clerk, Harlan Co.
- FF-84 ROBERT WILLIAM CORNETT
Issue FF-83
b. 4-12-1950 Harlan, Ky
- FF-85 DEBORAH CORNETT Issue
FF-83
b. 8-3-1951 Harlan, Ky
- FF-86 DONALD WESLEY CORNETT
Issue FF-83
b. 9-16-1952
- FF-87 RALPH FORESTER Issue FF-52
b. 7-8-1925 Harlan Ky
m. Wanneth Rhodes b. 12-48- 1929
Grassy Branch, Leslie Co. Ky
Ralph Forester Veteran WW II
- FF-88 FRANK TAYLOR FORESTER
Issue FF-87
b. 6-14-1951 Harlan, Ky
- FF-89 MARION FORESTER Issue
FF-87
b. 1-11-1954 Jeffersonville,
Indiana
- FF-90 RALPH EDWARD FORESTER
Issue FF-87
b. 3-2-1963 Harlan, Ky
- FF-91 WILLIAM RAY FORESTER
Issue FF-52
b. 3-9-1928 Harland Ky
m. Jacqueline Haynes b 12-30-1929
Vicksburg, Miss
Wm. Ray Forest Veteran Korean
War; attorney
- FF-92 WILLIAM RAY FORESTER, JR
Issue FF-91
b. 9-14-1957 Lexington, Ky
- FF-93 JACQUELINE RUTH FORESTER
Issue FF-52
b. 9-26-1931 Harland Ky
m. Sam Alloway b. 10-4-1928

FF-94 RHONDA ALLOWAY Issue
FF-93
b. 7-16-1957

FF-95 JERRY GRANT FORESTER
Issue FF-52
b. 8-28-1934 Harlan, Ky
Member U S Air Force - Okinowa
1967

FF-96 DANIEL GRANT SMITH
Issue FF-54
B. 7-7-1935
Married Betty
Daniel Grant Smith is adopted
son

FF-97 DANIEL GRANT SMITH JR
Issue FF-96
b. 1967 Jeffersonville, Indiana

FF-98 CHARLES FORESTER STEPHENSON
Issue FF-55
b. 6-25-1937 Harlan, Ky
Member U S Armed Forces 1961-1963

FF-99 JACK GRANT STEPHENSON
Issue FF-55
b. 3-7-1941 Harlan, Ky
m. Cecelia Marie Akin b. 6-29-1942
Covington, Ky

FF-100 ROBERT FORESTER STEPHENSON
Issue FF-99
b. 4-10-1966 Harlan, Ky

FF-101 KARL SPILLMAN FORESTER
Issue FF-56
b. 5-2-1940 Harlan, Ky
m. Tarasa Travis b 5-28-1941
Paris, Ky.
Karl Spillman Forester is an
attorney

FF-102 WM. TODD FORESTER
Issue FF-101
b. 1-1-1966 Lexington, Ky

FF-103 JANE WHITNEY FORESTER
Issue FF-56
b. 2-25-1944 Harlan, Ky
School Teacher

FF-104 HANNAH FORESTER Issue
FF-1
b. 1813
m. John Gilbert b. Virginia

FF-105 HENRY GILBERT Issue
FF-104
b. 1842

FF-106 WILLIAM GILBERT Issue
FF-104
b. 1844
m. Annie Elizabeth -

FF-107 BENJAMIN GILBERT Issue
Issue FF-104
b. 1845
m. Mary b. 1855

FF-108 MARY(POLLY) GILBERT
Issue -104
b. 1848

FF-109 JESSE GILBERT Issue
FF-104
b. 1851

FF-110 SAMUEL GILBERT Issue
Issue FF-104
b. 1850

FF-111 JOHN GILBERT Issue
FF-104
b. 9-18-1854
m. Rebecca

FF-112 LEVINA GILBERT Issue
FF-104
b. 1856

FF-113 REBECCA GILBERT Issue
FF-106
b. 1860

FF-114 EMILY GILBERT Issue
FF-104
b. 1864

FF-115 HENRY GILBERT Issue
FF-107
b. 1872

FF-116 WILLIAM R. GILBERT
Issue FF-107
b. 1873

FF-117 SAMUEL GILBERT Issue
FF-107
 a. 1875

FF-118 LOVENIA GILBERT Issue
FF-107
 a. 1877

FF-119 JOHN C GILBERT Issue
FF-107
 a. 1879

FF-120 NANCY GILBERT Issue
FF-106
 b. 1866

FF-121 JOHN GILBERT Issue
FF-106
 a. 1869

FF-122 LOUISA GILBERT Issue
FF-106
 a/ 1871

FF-123 ALISEE GILBERT Issue
FF-106
 a. 1873

FF-124 WASHINGTON GILBERT Issue
FF-106
 b. 1878

FF-125 BENJAMIN GILBERT Issue
FF-111
 b. 1876

FF-126 SARA IRVIN Issue FF-10
 b. 1852

FF-127 WILLIAM IRVIN Issue FF-10
 b. 1854

FF-128 HIRAM IRVIN Issue FF-10
 b. 1856

FF-129 ALABAMA IRVIN Issue FF-10
 b. 1863

FF-130 MARY MARGARET IRVIN
 Issue FF-10
 b. 1869

FF-131 THOMAS IRVIN Issue FF-10
 b. 1872

FF-132 JOSEPH IRVIN Issue
FF-10
 b. 1874

FF-133 LUCRETIA IRVIN Issue
FF-10
 b. 1876

FF-134 ALPHA IRVIN Issue
FF-10
 b. 1879

FF-135 SARAH FORESTER Issue
FF-13
 b.

FF-136 CARTER FORESTER Issue
FF-13

FF-137 WASHINGTON FORESTER
 Issue FF-13

FF-138 ALBERT FORESTER
 Issue FF-13

FF-139 MARTHA FEE Issue
FF-12

FF-140 MILLY FEE Issue FF-12

FF-141 DEBY FEE Issue FF-12

FF-142 GREEN FEE Issue FF-12

FF-143 THOMAS FEE Issue FF-12

FF-144 EMILY FEE Issue FF-15

FF-145 JEREMIAH FEE Issue
FF-15

FF-146 NATHAN FEE Issue FF-15

FF-147 MILTON FEE Issue FF-15

FF-148 HARMON FEE Issue FF-15

FF-149 BRADLEY FEE - Issue FF-18

FF -150 MALINIA FEE Issue
FF-18

FF-151 MARGARET FORESTER
 Issue FF-17
 b. Harlan Ky
 m. Samuel Thomas

FF-152 MARY CARTER FORESTER Issue
 FF-17
 b. Harlan, Ky
 m. -- Sargent

FF-153 JOANNA FORESTER Issue
 FF-17
 b. 1885
 d. 1929
 m. Milton Hall b. 1878 d.
 11-25-1943

FF-154 WILLIAM FORESTER Issue
 FF-17
 b. Harlan, Ky
 m. Alice Claunch

FF-155 BELLE FORESTER Issue
 FF-17 m. Ted Meece

FF-156 JOHN WASHINGTON FORESTER
 Issue FF-17
 m. Ada Phelps

FF-157 JANE FORESTER Issue
 FF-17
 m. Fred Guard

FF-158 LEE FORESTER Issue
 FF-17
 m. James Wilson

FF-159 ETHEL THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 m. Snow

FF-160 HATTIE THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 m Marks

FF-161 CARTER THOMAS Issue
 FF-151

FF-162 WILLIAM THOMAS Issue
 FF-151

FF-163 LAURENCE THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 Two children

FF-164 LUCILLE THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 m Hensley

FF-165 BERTHA THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 m. Poe

FF-166 MILDRED THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 m Francis

FF-167 OSCAR THOMAS Issue
 FF-151
 Deceased

FF-168 VERA FORESTER Issue
 FF-156
 m. Roy Brock - i child

FF-169 WILLIAM FORESTER Issue
 FF-156

FF-170 KENNETH FORESTER Issue
 FF-156
 m 1 - Roda Neudelman
 2 - Martinia Mobettini
 2 boys

FF-171 NANNIE HALL Issue
 FF-153
 m. T A Bradberry - 1 child

FF-172 DEZZIE HALL Issue
 FF-153
 m. Lawrence Adams - 4 children

FF-173 ELBERT HALL Issue
 FF-153
 m. Ethel Cox

FF-174 VERNCE HALL Issue
 FF-153
 b. 10-20-1910
 d. 5-15-1967 Beardstown, Ill
 m. 1- Henry Scott
 2 - Rufus Carl France
 1 son

FF-175 MARTHA LEE HALL Issue
 FF-153
 m. Charlie Goshen - 1 child

FF-176 MARY JANE HALL Issue
 FF-153
 m. Elmer Lane - lives Indianapolis

FF- 177 PEARL HALL Issue
 FF-153
 m. R M Hodge

FF- 178 HERBERT HALL Issue

FF-153

m. Frances Colwell - 2 sons

FF-179 HUBERT HALL Issue

FF-153

m. Eva Lackey - 11 children

FF-180 NELL HALL Issue FF-153

m. William Cole - 11 children

FF-181 ROBERT HALL Issue FF-153

b. 1924 d. 1951 buried Beech Grove

This information given by

Mrs. Nettie Forester Stephenson

Box 527

Harlan, Ky

Mrs. Karl T Spillman

920 Ivy Street

Harland, Ky

Biographical notes - JEREMIAH GRANT FORESTER (FF-20)

Attended Union College, Barbourville, Ky. Read law under Gov. James D. Black. First public office was superintendent of County Schools. Graduated Law School, University of Louisville 1888. Elected to Constitutional Convention 1890 representing Harlan, Bell, Leslie and Perry Counties Kentucky. 1900 was appointed supervisor of census for old 11th Congressional District by Pres. William McKinley. 1904 was delegate to Republican National Convention which nominated Theodore Roosevelt for President. Was Commonwealth Attorney and 1921 Circuit Judge of Harlan and Bell Counties. Member of Christian Church and until his retirement taught Sunday School Class.

WILLIAM AUSTIN FORRESTER - LINE "GG"

(William Austin Forrester was formerly assigned No. Z-9 page 199 in Volume 1 but since further data has been received, he is now designated "Line - GG")

GG-1 WILLIAM AUSTIN FORRESTER

- b. 1830 North Carolina
- d. 1902 Berney's, Talladega Co. Ala.
- m. Sarah Griffin b 1835 Hall Co. Ga. died 1908 Mardisville, Ala.

W. A. Forrester served CSA - 17th Btn Georgia Infantry

GG-2 JOHN T FORRESTER - Issue GG-1

- b. Polk Co. Ga. near Cartersville
- m. Cynthia Huff - no issue

GG-3 JOSEPH T FORRESTER - Issue GG-1

- b. Polk Co. Ga near Cartersville
- m. Becky Hammonds

GG-4 EMORY FORRESTER - Issue GG-1

- b. Polk Co. Ga.
- m. Maranda Thompson
- One son, Leo, d. 1922

GG-5 HAZ LONZO FORRESTER - Issue GG-1

- b. 6-14-1858 Polk Co. Ga
- m. Lucinda Bell Richards

GG-6 WALTER CLEVELAND FORRESTER

Issue GG-5

- b. 11-9-1884 Cartersville, Ga
- d. 2-20-1947

(See other descendants at end)

GG-7 SARA FRANCES FORRESTER

Issue - GG-1

- b. 11-8-1875 Cartersville, Ga.
- d. 2-21-1962 Talladega, Ala. bur. Oak Hill Cem. Talladega, Ala.
- m. (as second wife) Robert Simpson West b. 1857 Anderson S C died 12-7-1924 Talladega, Ala. bur. Oak Hill Cemetery. Son of William J. West and wife Emily Hagood

GG-8 PAULINE ODESSA WEST

issue GG-7

- b. 12-14-1894 Nottingham, Talladega Co. Ala.
- m. 11-26-1913 Talladega Co. Ala. Wm. Thomas Jenkins b. 9-6-1892 Alpine, Talladega Co. Ala. d. 2-20-1966 Talladega Co. Ala. bur. Oak Hill Cemetery. Son of Tho. T Jenkins and wife Pauline Gooden

GG-9 WILLIE FRANCES JENKINS

Issue GG-8

- b. 6-26-1918 Talladega Ala
- m. 6-26-1937 Paul Duff Quenelle, Jr. b. 4-15-1915 Oxford, Ala son of Paul Duff Quenelle and wife Nellie Marion Wright

GG-10 ROBERT THOMAS JENKINS

Issue GG-8

- b. 8-11-1923 Talladega, Ala
- m. 6-15-1946 Birmingham, Ala. Mary Jane Rainer b 8-26-1824 Brantley, Ala. daughter of Walton F Rainer and wife Mary Eugenia Bentley

GG-11 ANDREW HILL WEST

Issue GG-7

- b. 1-9-1898 Talladega, Ala
- m. 11-28-1923 Bessemer Ala. Mary Holtam b 10-29-1899 Brighton, Ala. daughter of George Holtam and wife Laura Hampton Rospee (?)

GG-12 DOROTHY ANN WEST

Issue GG-11

- b. 1-8-1929 Fairfield, Ala.
- m. 12-28-1950 D. S. Walker, Jr

GG-13 MARY LOU WEST - Issue

GG-11

- b. 1-11-1932 Fairfield, Ala.
- m. 12-26-1953 Wm. M. Cash

- GG-14 ROBERT JACKSON WEST -
Issue GG-7
b. 5-22-1901 Talladega, Ala
m. 6-7-1930 Birmingham, Ala.
Mildred Louise Orr, b.
1-21-1907 Birmingham Ala
daughter of John W. Orr
and wife Sophie Louise
Gaston
- GG-15 PATRICIA LOUISE WEST
Issue GG-14
b. 3-14-1934 Birmingham, Ala
m. 12-17-1960 William Gustav
Stehr
- GG-16 BARBARA FRANCES WEST
b. 9-20-1947 Dallas, Texas
- GG-17 PEGGY DIANE QUENELLE
Issue GG-9
b. 9-2-1938 Talladega, Ala
- GG-18 SHARON QUENELLE - Issue
GG-9
b. 7-13-1942 Talladega, Ala
m. 8-25-1962 Jimmie Lee Perry III
b. 5-4-1939 Sumter Co. Ga.
son of Jimmie Lee Perry, Jr
and wife Mary Irene Warren
- GG-19 PAULA CANDACE QUENELLE
Issue - GG-9
b. 5-26-1948 Talladega, Ala
- GG-20 MARSHA ELISE QUENNELLE
Issue GG-9
b. 5-5-1955 Talladega, Ala.
- GG-21 ROBERT THOMAS JENKINS, JR
Issue GG-10
b. 12-29-1947 Birmingham, Ala.
- GG-22 PATRICIA RAINER JENKINS
Issue GG-10
b. 4-14-1954 Birmingham, Ala
- GG-23 MARY BENTLEY JENKINS
Issue GG-10
b. 1-13-1960 Birmingham, Ala.
- GG-24 ROBYN QUENELLE PERRY
Issue GG-18
b. 5-31-1963 Opelika, Lee Co. Ala.
- GG-25 JIMMY LEE PERRY IV
Issue GG-18
b. 10-6-1968 Birmingham,
Jefferson Co. Ala.
- GG-26 HOWARD DIXON FORRESTER
Issue GG-6
b. 12-5-1911 Talladega, Ala
m. Louise Borland
- GG-27 JOHN ROBERT FORRESTER
Issue GG-5
b. 2-23-1889-Talladega, Ala
m. Artice Adell Thrasher
- GG-28 MARION THOMAS FORRESTER
Issue GG-27
b. 8-29-1914 Talladega, Ala.
- GG-29 JOHNNIE JASPER FORRES-
TER - Issue GG-27
b. 3-2-1920 Talladega, Ala.
d. Sept. 1935 Talladega, Ala.
- GG-30 WILLIAM AUSTIN FORRESTER
Issue GG-5
b. 8-24-1890 Talladega, Ala
m. Thelma Luker
- GG-31 WILLIAM THOMAS FORRESTER
Issue GG-30
b. 10-28-1913 Talladega, Ala
m. Dorris Browner
- GG-32 C. HAZ FORRESTER -
Issue GG-30
b. 1-18-1917 Talladega, Ala
m. Helen Wingo
- GG-33 WM. JOSEPH FORRESTER
Issue GG-5
b. 7-7-1892 Talladega, Ala
m. Claudia Luker
- GG-34 WM. JOSEPH FORRESTER, JR
Issue GG-33
b. 5-14-1927 Birmingham, Ala
m. Anne Alley
- GG-35 HAZ LONZO FORRESTER, JR
Issue GG-5
b. 9-1-1893 Talladega, Ala
m. Carilla Jones
- GG-36 ARTHUR GEORGE FORRES-
TER - Issue GG-5
b. 10-14-1897 Talladega, Ala
m. Nona Thrasher

GG-37 BILLY GEORGE FORRESTER

Issue GG-36

b. 1926 - Birmingham, Ala.

GG-38 HOWARD DIXON FORRESTER,

Jr. Issue GG-26

b. 1948 Birmingham, Ala.

GG-39 WILLIAM THOMAS FORRESTER,

Jr., Issue GG-31

b. 1948 Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Information on the above was furnished

by Mr. Jimmie Lee Perry III

23 Winthrop Ave.

Mountain Brook, Ala. 35213

and include data from Bible in
possession of Mrs. W L Jenkins,
Talladega, Ala.

WILLIAM FORRESTER - LINE " H H "

This William Forrester is the same as the William Forrester who appeared Volume 1 page 226 as Z-2 under Virginia Section 2.

- HH-1 WILLIAM FORRESTER
b. ca 1694
d. (murdered) 11-5-1723
m. Frances Bryant 7-13-1715
daughter of Thomas Bryant
of Lancaster Co. Va. She
d. 4-13-1723
- HH-2 ROBERT FORRESTER Issue
HH-1 (this Robert appeared
as Z-11 p. 227, Vol 1
bapt. 8-24-1716
d. 1783
m. Bridgett Lovelace daughter of
Charles Lovelace and wife
Bridget McLaughlin
- HH-3 WILLIAM FORRESTER Issue
HH-1 (This William is the
William who appears as
Z-7 p. 227
Bapt. 9-9-1718
D. 1769 (will proved 6-5-1769
m. Amony Stonum, daughter of
William Stonum and wife Susa-
nah. Mar. 1744
Amony Forrester (widow) m. 2nd
10-3-1769 Edward Dobyns
- HH-4 JAMES FORRESTER Issue
HH-1 (This James appears
as Z-4 p. 227 Vol. 1
Bapt. 9-17-1720
d. 1764 Will proved 8-6-1764
m. Mary
- HH-5 MARGARET FORRESTER Issue
HH-1
bapt. 1-30-1722/23
d
m. George Dodson ?
- HH-6 CHARLES FORRESTER Issue
HH-2
b. ca 1752 Va.
d. 1825 Smith County, Tenn
m. Elizabeth Brown b. 1756 daugh-
ter of George Brown and wife
Lettice and grand-daughter of
Richard and Elizabeth Brown.
This couple came from Virginia to
Wilkes County, N. C. ca 1779 and
removed to Smith County, Tenn 1797.
She d. Warren County 1829
- HH-7 ALICE FORRESTER Issue
HH-2
b. ca 1754
d. 1819
m. James Lewis 8-25-1772
This couple moved from Rich-
mond Co. Va to Northumberland
Co. Va 1772 and removed to
Fleming County Kentucky 1800
(This Alice shown as Z-12
page 227 Vol. 1)
- HH-8 ROBERT FORRESTER Issue
HH-2
b. 1759
d. ca 1845
m.
From Richmond County Va. to
Montgomery Co., N C to York
Co. S C to Tennessee - 1st
Blount Co ca 1800 then McMinn
County.
- HH-9 JAMES FORRESTER Issue
HH-2
b. ca 1760
d -
m. Winifred
Went from Richmond Co Va to
Northumberland Co. Va.
- HH-10 FANNY FORRESTER Issue
HH-2
b. 1763
d
M.1- Elias Humphries 8-12-1783
2 - Barthy Davis
- HH-11 BRIDGETT FORRESTER Issue
HH-2
b. ca 1764
d
m. First cousin William For-
rester 8-28-1784
- HH-12 GRIFFIN FORRESTER Issue
bapt. 4-30-1766
d. Will proved 5-12-1800
Northumberland Co Va.
m. Molly Hall - she m. 2nd
Tiffey (Her will 3-11-1814
proved 9-12-1814 Northumber-
land, Va.

- HH-13 CHARLES FORESTER, JR
Issue HH-6
b. 1774 Virginia
d. 1812 War
m. Barbara Hays 1803 Smith Co
Tenn. She m. 2) John Vanhoy
- HH-14 NANCY FORESTER Issue
HH-6
b. 1776 Virginia
- HH-15 ROBERT FORESTER Issue
HH-6
b. 1778 Virginia
d. 1860
m. Rebecca
- HH-16 BRIDGETT FORESTER Issue
HH-6
b. 1780 North Carolina
d. 1863 DeKalb Co. Tenn
m. 1799 George Barnes b. 1770
N. C. d. post 1850 DeKalb
Co. Tenn
- HH-17 LETTICE FORESTER Issue
HH-6
b. North Carolina
m. Beverly Williams
Moved to Gibson Co. Tenn
- HH-18 Girl Issue HH-6
b. ca 1788
- HH-19 Boy (Richard?) Issue
HH-6
b. north carolina ca 1786
- HH-20 JAMES FORESTER Issue
HH-6
b. North Carolina 1795
lived Smith Co. Tenn
- HH-21 JOHN BROWN FORESTER
Issue - HH-6
b. 1800 DeKalb Co. Tenn
d. 8-31-1845 Ft. Towson, Indian
Territory, Oklahoma
m. 6-17-1830 Lebanon, Wilson Co
Tenn Elizabeth Emma Hall b.
1810 Tenn. died 1878, daughter
of John Hall, Sumner Co. Tenn
and wife Patsy S/ Douglas
(In 1800 DeKalb Co. Tenn was a
part of Smith Co. Tenn)
- HH-22 Boy Issue HH-6
b. Smith Co Tenn
- HH-23 Charles Nelms Lewis
Issue HH-7
b. Va
d. New Orleans 1812
- HH-24 ELIZABETH LEWIS Issue
HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-25 BRIDGETT LOVELACE LEWIS
Issue HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-26 ALICE HANNAH LEWIS
Issue HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-27 FANNY LEWIS Issue HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-28 JAMES R LEWIS Issue
HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-29 PETER BOWEN LEWIS Issue
b. Virginia
- HH-30 NANCY PRESTON LEWIS
Issue HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-31 ROBERT GAILORD LEWIS
Issue HH-7
b. Virginia
- HH-32 WILLIAM D LEWIS Issue
HH-7
b. Kentucky
- HH-33 WILLIAM FORESTER Issue
HH-8 (not definitely known)
lived McMinn Tenn 1840 when
Revolutionary Soldier Robert
Forrester lived with him.
- HH34- WILMUTH RUTH FORRESTER
Issue HH-9
bapt. 5-6-1781 North Farnham
Parish, Va.
- HH-35 ROBERT FORRESTER Issue
HH-9
bapt. 9-6-1783 N. Farnham Parish
Va.

HH-36 - JAMES FORRESTER Issue
 HH-9
 bapt. 5-3-1786 North Farnham
 Parish, Va.

HH-9 had 7 other children:
 4 boys and 3 girls

HH-37 MOLLY GRIFFIN FORRESTER
 Issue HH-12
 b. Virginia

HH-38 ROBERT FORRESTER Issue
 HH-12
 b. Virginia

HH-39 WILLIAM HOWE FORRESTER
 Issue HH-12
 b. Virginia

HH-40 CORNELIA PRISCILLA FORESTER
 Issue HH-21
 b. 1831 Warren County, Tenn
 d. 1918
 m. 4-19-1851 John Bleeker Luce
 b. 1816 Albany, N Y died
 1877 Washington, D. C.

HH-41 MARY BLEEKER LUCE Issue
 HH-40
 b. 1897 Mt. Smith, Ark
 d. 1953 Pasa Robles Calif
 m. 1922 Georgia Harry Waldron
 French b. 1895 Ground Mound
 Washington d. 1926 Ft. Ben-
 ning (muscogee Co) Ga.

HH-42 PRISCILLA JANE FRENCH
 Issue H H - 41
 b. 1923 Columbus, Ga.
 m. 1950 Catalina Island, Calif
 William Mitchell Cummings

HH-43 DELIA ANN FORESTER Issue
 HH-21
 b. 1844 Hophka (Leake Co) Miss
 d. 6-20-1844

HH-44 WILLIAM FORESTER Issue
 H H-13
 b. 1804 Virginia

HH-45 JAMES FORESTER Issue
 HH-13
 b. 1806

HH-46 ELIZABETH FORESTER Issue
 HH-13
 b. 1808

HH-47 CHARLES FORESTER Issue
 HH-13
 b. 1811

HH-48 REBECCA FORESTER Issue
 HH 1813
 b. 1813 (Robert Forester was
 guardian 1816)

HH-49 WILLIAM FORESTER Issue
 HH-15
 B. ca 1816
 d. 1836

HH-50 ROBERT FORESTER Issue
 HH-15
 B. 1818

HH-51 RACHEL FORESTER Issue
 HH-15
 b. 1820

HH-52 SARAH FORESTER Issue
 HH-15
 b. 1824

HH-53 RICHARD FORESTER Issue
 HH-15
 b. 1828
 (Source of information HH-49
 HH-53 was 1850 census - there
 may have been other children)

HH-54 GEORGE BARNES JR Issue
 HH-16
 b. 1801

HH-55 RACHEL F. BARNES Issue
 HH-16
 b. 1803
 m. Alex Robinson

HH-56 JOHN B BARNES Issue
 HH-16
 b. 1804

HH-57 SARAH BARNES Issue
 HH-16
 b. 1810

HH-58 ELIZABETH BARNES Issue
 HH-16
 b. 1812
 m George W Forrester

HH-59 MARY BARNES Issue
HH-16
b. 1814
m. ---- Ellege

HH-60 ABSOLAM BARNES Issue
HH-16
b. 1815 - died young

HH-61 REBECCA BARNES Issue
HH-16
b. 1817
m. Jake Hawkins

HH-62 CHARLES BARNES Issue
HH-16
b. 1819

HH- 63 RICHARD BARNES Issue
HH-16
b. 1809

Information for this line
from

Various Sources and
North Farnham Parish Register

Mrs. W M Cummings,
4701 Kenmore Ave. Apt. 919
Alexandria, Va. 22304

HH-64 issue HH-2
Nancy Forrester
a. 12-13-1781 Opie Davenport

HH-7 issue HH-2
Alice Forrester
b. 1754 Richmond Co. Va
i. 1819 Fleming Co. Ky
a. 8-25-1772 James Lewis
b. c 1745 Northumberland
Co. Va. d Fleming Co. Ky
son of Peter Lewis and wife
Jannah Nelms

(issue of HH-7 follows giving names
of husbands and wives)

HH-23 issue HH-7
Charles Nelms Forrester
b. 6-26-1773

HH-24 issue HH-7
Elizabeth Lewis
b. 2-12-1775 Northumberland Co, Va
m. 1) William Garland 2-22-
1796 Richmond Co. Va
m. 2) Charles Bellm. 1-5-1807
Charles b. 11-29-1770
d. - son of Thomas and
Rebecca Bell

Elizabeth Lewis Bell d. 1825-35
"Martins" Richmond Co. Va

HH-25 issue HH-7
Bridget Lovelace Lewis
b. 3-5-1777
m. Mr.Gault

HH-26 issue HH-7
Alice (or Ailsey) Lewis
b. 9-4-1779
m. Mr. Hawkins

HH-27 issue HH-7
Fanny F Lewis
b. 10-12-1784
m. T M Goddard

HH-28 issue HH-7
James R Lewis
b. 5-31-1787

HH-29 issue HH-7
Peter Bowen Lewis
b. 6-21-1789
m. Katherine Ringo

HH-30 issue HH-7
Nancy Preston Lewis
b. 1796
M. JohnRobert Ringo

HH-31 issue HH-7
Robert Gailard (or Garland)
Lewis
b. 1797 Never married

HH-32 issue HH-7

William D Lewis

b. 1801 in Kentucky

HH-65 issue HH-24 M-2

James Lewis Bell

b. 10-9-1807 Richmond, Va.

d. 1893 Bates Co. Mo.

m. 7-10-1833 Hannah Marian Shearman b. 4-28-1813 Lancaster Co Va. d. 5-10-1851 "Belleaire" Cooper Co. Mo. daughter of Samuel Martain Shearman (Capt. War 1812) and wife Nancy (Martin) Shearman, daughter of William Martin, Rev. Sold.

m. 1) 11-30-1853 Marinda Ann McCutcheon

HH-66 issue HH-24 M-2

Alice Bell

b. 9-6-1809

m. 1828 William C Mitchell

HH-67 issue HH-24 M-2

Elizabeth Nelms Bell

b. 8-14-1812

m. 11-21-1829 Robert Emmet Downing. Lived Cooper Co. Mo

HH-68 issue HH-24 M-2

William D Bell

b. 8-19-1815

d. 1862

m. Charlotte McAdams Nutt d. 1876

Lived Virginia

HH-69 issue HH-24 M-2

Thornton Padgett Bell

b. 3-21-1818

d. 1875

M. 1) Susan Mary Menafee
m/ 2) Betty McDowell Carthroe
Lived Mo.

HH-70 issue HH-65 M-1

Thomas Fletcher Bell

b. 8-24-1834

m. 1) Sallie Ross

m. 2) Mary Bucklew

HH-71 issue HH-65 M-1

James Shearman Bell

b. 8-10-1836 Richmond Co. Va

m. 1877 Mary Frances Rand who d. 1889

HH-72 issue HH-65 M-1

Louisa Mariah Bell

b. 2-23-1839 Bellair, Mo

d. Pueblo Calif buried Foster, Mo.

m. John S. Sullens

HH-73 issue HH-65 M-1

Melville Fisk Bell

b. 4-18-1841

d. 1894 Bellair, Mo

m. 10-21-1869 Annie Stewart

b. 9-16-1844 d. 1885

Lived Rich Hill, Mo

HH-74 issue HH-65 M-1

Elizabeth Ann Bell

b. 3-8-1844

d. 1907 Pueblo, Calif

m. 1880 Marshall Mo to

Isiah Garrett Lankford

No issue

HH-75 issue HH-65 M-1

Virginia Bell

b. 8-10-1846

d. Marshall, Mo

m. 1) Dr. Gaines - had issue

m. 2) John Yeagle - had issue

HH-76 issue HH-65 M-1

William Martin Bell

b. 3-21-1849 Bellair, Cooper Co. Mo

d. 1-5-1916 Rich Hill, Mo

m. 12-29-1881 Rose Lee Cald-

well b. 11-16-1860 Owsley

Johnson Co. Mo d. 12-10-1937

Manhattan, Kans

HH-77 issue HH-76

Marie Bell

b. 8-10-1883 Rich Hill, Mo

m. 11-2-1908 Nevada, Mo

Albert Clarenve Ellis

b. 7-25-1881 Metz, Mo

d. 5-13-1945 San Francisco

Calif Lived Los Gatos, Calif

HH-78 issue HH-77
Doris Irene Ellis
n. 12-2-1912 Kansas City, Mo
m. Conrad Edward Bergman
b. 3-11-1914 Vermillion
Kans. married at Manhattan
Kans.

HH-79 issue HH-78
Ann Louise Bergman
b. 5-19-1944 San Mateo, Calif
m. 9-20-1967 San Jose, Calif
Thomas Alfred Trudell

HH-80 issue HH-78
Conrad Lawrence Bergman
b. 10-8-1949 San Jose, Calif
U. S. Naval Air Force

HH-81 issue HH-77
Rosalie Ellis
b. 6-18-1914 Kansas City Mo
m. 6-29-1940 Victor Overton
Goodwin b 7-28-1912
Trinidad, Calif
Lives Carson City, Nev.

HH-82 issue HH-76
William Lewis Bell
b. 9-7-1886
d. Sept. 1962
m. 11-1-1912 Sylvia Lee Goodrum
Had issue

HH-83 issue HH-76
Fletcher Caldwell Bell
b. 4-11-1894
m. 6-14-1839 Ozark, Mo
Mrs. Jewel Evelyn (Boyd)
Buterbaugh. Lives Rich Hill,
Mo.

HH-84 issue HH-65 M-2
John McCutcheon Bell
b. 1854 Bellair, Mo.
Killed by Indians
Never Married

HH-85 issue HH-65 M-2
Charles Curry Bell
b. 1856
d. 1941
m. 1880 Mrs. Mary (Montgomery)
Philpot

HH-86 issue HH-65 M-2
Anna Bell
b. 1860
d. 1890
m. 1884 John Hersburger
Sprague, Mo,

HH-87 issue HH-7
Hannah Lewis
b. 1-22-1782

The above information from
Mrs. Albert C Ellis
135 Wilder Ave
Los Gatos, Calif 95030

Line "I I" - Lowry Foster

II-1 Lowry Foster

b. 3-7-1809
d. 8-6-1859 Howard Co. Ind.
m. 1832 Susanna Showalter
b. 9-14-1811 Beaver Co Pa
d. 9-23-1878 Howard Co Ind
daughter of Christopher and
Anna (Funkhowser) Showalter

II-2 issue II-1

Rosanna (or Susannah) Foster
b. 3-28-1833 Poplar Grove, Howard
Co. Ind

II-3 issue II-1

John Foster
b. 3-28-1834 Kokomo, Howard Co.
Ind
d. 8-20-1906 near Medford Okla
m. 12-13-1857 Margaret Miller
b. 4-7-1838 Kokomo, Howard Co
Ind. d 8-24-1918 Ripley, Rosemont
Co. Okla. daughter of George
and Nancy (Caplinger) Miller

II-4 issue II-1

Delila Foster
b. 5-28-1836 Kokomo, Howard Co
Ind
d. 7-5-1860

II-5 issue II-1

Josephus Foster
b. 10-24-1838 Kokomo, Howard
Co Ind

II-6 issue II-1

Sarah Foster
b. 6-5-1842 Kokomo, Howard Co
Ind

II-7 issue II-1

James Lowry Foster
b. 6-13-1845

II-8 issue II-1

Louise Catherine Foster
b. 11-9-1848 Irwin, Howard Co
Ind.
d. 1912

II-8 cont'd

m. 1867 Wiley R Dailey
b. 11-24-1843 d. 3-22-
1881

II-9 issue II-1

Eliza Ann Foster
b. 7-4-1850

II-10 issue II-1

Barbara Ellen Foster
b. 10-7-1852 Irwin, Howard
Co, Ind

II-11 issue II-1

Mary Jane Foster
b. 2-5-1851 Irwin, Howard
Co. Ind.

II-12 issue II-1

Jesse W Foster
b. 8-9-1854 Irwin Howard Co
Ind.
m. Elizabeth

II-13 issue II-1

Margaret Foster
b. 11-12-1858

II-14 issue II-1

Martha Foster
b. 12-31-1859

II-15 issue II-3

George Foster
b. 11-2-1858 Kokomo, Howard
Co Ind
d. 10-20-1910

II-16 issue II-3

Lydia Foster
b. 7-24-1860 Kokomo, Howard
Co Ind.

II-17 issue II-3

Mariah Sarah Foster
b. 3-24-1862 Kokomo, Howard
Co Ind
d. 12-9-1940
m. 1890 James McGranahan

II-18 issue II-3

David Foster

b. 2-4-1863 Kokomo, Howard
Co. Ind

d. 1-22-1935

m. 1) 2-20-1889 Molly Matilda
Wiant

m, 2.) Mary Brannen

II-19 issue II-3

Infant

b. 4-17-1868

II-20 issue II-3

Elbert Foster

b. 5-23-1869 Kokomo, Howard
Co, Ind

d. 1889 Oklahoma City, Okla.

II-21 issue II-3

Ida Foster

b. 8-10-1872

d. 1-28-1960

m. 1) 12-15-1891 Albert King

m. 2) John W Green, d. Cushing,
Okla.

II-22 issue II-3

Howard Foster

b. 12-5-1874

d. 1-19-1923

m. 1891 Maud Walden

II-23 issue II-3

Lowery Foster

b. 5-2-1876 Willington, Sumner
Co. Kansas

d. 8-14-1910

m. Arie Lee (Ada) Rogers

II-24 issue II-3

Infant

b. 4-2-1875, Corbin, Sumner Co.
Kansas

II-25 issue II-18 M-1

Charles Foster Ashlock

b. 3-31-1894 Watonga Blaine
Okla

d. 9-10-1945 Sawtell, Los Angeles
Co. Calif

m. 8-15-1917 Elsie Lucille Burnham

b. 8-28-1895 Woods Cross, Utah

II-25 con't

David and Molly (Wiant) Foster
were divorced and Charles
Foster, their son, was raised
by a family named Ashlock whose
name he took.

II-26 issue of II-25

Audrey Lucille Foster Ash-
lock

b. 12-11-1919 Bountiful, Utah

m. Las Vegas, Nevada Arthur
Adams

Information from

Mrs. Elsie L Phillips

7085 Orange Ave

Long Beach, Calif 90805

Mrs. Phillip's first husband

was Charles Foster Ashlock

No. 25 above.

Line "JJ" - Jonathan Foster

JJ-1 Jonathan Foster

b. 6-28-1798 Campbell Co. Ky
d. 6-5-1876 Grant's Lick, Campbell Co, Ky
m. 8-8-1817 Elizabeth Boles (or Bowles b. 3-5-1797 d. 4-4-1871 Pleaston, Lynn, Kans
m. 2) Mrs. Mary Grizzle of Campbell Co. Ky

Was veteran War of 1812

JJ-2 issue JJ-1

Matilda Foster

b. c. 1818 Ill
m. 11-8-1838 Andrew Ross

JJ-3 issue JJ-1

Nancy Ann Foster

b. 6-8-1820

JJ-4 issue JJ-1

Sarah Ann Foster

b. 12-11-1822
m. 8-17-1843 R B Wigginton

JJ-5 issue JJ-1

Robert Fulton Foster

b. 12-13-1824
m. 4-13-1843 Mary Newman

JJ-6 issue JJ-1

William Bolivar Foster

b. 11-18-1826
d. Pleasanton (sic) Kansas
m. 7-24-1848 Jane Baker

JJ-7 issue JJ-1

Clarissa Foster

b. 11-18-1828
m. 8-12-1847 William Jennings

JJ-8 issue JJ-1

George Washington Foster

b. 9-30-1830
d. 2-4-1908
m. 4-16-1854 Sarah Zinn
b. 4-8-1829 d. 5-7-1897 Downey, Calif

JJ-9 issue JJ-1

Jonathan Foster (Twin)

b. 11-17-1834
m. 1) 2-23-1862 Elizabeth Ford
m. 2) Nancy McCollick
b. 2-23-1841 d. 11-10-1876 Stafford, Arizona

JJ-10 issue JJ-1

Joseph Foster

b. 11-17-1834

JJ-11 Francis Marion Foster

Issue JJ-1

b. 9-9-1832
d. 1849 Chimney Rock, Nebr

JJ-12 issue JJ-1

Henry Foster

b. c 1837

JJ-13 issue JJ-1

Elizabeth Jane Foster

b. 6-8-1839 Ill
m. Noble Irvine 4-15-1856

JJ-14 issue JJ-1

Andrew J Foster

b. 11-16-1841 Ill

JJ-15 issue JJ-9 M-1

Hattie Florabell Foster

b. 8-9-1864 Coffeerville, Ill
m. 7-23-1922 (?) Charles Augustus Beardsley b. 4-4-1858 (?)

JJ-16 issue JJ-9 M-1

Nancy Melvina Foster

b. 3-29-1869 Coffeerville, Kans
m. Franklin Monroe McCreary
b. 8-7-1861 d. 2-1-1932

JJ-17 issue JJ-9 M-1

William Foster

b. 1871
d. 1887

JJ-18 issue JJ-9 M-1

Martha Almire Foster

b. 8-29-1873 Stafford, Graham Co
Arizona

d. 1-6-1962 Cedar City, Utah

m. William James Helfeustein

b. 12-5-1867 d. 2-16-1941

JJ-19 issue JJ-9 M-2

Joseph Foster (twin)

b. 1876

JJ-20 issue JJ-9 M-2

Clara Foster (twin)

b. 1876

JJ-21 issue JJ-18

Mildred Irene Helfeustein

b. 11-5-1902 Tuscon, Ariz.

m. 6-6-1926 Tuscon, Ariz

Casa Winfield Hatten

b. 9-4-1899 Wiggins, Miss
son of James Alfred and Thana
Ann (Bond) Hatten

JJ-22 issue JJ-18

Velma Helfeustein

JJ-23 issue JJ-21

Karl Winfield Hatten

b. 3-31-1934

m. 12-22-1961 Ada Ruth Land

b. 4-9-1937 Alexandria, La.
daughter of Benjamin Carroll
and Homa Elizabeth (Lusk)
Land.

JJ-24 issue JJ-21

Clyde James Hatten

b. 2-6-1837

m. 11-3-1962 Marilyn Alice

Seefield b. 11-3-1936

Laurel, Miss daughter of
Marvin Carl and Margie Alice
(Williams) Seefield

JJ-25 issue JJ-23

Karl Winfield Hatten, Jr

b. 6-21-1963 Jackson, Miss

JJ-26 issue JJ-24

Vicki Lynn Hatten

b. 10-2-1963 Jackson, Hinds Co
Miss

JJ-27 Issue JJ-24

Scott James Hatten

b. 1-9-1965 Gulfport, Miss

JJ-28 issue JJ-8

Charles Presley Wm. Foster

b. 3-16-1856 Malta Bend,
Sabine Co. Mo

d. 1-24-1896 Pendleton, Ore

m. Caddie (Katherine) Kinney

b. 5-12-1866 Fairbault

Brice No. Minn d. 11-10-

1940 Walla Walla, Wash

m. Pendleton, Ore

JJ-29 issue JJ-8

James Alvin Foster

b. 12-7-1857 Matla Bend

Sabine Co. Mo

d. 3-3-1895 Khamgaon, Berar
India

m. 4-2-1891 Sadie Gilmour
at Los Angeles, Calif

He was a missionary to India
and died there

JJ-30 issue JJ-8

John Thomas Foster

b. 6-21-1861 Malta Bend, Sabine
Co. Mo

d. 8-10-1935 Gerber, Calif

m. 10-1-1900 Pasadena, Calif

Ida Amelia Sanders b. 4-6-

1865 Windsor Co. Vermont

d. 4-4-1912 Norwalk, Calif

Buried Artesia Cemetery

JJ-31 issue JJ-8

George Laurence Foster

b. 10-23-1863 Malta Bend, Sa-
bine Co Mo

d. 12-6-1951 Pendleton, Ore

Never married

JJ-32 issue JJ-8

Lavinia May Foster

b. 5-9-1866 Helena Mont.

JJ-33 issue JJ-8

Mary Josephine Foster

b. 1-13-1869 Helena, Mont

d. 12-16-1874 Los Angeles,
Calif

JJ-34 issue JJ-8
Eleanor Elizabeth Foster
b. 11-27-1876 Downey, Calif
d. 8-21-1960 Van Nuys, Calif
m. 6-2-1912 Sartoris Baskerville Mayo d. 2-11-1944 Van Nuys, Calif

JJ-35 issue JJ-34
Howard Casper Mayo
b. 2-14-1914 Los Angeles, Calif

JJ-36 issue JJ-28
William Chester Foster
b. 10-31-1882 Gallop Hallon, Ore
d. 9-21-1942 Stockton, Calif
m. Bertha Emily FreLacy b. 2-10-1887 Milwaukee, Wis d. 2-6-1946 Stockton, Calif

JJ-37 issue JJ-28
Bertha Lionelle Foster
b. 2-14-1887 Pilot Rock, Ore
m. 1) Jay Milton Richardson
m. 2) Dr. Joseph Hickson d. 12-4-1943 Buried Arlington Cem
No issue either marriage

JJ-38 issue JJ-28
Vernon Ross Foster
b. 4-26-1889 Pilot Rock, Ore
d. 7-8-1954 Woodland, Calif
m. Mrs. Cannon (wife of Spanish American War soldier)

JJ-39 issue JJ-36
Norma Jane Foster
b. 1-14-1927 Stockton, Calif
m. 2-25-1952 Palo Alto, Calif
Stamford Univ. Robert Bufington Carter

JJ-40 issue JJ-39
Ann Claire Carter
b. 5-26-1953 Colusa, Calif

JJ-41 issue JJ-39
Benjamin Foster Carter
b. 1-24-1956 Colusa, Calif

JJ-42 issue JJ-29
Howard Alvin Foster
b. 8-5-1894 Khamgoon, Berar India
d. Los Angeles, Calif
m. March 1962 Harriet---

JJ-43 issue JJ-30
Alice Elizabeth Foster
b. 8-20-1902 Pasadena, Calif
m. 7-8-1920 Red Bluff, Calif
Eben Loid Lock b. 7-7-1894 Live Oak, Sutter Co. Calif
d. 11-5-1948 San Francisco Calif. Buried Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
His 1st wife was Rosa Frey

JJ-44 issue JJ-30
Earl John Sanders Foster
b. 6-19-1905 Pasadena Calif
d. 10-7-1943 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
m. 8-5-1926 Geneva Spencer
b. 3-2-1908 Los Molinos Tehama Co. Calif

JJ-45 issue JJ-30
George Farwell Foster
b. 3-13-1907
W W II veteran - unmarried

JJ-46 issue JJ-44
Ray Earl Foster
b. 6-1-1927 Los Molinos, Calif

JJ-47 issue JJ-44
Eleanor Foster
b. 6-7-1930 Los Molinos, Calif

JJ-48 issue JJ-44
Donna Georgene Foster
b. 4-22-1932 Gerber, Calif

JJ-49 issue JJ-43
Fenny Amelia Lock
b. 11-14-1921 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
m. 10-12-1943 Donald Bernard Dryer b. 3-23-1908 Shaftsburg, Mich son of B Newell and Mary Elizabeth (Bray) Dryer

JJ-50 issue JJ-43

Mary Jane Lock

- b. 3-29-1924 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
- m. 6-16-1942 Lloyd Marx b. 11-26-1921 Redding, Shasta Co. Calif son of Jess and Hilda Vera (Ward) Marx

JJ-51 Stella Frances Lock

Issue JJ-43

- b. 10-14-1927 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
- d. 2-27-1929

JJ-52 issue JJ-43

Betty Jane Lock

- b. 8-17-1929 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
- m. 9-6-1946 George William Hanich b. 3-26-1929 Melbeta Scotts Bluff, Nebr. son of Theodore and Lela (Zimmerman) Hanich

JJ-53 issue JJ-43

Edward William Lock

- b. 12-31-1931 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
- m. 1) 11-19-1951 Henrietta Elizabeth Kelly (Adkins) b. 2-2-1934 Los Angeles, daughter of Dale and Henrietta (Barber) Kelly. Divorced 1960
- m. 2) Francine Whitlow 1963

JJ-54 issue of JJ-43

Barbara Ruth Lock

- b. 3-11-1934 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif
- m. 2-24-1952 Melvin Lavell Deese b. 5-19-1933 Proctor, Adair Co Okla. son of Lewis I and Tiny (Walters) Deese.

JJ-55 issue JJ-43

Margaret Suzanna Lock

- b. 8-21-1937 Redding, Shasta Co. Calif
- m. 1) 3-19-1955 Gail Harlin Iverson b. 1-14-1932 Bieber, Lassen Co. Calif son of Vern and Hazel Josephine

(Loomis) Iverson. Divorced
m.2) Bobbie Joe Whitehouse
5-1-1965

JJ-56 issue JJ-49

Katherine Elizabeth Dryer

- b. 8-25-1944 Redding, Shasta Co. Calif
- m. 3-25-1961 Larry Allen Rush b. 11-28-1942 Redding, Calif son of David and Dorothy Phyllis (Nall) Rush. Divorced

JJ-57 issue JJ-49

Donald Paul Dryer

- b. 2-25-1947 Lansing, Ingham Co. Mich
- m. 9-26-1964 Jacqueline Dean Magee b. 2-5-1947 Altadena Los Angeles Co. Calif daughter of John Jay and Lesta Virginia (Fryer) Magee

JJ-58 issue JJ-49

Judith (Julie) Ann Dryer

- b. 5-31-1948 Lansing, Ingham Co. Mich.
- m. 10-1-1966 Anderson, Shasta Co. Calif Johnnie Lee Morgan
- c. 2-6-1948 Redding, Shasta Co. Calif son of George Washington and Ula May (Waddle) Morgan

JJ-59 issue JJ-49

Stephen Newell Dryer

- b. 1-4-1951 Redding, Shasta Co. Calif.

Information from

Mrs. Alice Foster Lock
1635 Ferry St
Anderson, Calif 96002

Line KK - Jonathan Forrester

Information for this line is taken from pension application of the widow of Jonathan Forrester who was killed at the Battle of New Orleans 2-14-1815. She married 2) Isaac Morris.

She was granted the pension while a resident of Henderson County Tennessee

KK-1 Jonathan Forrester
d. 2-14-1815 at New Orleans,
La.
m. 8-21-1803 Elizabeth --
b. 1782.
Elizabeth m. 2) Isaac Morris
and lived Henderson County,
Tennessee

KK-2 issue KK-1
Elvira Forrester
b. 9-14-1804
d. before 1853 when mother
applied for pension

KK-3 issue KK-1
Sarah Forrester
b. 6-27-1806
d. living 1853 when mother
applied for pension.
m. --- Morgan

KK-4 issue KK-1
China Green Forrester
b. 5-10-1810
d. before 1853 when mother
applied for pension

KK-5 issue KK-1
Margaret Forrester
b. 12-12-1814
d. before 1853 when mother
applied for pension

Line "LL" - Isaac Forrester

LL-1 Isaac Forrester

- b. 3-3-1790 South Caroline
- d. 4-11-1887 Moore Co. Tenn
buried Booneville Cem.
Lincoln Co. Tenn
- m. 1816 Matilda Hodges b.
2-4-1800 d. Jan 1892
Moore Co. Tenn. Buried
Booneville, Cem.

Isaac Forrester was a soldier
in the War of 1812

LL-2 issue LL-1

Eliza Forrester

- b. 11-14-1818 Booneville,
Lincoln Co. Tenn
- d. 12-30-1883 Booneville, Tenn
Buried Mt. Moriah Cem.
- m. Dec. 1849 Fayetteville Tenn.
Edward Taylor

LL-3 issue LL-1

Alexander Forrester

- b. 9-29-1820 Booneville, Lincoln
Co. Tenn
- d. 1-1-1909 Booneville, Tenn
Buried Waggoner Cem
- m. 5-2-1843 Fayetteville, Lincoln
Co. Tenn Minerva Eaton

LL-4 issue LL-1

Mary Ann Forrester

- b. 7-13-1822 Booneville, Lincoln
Co. Tenn

LL-5 issue LL-1

Tabitha Forrester

- b. 2-22-1824 Booneville, Lincoln
Co. Tenn
- m. 6-15-1845 Fayetteville, Lin-
coln Co. Tenn James M Eaton

LL-6 issue LL-1

John C. Forrester

- b. 2-29-1826 Booneville, Lin-
coln Co Tenn
- d. Missouri
- m. 6-14-1846 Fayetteville, Tenn
Nancy Mansfield

LL-7 issue LL-1

Nancy Forrester

- b. 1-6-1828 Booneville,
Lincoln Co. Tenn
- d. Bellville buried Cun-
ningham Cem.

LL-8 Elizabeth "Betsy"
Forrester

- b. 12-24-1830 Booneville,
Lincoln Co Tenn
- d. 8-5-1888 Mimosa, Lin-
coln Co Tenn
- m. 1-9-1853 Fayetteville,
Tenn. Jacob Buntley

LL-9 issue LL-1

James Forrester

- b. 9-8-1833 Booneville, Lin-
coln Co Tenn
- m. 8-11-1853 Fayetteville
Tenn Rebecca T Taylor

LL-10 issue LL-1

Nathan Steed Forrester

- b. 6-11-1835 Booneville,
Lincoln Co Tenn
- m. Margaret Jackson

LL-11 issue LL-1

Temperance "Tempy" Forrester

- b. 6-9-1837 Booneville, Lin-
coln Co. Tenn
- m. 6-4-1854 Fayetteville, Tenn
F J Fincher

LL-12 issue LL-1

Christopher (Chrisy) Forrester

- b. 12-4-1840 Booneville, Lin-
coln Co. Tenn
- m. 2-1-1859 Fayetteville, Lin-
coln Co Tenn Sarah B Taylor

LL-13 issue LL-1

Emeline Forrester

- b. 2-22-1842 Booneville,
Lincoln Co Tenn
- d. 9-14-1906
- m. Bennett Burgess

LL-14 issue LL-1

Isaac Van Buren Forrester

b. 10-20-1845 Booneville,
Lincoln Co. Tenn

d. Buried Cunningham Cem

m. 1) E Jennie Jackson

2) Widow - Mrs. Hamby

LL-15 issue LL-1

Infant

No information

Apparently there is confusion between this line and Line G - Francis Forrester. LL-3 Alexander Forrester is carried as G-4, son of Francis in Line G; LL-6 John C. Forrester is carried as G-2 in the Francis Forrester line.

The information in Line LL was given by Mrs. Ruth C. Morgan who descends through Elizabeth Forrester Buntley. Mrs Morgan cites as her references:

Isaac Forrester Bible

Alexander Forrester Bible

William Buntley Bible

The cemeteries mention in Line LL

Marriage Records of Lincoln Co. Tenn

Court and Deed Records of Lincoln Co. Tenn

Mrs. C W Morgan,

Route 5,

Fayetteville, Tenn 37334

Line MM - Dennis Forrest

MM-1 Dennis Forrest

b. 10-25-1784 N. C.
d, 7-29-1855 Sangamon Co. Ill
m. 6-13-1811 Nichols, Co. Ky
Elizabeth McClintock
b. 2-17-1790 Pa.
d. 8-23-1873 Chatham, Ill
daughter of Hush M and Jane
(McCord) McClintock

MM-2 issue MM-1

Jane M Forrest
b. 6-20-1812 Nichols Co Ky
d. Sept 1866 Macomb, Ill
m. John T Webb - 4 children

MM-3 issue MM-1

Sarah T Forrest
b. 3-20-1815 Nichols Co. Ky
d. 4-6-1844 Loani Twp. Ill
m. 4-6-1836 Loami Twp. San-
gamon Co. Ill Hardin
Henry Elmore b. 6-20-
1813 d. Sept. 1902 Loami
Twp Sangamon Co. Ill
He m 2) Sibyl Pirdy

MM-4 issue MM-1

Eliza Forrest
b. 6-20-1817 Nicholas Co Ky
d. June 1866
m. L P Mathews living 1880

MM-5 issue MM-1

James A Forrest
b. Nicholas Co. Ky
had 3 children

MM-6 issue MM-1

Artamesia Forrest
b. 3-2-1821 Nicholas Co Ky
d. St. Joseph, Mo. (?)
m. William Carter

MM-7 issue MM-1

America Forrest
b. 10-11-1823 Nicholas Co Ky
m. 1) William Gibson 1842
2) Thomas J Darneille 1855
3) John A Neal

MM-8 issue MM-1

Margaret Forrest
b. 6-25-1826 Nicholas Co
Ky
m. 6-15-1845 James E
Gibson

MM-9 issue MM-1

Hugh M Forrest
b. 12-6-1831 Nicholas Co
Ky
m. 1) Angeline Cooley
m. 2) Ann Greenwood

MM-10 issue MM-3

Elizabeth Elmore
b. 5-6-1836 Ill
d. 10-25-1912 Dixon, Ill
m. 1) 8-26-1858 Robert
Richford Roberts
m. 2) - No second marriage

MM-11 issue MM-3

Sarah Annis Elmore
b. 4-7-1840 Ill
m. 1) David Kenney
m. 2) Tom Baker

MM-12 issue MM-3

America L Elmore
b. 3-28-1844 Ill
m. Charles King
Had issue: Katie, Thomas,
Mary E., and 1 other

MM-13 issue MM-10

Kate Roberts
b. 9-30-1862 Loami, Ill
d. 12-1-1915 Montgomery Co
Kansas
m. 10-16-1889 Longton, Kans
Frank Patterson b. 9-17-
1854 Richmond (Walworth Co
Wisc) d. 8-19-1927 Montgom-
ery Co. Kans. son of Seth
Hill and Susannah Ellen
(Smith) Patterson

Line NN - James Madison Forrester

NN-1 appears as No. 15, page 235 Vol. I under Soldiers of the Civil War.

NN-1 James Madison Forrester is the son of E-3, Silas Forrester who is enumerated on page 101 Vol. I. Silas Forrester was born 5-6-1805 and died 8-8-1880. He married Anne (last name unknown) who was born 6-8-1801 and died 2-6-1880. Silas Forrester is the son of E-1, Richard Forrester earliest known ancestor of Line E.

Mr. Gordon L Forrester, 6050 South Harvey #235, Oklahoma City, Okla 73239 has done extensive research on the descendants of James Madison Forrester. Rather than place James Madison Forrester and his descendants in Line E thus making Line E extremely long, it was thought better to establish James Madison Forrester as a separate line.

NN-1 issue of E-3
James Madison Forrester

- b. 5-30-1826 Hickman Co. Tenn
- d. 6-5-1908 Reno (now Azle)
Parker Co. Texas
- Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Texas
(now Tarrant County)
- m. 1) Louisa -- b. c. 1834
Tenn.
- m. 2) Elizabeth Caroline Cates
b. 3-27-1831
d. Sept. 1867 Hickman Co.
Tenn.
- m. 3) 2-14-1869 Vernon Tenn
Mary A Nash b. 2-7-1843 d.
1-8-1891 Reno, Texas; buried
Nelson Cem. daughter of
Champion and Caborala Nash
of Hickman Co. Tenn who are
buried Parker Cem. Azle, Texas

NN-2 issue NN-1 M-1
Jesse Forrester
b. 11-4-1849
d. 11-9-1849

NN-3 issue NN-1 M-1
Martha Jane Forrester
b. 12-18-1850 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. 4-20-1907 Bridgeport, Wise
Co. Texas buried Nelson Cem.
Azle Texas
m. 7-17-1870 Hickman Co. Tenn,

NN-3 cont'd
George William Allen son
of George and Elizabeth
Allen (both b. N. C.)
moved to Parker Co. Texas
Spring of 1886

NN-4 issue NN-3
Sophie Allen
b. Hickman Co Tenn
d. age 6 Hickman Co. Tenn

NN-5 Willie J Allen
Issue NN-3
b. c 1871 Hickman Co. Tenn
Buried Booneville, Texas
Never married

NN-6 issue NN-3
Ida Allen
b. c 1872 Hickman Co. Tenn
Buried Booneville, Texas
Never married

NN-7 issue NN-3
Belle Allen
b. c 1875 Hickman Co. Tenn
m. Isaac Lewis

NN-8 issue NN-7
Della Lewis
m. Mr. Boyd
Lives 3100 N W Laraine
Ft. Worth Texas

MM-14 issue MM-13

Ellen Elizabeth Patterson

b. 8-22-1900 Fawn Cr. Twp
Montgomery Co. Kansas

m. 3-1-1922 Montgomery Co
Kansas Ben LeGrand Cash
son of Ralph Davis and
Theodora (St. John) Cash

This information given by

Mr. Ben L Cash
211 Montclair Dr N E
Albuquerque, N. M 87108

NN-9 issue NN-7

Fanny Lewis

m. Mr. Roden

Lives 1825 Edeville Road
Ft. Worth, Texas

NN-10 issue NN-7

Alvin Lewis

b. 12-7-1899

NN-11 issue NN-7

Herthy Lewis

b. 10-4-1897

NN-12 issue NN-7

Roy Lewis

NN-13 issue NN-7

J (B or E) Lewis

NN-14 issue NN-3

John Frank Allen

b. 4-26-1878 Hickman Co Tenn
d. 6-7-1886 Reno (Azle) Texas
Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Texas

NN-15 issue NN-3

George Hezekiah Andy Obadiah
Silas Riley Frederick Wiley
James Joe Peter Panode Benjamin
Land Bolton Harden Abraham Lee
Forrester Allen (all given names
of this person)

b. 3-9-1886 Reno, Parker Co Texas
d. 3-11-1886
Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Texas

NN-16 issue NN-3

Ellen Susan Honor Sarah Paralee
Louisa Della Melissa Ella Rosy
Etta Thomas Allen

b. c 1887

Buried Booneville Texas

NN-17 issue NN-3

Madison "Matt" Allen

d. c. 1960

Buried Chico, Texas
m. Mamie Maulden

NN-18 issue NN-17

Maurice Allen

NN-19 issue NN-17

Floyd Allen

NN-20 issue NN-17

Laverne Allen

Lives Hurst, Texas

NN-21 issue NN-3

Abbie Allen

m. Levi Williams

NN-22 issue NN-21

L O "Babe" Williams

Lives Route 1 Poolville,
Texas

NN-23 issue NN-21

Marie E Williams

m. Mr. Newman (now dec'd)
Lives 10931 Chestnut St.
Los Alamitos, Calif

NN-24 issue NN-21

Pearl Williams

NN-25 issue NN-21

Jim Williams - dec'd

NN-26 issue NN-21

Billy Joe Williams

NN-27 issue NN-21

Robert Williams

NN-28 Pearl May Allen

Issue NN-3

b. 6-19-1888 Reno, Parker
Co. Texas

m. Benjamin Weaver Trammell
Lives RFD Paradise Texas

NN-29 issue NN-27

Almer Rendy Trammell

b. 4-7-1903

NN-30 issue NN-27

Theodore Roosevelt Trammell

b. 9-17-1906

NN-31 issue NN-27

Madison "Matt" Trammell

NN-32 Issue NN-27
Tom Young Trammell

NN-33 issue NN-27
Gladys Vera Trammell

NN-34 issue NN-27
George Allen Trammell

NN-35 issue NN-27
Minnie Leota Trammell

NN-36 issue NN-27
Ida Bell Trammell

NN-37 issue NN-27
Benjamin "Bennie" Weaver
Trammell

NN-38 issue NN-27
Hiawatha "P J" Trammell
b. 1-29-1923 Booneville, Tex.
m. 11-21-1948 Helen Oleta Haley
daughter of Martin and Effie
(Miller) Haley of Lone Star
Texas.

NN-39 issue NN-27
Dollie Trammell

NN-40 issue NN-27
Jim Dandy Ferguson Trammell

NN-41 issue NN-27
Winifred Workman Trammell

NN-42 issue NN-27
Richard Leroy Trammell

NN-43 issue NN-3
Malissie Ann Allen
b. 8-16-1892 Reno Parker Co
Texas
m. 6-6-1908 Harry Hinton Owen
Gibtown, Jack Co Texas

NN-44 issue NN-43
Robert Earl Owen
b. 4-19-1910 Wise Co Texas
Lives 3221 N w 29th St. Ft.
Worth, Texas

NN-45 issue NN-43
Mattie Lee Owen
b. 9-2-1912 Wise Co. Texas
m. Mr. Phillips
Lives Rt. 1 Poolville, Tex

NN-46 issue NN-43
Jerrel Dean Owen
b. 5-30-1916 Wise Co Texas
Lives 916 Carpenter St
Azle, Texas

NN-47 issue NN-43
Wilson Owen
b. 10-18-1917 Wise Co Texas
Lives 3221 N W 29th St
Ft. Worth, Texas

NN-48 issue NN1 - M-2
John Alexander Forrester
b. 7-29-1855 Hickman Co.
Tenn
d. Jan. 1861

NN-49 Thomas Henry Forrester
Issue NN-1 M-2
b. 11-9-1856 Hickman Co Tenn
d. 11-2-1941 San Angelo Texas
m. 11-17-1878 Hill Co. Texas
Marcella Louisa Mathews
b. c 1862 Alabama
Buried San Angelo Texas

NN-50 issue NN-49
Bertha Forrester
b. Whitney, Hill Co Texas
d. in late 50s Mason, Texas
m. 1) Mr. Smith
m. 2) W A Roberts

NN51 issue NN-50
Crescing Smith
b. San Angelo Texas
m. J D Todd
Both graduates Univ of Texas
He former Dist. Atty Corpus
Christi, Tex - now Judge

NN-52 issue NN-49
Roy Henry Forrester
b. 8-31-1890 Whitney, Hill Co
Texas

NN-52 cont'd

m. 7-8-1920 Canadian, Texas
Doris Mitchener daughter
Albion Marmaduke and Jane
Adeline (Boag) Mitchiner of
Shamrock, Texas. b. 10-27-
1899 Chickasaw Nation, Indian
Territory, now Davis Okla.

Mr. Forrester was Supt of Schools
Wheeler, Texas, county clerk, Judge,
Mayor of Wheeler. He is veteran
of WW I, 32 degree Shriner and
has degrees: Doctor of Divinity,
of Law, of Psychology and Litera-
ture. Mrs. Forrester operates a
large insurance company in Wheeler,
Texas

NN-52 issue NN-1 M-2

George Washington Forrester
b. 6-17-1858 Hickman Co Tenn
d. 9-6-1945 Hill Co. Texas
Buried Ridge Park Cem. Hills-
boro, Tex.

m.1) Sarah Jane Walker 1874 Basque
Co. Texas - b. c 1862 Tenn. d.
1906 Buried DeGraffenried Cem.
Whitney, Texas

m. 2) Lola Burks 10-23-1907
Hill Co. Texas

NN-53 issue NN-52

Grover Van Forrester
b. 10-2-1885 Whitney, Hill Co
Texas
d. 6-16-1956
Buried Bethlehem Cem. Whitney
Texas

m. 10-10-1905 Laura Belle East-
erling Hill Co. Texas dau-
ghter of Mr. and Mrs. J S Easter-
ling of Whitney, Texas

NN-54 issue NN-53

Kathleen Adele Forrester
b. 2-28-1907 Whitney, Texas
m. 1) Claude C. Arnold 1-23-
1926
m. 2) 3-22-1936 Joseph Herron
Benson son of George Genson
of Alpine, Texas

NN-55 issue NN-54

Peggy Jo Benson
b. 5-13-1938 Dallas, Texas
m. Thomas Jasper Moore III
2-28-1959 Hunt Texas
son of Thomas Jasper
Moore II of Ingram Tex.
Lives Del Rio, Texas

NN-56 issue NN-53

Jane Elizabeth Forrester
b. 3-29-1916 Mangum, Okla
m. 8-17-1933 William Frank
Monroe of Waco, Texas
Lives 3552 Colgate, Dallas
Texas

NN-57 issue NN-56

Jane Adele Monroe
b. 5-10-1935 Dallas Texas
m. Oct. 1960 Donald D
Renick of Corpus Christi
Texas. Lives Sunnyvale
Calif

NN-58 issue NN-52

Mattie Forrester
b. Whitney, Hill Co Texas
d. 1962-lived Houston, Texas
m. Clyde Y Hicks 3-27-1906
Hill Co. Texas

NN-59 issue NN-58

Glen Hicks
Lives 7457 Cayton, Houston
Texas

NN-60 issue NN-58

Gaylord Hicks

NN-61 issue NN-58

LaMonte Hicks
m. Frances Jones - Houston
Texas

NN-62 issue NN-52

Herman Lee Forrester
b. 1893 Whitney, Hill Co.
Texas
d. 1954
Buried Ft Sam Houston Cem
San Antonio, Texas

N-62 cont'd

l. Rubye Ray Roland 4-4-1917
Hill Co. Texas

N-63 issue NN-62

George Roland Forrester

l. 5-23-1920 Whitney, Texas

m. 5-28-1920

buried Bethlehem Cem. Whitney
Texas

N-64 issue NN-62

German Lee Forrester II

l. 3-25-1923 Eufaula, McIntosh
Co. Okla

m. Jo Ann Flint 11-24-1950 Denton,
Texas.

WW II veteran, graduate Univ of
Calif., Texas Christian Univ.,
listed in Marquis' "Who's Who
in South and Southwest, Mason,
pilot, Professional Photographer,
manager Palestine Chamber of Com-
merce. Lives 109 Gulfport Dr.
Palestine, Texas

IN-65 issue NN-52

Lance Forrester

l. 1900 Whitney, Hill Co Texas

m. 1) Delmar Winters of Hico,
Texas

m. 2) Ed Blair

m. 3) ?

IN-66 issue NN 65 M-1

William Winters

IN-67 issue NN-1 M-2

Andrew Jackson Forrester

l. 11-1-1860 Hickman Co Tenn

m. 5-1-1912 Reno, Texas

buried Nelson Cem, Azle, Texas

l. 12-24-1885 Parker Co. Texas

Matilda Ann Laurence

b. 2-10-1869 d. 3-26-1952

Buried Nelson Cem Azle, Texas

She m. 2 -Mr. Stout but is
buried by A J Forrester,
1st husband

IN-68 issue NN-67

Ester Maud Forrester

NN-68 cont'd

b. 10-22-1886 Reno Parker
Co. Texas

m. Harry Steven Helm, son
of James Gunn and Jennie

(Riggs Helm. He was b.

12-18-1883 d. 7-7-1961 Ft.

Worth Texas. Buried Nelson
Cem. Azle, Texas. She lives
2507 Lincoln Ave. St. Worth

NN-69 issue NN-68

Grady Ray Helm

b. 8-4-1907 Reno, Texas

Lives 6733 Brands Lane

Ft. Worth, Texas

NN-70 issue NN-69

Robert Ray Helms

b. 1-19-1931 Ft. Worth

NN-71 issue NN-68

Leslie Muriel Helm

b. 11-3-1909 Reno, Parks
Co Texas

m. Irvin Price Hemmle son
of Irvin Casper and

Agnes Lynne Hemmle of

Ft. Worth. Lives 2200 W
Rosedale, Ft. Worth, Texas

NN-72 issue NN-67

Annie Beatrice Forrester

b. 9-22-1888 Reno, Parker
Co. Texas

d. 5-8-1957 Buried Nelson
Cem. Azle Texas

m. Thomas Richard Smith
4-15-1915

NN-73 Archie Forrester

NN-67

b. 3-15-1893 Reno, Parker
Co. Texas

d. 7-11-1963 Ft. Worth, Texas
Buried Ash Creek Cem. Azle,
Texas.

m. Gladys Edna Walker of Reno
Texas. b. 8-28-1890 d.

1-12-1965 Ft. Worth, Texas
Buried Ash Creek Cem. Azle
Texas

NN74 issue NN-73

Lewis Stanley "Luke" Forrester

b. 7-4-1915 Reno, Texas

m. 1-26-1934 Dorothy Eva Dupree
daughter of Benjamin and
Mynah May (Lewis) Dupree, Ft.
Worth, Texas

NN-75 issue NN- 74

Jimmy Lewis Forrester

b. 2-29-1936 Ft. Worth, Texas

m. 6-11-1960 Marilyn Russell
daughter of John Ray and
Maurice (Taylor) Russell.
Marilyn b. 4-14-1938 Hunts-
ville, Texas

Live 430 Towncreek Dr. Dallas,
Texas

NN-76 issue NN-74

Robert Dupree Forrester

b. 2-14-1938 Ft. Worth, Texas

m. 7-3-1958 Jeanette Pruett

b. 1-7-1938 Ft. Worth, Daugh-
ter of Charles C and Florence
Bartula Pruett of Ft. Worth

Live 5317 Lucille, Ft. Worth, Tex.

NN-77 issue NN-74

Valerie Forrester

b. 3-22-1940 Ft. Worth Tex

NN-78 issue NN-74

Joe Donovan Forrester

b. 9-16-1950 Ft. Worth, Tex

NN-79 issue NN-73

Vernon Archie Forrester

b. 12-30-1918 Reno, Texas

m. 5-11-1944 Betty Zane Hilts

b. 6-22-1923 Ft. Worth

Veteran WW II, graduate Texas
A and M. Vice President and Trust
Officer National Bank, Ft. Worth

NN-80 issue NN-79

Leslie Zane Forrester

b. 11-26-1947

Student Texas Christian Univ

NN-81 issue NN-79

Brett Paul Forrester

b. 2-15-1953 Ft. Worth Texas

NN-82 Evelyn Lurlein Forres-
ter Issue NN-73

b. 8-20-1922 Ft. Worth

m. 3-20-1940 John Henry
Spangler II Decatur, Texas
b. 12-14-1918 Lometa.
Lampassas Co. Texas son
of John Henry and Nina
(Young) Spangler of Lometa
Texas

Captain WW II

NN-83 issue NN-82

John Henry Spangler III

b. 9-5-1942 Santa Cruz, San
Jose Co. Calif

Lives Irving, Texas

NN-84 issue NN-82

Robert Archie Spangler

b. 10-22-1946 Ft. Worth

Student N. Texas State U.

NN-85 issue NN-82

Paul Edward Spangler (twin)

b. 3-29-1952 Ft. Worth

NN-86 issue NN-82

Philip Lewis Spangler (twin)

b. 3-29-1952

NN-87 issue NN-73

Mabel Ruth Forrester

b. 7-20-1899 Reno, Parker
Co. Texas

m. 1) Everett Richard Murr
b. 1897 d. 1944

m. 2) Robert Wright 10-12-1940?

m. 3) 12-15-1956 William Young
Wilkerson at Knob Hill,
Parker Co. Texas, he b.
10-10-1890

NN-88 issue NN-87

Richard Keith Murr

b. 10-15-1918 Azle, Texas

m. Doris Stallings b 8-29-
1920

NN-89 Ann Jane Forrester

Issue NN1- M-2

b. 7-21-1864 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. 11-14-1876

NN-90 issue NN-1 M-2

Margaret Ellen Forrester

- b. 5-19-1866 Hickman Co. Tenn
- d. 11-18-1938 Knob Hill, Parker Co. Texas Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Texas
- m. 1886 Reno, Texas James Warren Nix b. 12-27-1861 Reno, Texas d. 8-28-1931 Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Texas, son of John Nix of Hickman Co. Tenn

NN-91 issue NN-90

Andy Earl Nix

- b. 8-6-1888 Reno, Parker Co. Texas
- m. 1) Mary Lois Peden 5-19-1909
 - b. 11-11-1891 Knob Hill, Tex
 - d. 1-26-1916 Knob Hill, Tex
- d. 6-27-1967 Azle, Texas
- m. 2) Edna Viola Hall b. 9-16-1897
 - d. 11-14-1962 Knob Hill, Texas daughter of Charlie and Martha (Lavendar) Hall of Clarkrange, Tenn. Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Texas

NN-92 issue of NN-91 M-1

Ruby Earl Nix

- b. 2-23-1912 Knob Hill Texas
- m. 12-21-1929 John Vernon Prince
 - b. 1-12-1909 Springtown, TexasLives 4112 Springbranch Dr. Ft. Worth Texas

NN-93 issue NN-91 M-2

Andy Earl Nix II

- b. 11-8-1921 Knob Hill, Parker Co. Texas
- d. 6-27-1967 Azle, Texas
- m. 5-18-1946 Betty Ruth---
 - b. 3-5-1927WW II Navy Veteran

NN-94 issue NN-91 M-1

Mary Vivian Nix

- b. 7-4-1913 Knob Hill, Parker Co Tex
- m. 12-24-1932 Finus George Christenberry, Springtown Texas. Lives Route 1 Springtown, Texas

NN-95 issue NN-90

Lois Nix

- b. 3-11-1891 Newark, Tarrant Co. Texas
- d. 10-31-1899 Buried Nelson Cem. Azle, Tex.

NN-96 issue NN-90

Artis Nix

- b. 1-18-1893 Newark, Tarrant Co. Texas
- d. 6-8-1953 Buried Nelson Cem, Azle, Texas
- m. William Young Wilkerson b. 10-10-1890
 - He m. 2) Mable Ruth Forrester

NN-97 issue NN-96

Mildred Wilkerson

m. Harold Vick

NN-98 issue NN-96

Margaret Wilkerson

m. Mr. Ritchie

NN-99 issue NN-90

Willie Nix

- b. 8-11-1894 Newark, Tarrant Co. Texas
- m. Varney Dexter Ross b. 9-20-1892 Wise Co. Texas
 - d. 10-8-1961 Hale Center Texas. Buried Plainview Cem. Plainview, Texas son of John and Mattie (Ward) Ross

NN-100 issue of NN-99

Odessa Maxine Ross

- b. 5-14-1915 Charlie, Texas Lives Hale Center, Texas

NN-101 issue NN-99

Wayne Whitney Ross

- b. 3-6-1917 Charlie, Texas
- m. Sarah Davis 1-12-1946
 - b. 8-7-1919 Claud, Texas daughter of Oscar and Ruth (Brady) Davis of Plainview Texas Lives 815 Borger St. Plainview Texas

NN-102 issue NN-99
Verney Dexter Ross II
b. 8-25-1919 Ryan, Okla
m. M Kathlyn McCormick
b. 1-24-1926 m. 9-6-1946
daughter of Fowler F and
Pearl (Davis) McCormick
Plainview, Texas

WW II Veteran

NN-103 issue NN-99
John Warren Ross
b. 6-21-1924 Ryan, Okla
Lives Route 1 Hale Center
Texas

NN-104 issue NN-99
Chrystine Fern Ross
b. 6-20-1933 Hale Center.
Texas
m. 1-18- 1954 James Simeon
Campbell b. 10-2-1928
Henrietta Texas, son of
R S and Dora (Sullinger)
Campbell
Lives Route 1, Hale Center
Texas

NN-105 issue NN-1 M-3
Riley Floyd Forrester
b. 4-17-1870 Hickman Co.
Tenn
Died and buried - unknown
Last seen and recognized in
Eastern Oklahoma 1932/33 by
his half-brother, George
Washington Forrester. Riley
was using an alias and denied
his identity.
m. 1-15-1891 Decatur, Wise Co
Texas Ora Aseneth Sudduth
b. 2-24-1874 Wise Co. Texas
d. 6-17-1910. Buried Chapel
Hill Cem. Custer Co. Okla.
She m. 2) William W Reynolds
11-20-1901 - he b. 6-12-1869
Louisville, Ky d. 1943 Clinton,
Okla. Buried Chapel Hill Cem
Before Statehood Nov. 1907, Chapel
Hill Community was located in
County G Cheyenne- Arapahoe Lands
Oklahoma Territory

NN-106 issue NN-105 M-1
Maggie L Forrester
b. 12-10-1891 Wise Co. Texas
d. 11-18-1893
Buried Arapaho Cem. Arapaho,
Okla.

NN-107 issue NN-105 M-1
George Washington Forrester
b. 9-12-1893 Wise Co. Texas
m. 1-9-1915 Custer Co. Okla
Grace Lizzie Cope b.
4-5-1897 Chapel Hill Com-
munity, County G Cheyene
Arapahoe Lands, Oklahoma
Territory, daughter of
Tilson G and Luanna "Dolly"
(Pruitt) Cope of Custer
Co. Okla.
Live 805 E. Gladstone
Frederick, Okla.

Farmer, merchant, contractor -
Now retired.

NN-108 issue NN-107
George Doyle Forrester
b. 11-4-1915 Chapel Hill,
Custer Co. Okla
m. Clema Bernice Jones
on 4-3-1936 - she b.
8-8-1910 Guymon, Okla
daughter of Jasper Lewis
and Nellie (Taylor) Jones
of Guymon, Okla and Harlan,
Okla.

NN-109 issue NN-107
Orianna Forrester
b. 6-13-1917 Chapel Hill,
Custer Co. Okla
m. 1-12-1935 Robert Oliver
Williams Oklahoma City
son of Charles Oliver and
Della Lee (Barker) Williams
of Clinton, Custer Co. Okla

NN-110 issue of NN-107
Robert Dwight Forrester
b. 2-4-1919 Oklahomo City
Okla
m. 5-29-1938 Durant Okla.
Juanita Loranda Cooper

NN-110, cont'd
b. 12-13-1916 daughter of
James C and Mary (Bizzell)
Cooper of Foss, Okla

NN-111 issue of NN-107
Gordon Lee Forrester
b. 7-30-1921 Chapel Hill, Custer
Co. Okla
m. 10-13-1944 Majorie Lee Bailey
b. 10-12-1926 Junction City,
La. daughter of Ellis and
Rose Lee (Beaird) Bailey of
Ruston, La.
Divorced - She lives 603½ West
Florida, Ruston, La.

NN-112 issue NN-111
Geffry Wayne Forrester
b. 8-11-1952 St. Leo's Hospital
Greensboro, N. C.

NN-113 issue NN-107
Virginia Ruth Forrester
b. 11-8-1925 Chapel Hill, Custer
Co. Okla
m. 11-15-1943 Frederick, Okla
Alfred E Valentin b. 4-4-1920
son of August and Aurelia
(Hankammer) Valentin of
E. St. Louis, Ill
Alfred WW II Veteran
Lives 500 Judith Ann Place
E. St. Louis, Ill

NN-114 issue of NN-107
Janice Forrester
b. and d. 11-21-1938
Frederick, Okla
Buried Chapel Hill Cem.
Custer Co. Okla

NN-115 issue 107
William Donald Forrester
b. 11-8-1940 Frederick, Okla
Attended Univ of Okla
Lives 2410 Ohio, Apt. 304
Cincinnati, Ohio

NN-116 issue NN-1 M-3
William D B Forrester
b. 1-20-1872 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. Oct. 1872

NN-117 issue NN-1 M-3
Tennessee Hickman Forrester
b. 8-17-1873 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. January 1874

NN-118 issue NN-113
Michael Casimir Valentin
b. 11-15-1944

NN-119 issue NN-113
Dena Gayle Valentin
b. 9-13-1947 E St. Louis Ill
m. 9-8-1967 Dwight David
Nichols - Belleville, Ill

NN-120 issue NN-113
Victoria Ann Valentin
b. 7-13-1952 E. St. Louis, Ill

NN-121 issue NN-113
Guy Edward Valentin
b. 8-7-1959 E St. Louis, Ill



A D D E N D A

A N D

E R R A T A

Due to the necessity for conserving space so that as much new data as possible could be published in Vol. II, only the corrections are given here with reference number so that the person may be easily identified and the correction made in Vol. I. Had the error been repeated and then the correction made, the space required would have been double.

JOEL FORRESTER - LINE B

B-1 JOEL FORRESTER

b. 1772

d. Greene Co. Ga. 2-12-1843

m. Sarah Tatum, Greene Co Ga 1799

State of North Carolina In the name of God, Amen. I, WILLIAM
Orange County FORREST being at present in health
blessed be God - I do make this my last
Will and Testament as follows:

I give to my son SHADRACK one dollar; then to my son GRESHAM
all the land lying in the Fork; to my son JOEL all the land above
the spring branch of the north side of Elebee's Creek. The
plantation where I live and all the land on the south side of
Elebee's Creek of the said tract I give to my son WILLIAM. To
my loving wife Lavinia (Louisa? name difficult to read) I give
one negro boy named Abram and all the rest of my estate I give to
her during her life or widowhood. To my son JESSE I leave a
maintenance out of said estate according to the discretion of my
wife with the approbation of the trustees and at her decease to
be equally divided amongst my heirs begotten of her body unto
which I constitute and appoint Edward Gresham and Archer and my
beloved wife Lavinia (Lavisia, Louisia) Executors of this my
last Will and Testament and trustees for my childring (sic).
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the
eighth day of August in the year 1777.

/s/ WILLIAM FORREST

Wit: Edward Gresham, Jr
Isaac Forrest

August Court 1778 The execution of the above will was duly proved
in open Court by the oaths of Edward Gresham
Jr. and Isaac Forrest, the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered
recorded.

Deed Book 5 p 416 This indenture made the 17th day of
Orange County, North Carolina December in the year of Our Lord
One Thousand seven hundred and
ninety three between JOEL FORREST OF WILKES COUNTY AND STATE OF
GEORGIA of the one part and Isaac Forrest of the County of Orange
and State of North Carolina of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Joel Forrest for and in consideration of
one hundred and five pounds to me in hand paid specie to him paid
by the said Isaac Forrest the right hereof is acknowledged hath
granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and
sell and convey and confirm unto the said Isaac Forrest one certain
tract or parcel of land Situate lying and being in the County of
Orange on the Waters of Ellebee's Creek Bounded on the north side
and the Spring Branch on the other thence running to Rhodes Line,

Joel Forrester - Line B, cont'd

to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land with all the Houses and Woods and underwoods and all the appurtenances whatsoever this unto belonging to the said land and premises unto the said Isaac Forrest and his heirs forever free and clear of and from all former or other deeds, Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Dowers Judgments Executions or any other Incumbrances whatsoever and lastly the said Joel Forrest doth for himself and his heirs, administrators or assigns and Equeas (sic) to and with the said Isaac Forrst that he will defend the Right Title and Property of the said land and premises with the appurtenances warrant and defend to the said Forrest his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof the said Joel Forrest hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

/s/ JOEL FORREST

Witness:

Rest Stephen Forrest (Jurat)
Joseph Sciers
Arnt. Anderson

Executed and proved in open Court
by oath of Stephen Forrest
/s/ Abner B Bruce, CC

NOTE: Thus it can be seen that Hoel Forrest, son of William of Orange Co. N C was in Wilkes County, Ga in 1793 (The spellings Forrest, Forester, Forrester, Forrister, etc. were used interchangeably referring to the same person in the records of Orange County, N. C.) Joel Forrester rendered taxes 1796 in Oglethorpe County, Ga. and 17th of May 1805 Howel Tatum of Greene County Ga. sold land to Joel Forrester (county of residence not given but probably Greene County for had it been otherwise the county of residence would have been mentioned).

Because of county line changes, it is possible that Joel Forrester continued to live in the same area in which he lived 1793 at the time of executing the above deed to Isaac Forrest. A part of Wilkes County was set off to Oglethorpe County 1799. A plat of the land on which Joel paid taxes 1796 in Oglethorpe County could reveal if the land was originally in Wilkes County.

B-4 issue B-3

Robert Graham Forrester
m. Neda Tharpe 12-24-1890

B-6 issue B-4

Tharpe Forrester
b. 9-23-1893 Buena Vista Ga
d. 1951 Buena Vista, Ga.
m. Scott Collier 1916

B-7 issue B-4 cont'd

m. 1 - Miss McKenzie of Montezuma, Ga
m. 2 - unknown

B-7 issue B-4

Richard Hobbs Forrester
b. 9-29-1899

B-8 issue B-4
Christine Forrester
b. 11-12-1909

B-76 issue B-2
Joel Robert Forrester
b. 8-18-1846 Muscogee Co. Ga

B-80 issue B-76
Joel Robert Forrester, Jr
b. 10-31-1870

B. 89 issue B-76
Henry Collier Forrester
m. Daisy Dean Bearce
b. 9-5-1880

B-102 issue B-76
Pearl (not "Pearle") Forrester

B-142 issue B-141
Infant son
buried City Cemetery
Leesburg, Ga

B-145 issue B-144
William Roy Dorminey
m. 11-27-1947
Natalie Allayne Moore

B-308 issue B-145
Janie Vivian Dorminey
b. 4-4-1964

B-300 issue B-4
Julia Jesse Forrester
b. 8-7-1903 Lumpkin Ga
m. 2-9-1929 John Ryle Lawson
lives Tampa, Fla

B-301 issue B-300
John Ryle Lawson, Jr
b. 2-21-1931
m. 12-19-1958 Julia Ann Polk
Law Degree Washington and Lee Un.
Lieutenant U S Army 1955-57; Asst
County Solicitor 1957-1958; Asst
State Attorney 1958-1962
Lawyer, Tampa, Fla.

B-302 issue B-301
John Ryle Lawson III
b. 6-8-1967

B-303 issue B-6
Tharpe Forrester, Jr
b. 7-2-1922 Montgomery, Ala
m. 5-11-1962 Nancy Knighten

B-304 issue B-303
Mary Darby Forrester
b. 3-1-1963

B-305 issue B-303
Scott Harrison Forrester
b. 6-10-1965

B-306 issue B-98
Suzanne Forrester
b. 11-26-1952 Meridan Miss
d. 12-20-1952
bur. Magnolia Cem. Meridan

B-307 issue B-141
Carolyn Gay Phillips
b. 4-10-1967 Huntsville, Ala
Christened 10-29-1967 Trinity
Pres. Church Montgomery, Ala

B-309 issue B-146
John William Seaner
b. 3-8-1957

B-48 issue B-47
Dr. Stanley William Hall, Jr
m. 1967 Christina Benson of
Miami, Fla. BS Degree in
Chemistry - Emory Univ.
Dr. Hall grad of Ga. Military
Academy 1962; Emory Univ
1966 BS in Biology; Medical
College of Ga 1970; internship
Medical College Richmond Va.
Now serving General Medical
Officer, 10th Tactical Command
U S Air Force, Alconbury,
England.

B-308 issue B-140
Carrie Blanchard Forrester
b. 5-2-1971

WILLIAM FORESTER - LINE "C"

A Xerox copy of the " Family Register" was made available to the Forrester Genealogical Association by

James Gerald Forester
2510 Brierwood Drive
Albany, Ga. 31705

Pages 1 and 2 are missing from the Register and pieces along the edges of some of the pages are also missing.

Rather than assigning numbers to those persons listed in the Register who would appear as additions to the Line "C" as it is written in Volume I House of Forrester, it is felt that copying the Register verbatim would be easier to follow:

- p. 3 Sarah Forester was born on the ...elfth day of October 1783
Peter Forester was born in March 1789
David Forester was born on the second day of December 1791
George Forester was born on the thirtyfirst day of
January 1794
William Forester was born in May 1796
Jane Forester was born in September 1798
Alexander Forester was born about the third of May 180-
John Forester was born near the same time in May 180-
Mary Forester was born in May between the second and sixth 180-
Joseph Forester was born the near the same time in May 180-

I next speak of their deaths as I am informed or have my
-----ledge. The count is as follows

next page not numbered My brother William was drowned -----
North fork of Holston River 10 mi---
its spring and that when he was but -
The body was buried in the forest near
Bryants Creek, Wythe County, Virginia

My mother Jennet Forester departed
this life in the year S D 1832 and was
buried at the same place

My father William Forester departed this
life a short time thereafter and was
buried by the wife and son

Alexander Forester died in Wappalo County
in the State of Iowa. His wife Susannah,
his daughter Eliza and an adopted son
died at the same place a short time there-
after. His daughter Barbara should have
been recorded first. She died when an in--
and was buried in August 18--

I cannot give a definite account of

p 5 Sarah
Peter, George or Joseph

Of David Forester and his family. David Forester, son of William Forester and Jennet his wife was born on the second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one

When thirty-nine years and twenty four (?) of his life had passed away he entered into the state of Matrimony by taking Anna Olinger, daughter of John Olinger and Nancy for a wife. Said Anna Olinger was born on the eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord 1805. On the twenty-sixth day of December 1832 she joined in wedlock with David Forester. In that state she brought forth nine children vix six sons and three daughters. Their births and names are as follows

p 6 William Lewis Forester was born on the twentieth day of November A D 1831 and was baptized by Rev. George Easterley

David Alexander Forester was born on the seventeenth day of February 1833 and was baptized when an infant by Rev. George Easterley

John George Forester was born on the sixteenth day of March A D 1835 and was baptized in infancy by Rev. George Easterley

Nancy Minerva Ann Forester was born on the first day of March A D 1837 and was baptized in her infancy by Rev. George Easterley

Joseph Israel Forester was born on the eighth day of November 1838 and was baptized in infancy by Rev. George Easterley

p 7 Mary Jane Forester was born on the eighth day of January A D 1841. The parents wishing the Rev. George Eaterly to baptize her as he had done with the others before her and his residence being about thirty miles distant, the ordinance was delayed until the symptoms of death appeared. The parents were alarmed at the appearance of death and the father being a minister of the same order then with the mother resigned their daughter into the arms of Jesus; and(as Abraham with circumcision) baptized her himself. Mary Jane was confirmed in the Christian faith according to (or after) the order of Lutherans

Lydia Elizabeth Forester was born on the nineteenth day of January A D 1843 and was baptized in her infance by Rev. George Easterley

p 8 She was confirmed in the Christian faith in the order of Lutherans in the year A D 1860

Jesse James Forester was born on the sixth day of February A D 1845 and was baptized in infancy by the father, David Forester by reason of the fear that his departure was at hand. He was confirmed in the Christian faith after the

William Forrester Line C, cont's

on the others appears to be for groceries, etc.

p 20 William Lewis Forester son of David Forester and Anna his wife departed this life on the twenty-seventh day of the year of our Lord 1832

A daughter of David Forester and Anna his wife, Nancy Minerva Forester departed this life on the nineteenth of April 1844

Joseph Israel Forester, son of David Forester and Anna his wife departed this life on the twenty-first of April 1844

Martin Luther Forester, son of David Forester and Anna his wife departed this life on the twenty-second day of April in the year of our Lord 1858

Ann Forester, wife of David Forester and mother of the above named departed this life on the fifth day of November in the year of our Lord 1876

David Forester, father of the above named children departed this life on the 15th of July 1877

p 21 Family of John George and his children, their names and births

John Alexander Forester was born on the seventh day of April 1864

Jesse Grant Forester was born on the 5th day of April 1866

Ella (or Ellanor) Forester was born on the sixteenth day of February 1869

Jacob Crawford Forester was born on the seventeenth day of March 1871

Arther Welinton (sic) Forester was born February 2nd, 1882

The above J G Forester died Jan. 15, 1888
His son J A Forester died in 1883

p 22 This contains a repeat of the data on page 20 with the addition of the following

Catherine Luster departed this life on the 11th day of July 1876

+++ from here on pages are not numbered - there are quite a few pages covering household expenditures and sundry items then picks up --

William Forester Line C, cont'd

the Lutheran order in the year 1860

Martin Luther Forester was born on the ninth day of February in the year 1847. He was baptized by George Easterly in the same year

- p 9 David Alexander Forester, son of David Forester and Anna his wife was married to Barbara Jane Starns on the twenty-seventh day July 1864. The said Barbara Jane Starns was born on the fifth day of November 1836

John George Forester, son of David Forester and Anna his wife joined in marriage with Mary Ann Crawford daughter of Samuel Crawford. She was born on the twenty-eighth day of May 1847

Mary Jane Forester daughter of David Forester and Anna his wife was married to Robert Westlake on the sixteenth day of December in the year 1867

Lydia Elizabeth Forester, daughter of David Forester and Anna his wife was married to Richard (unreadable) Linville on the first day of March 18--

- p 10 Jesse James Forester son of David Forester and Anna his wife was married to Matilda Luster on the tenth day of December 1874. The following are their children

Minnie Florence Forester was born Sept. 16 A D 1875 and was baptized Oct 24, 1875 by Rev. A G Register

William David Forester was born Feb. 3, 1877 and was baptized in April 1877 by A G Register

Laura Alace Forester was born July 30, 1879 and was baptized Sept. 15, 1879 by Rev. J W Campbell

Robert Kenner Forester was born Dec. 28, 1880 and was baptized Oct. 15, 1882 by Rev. James S Bane

John Marion Forester was born April 20, 1883 and was baptized in the summer following

George Alexander Forester was born Jan. 25, 1887 and was baptized in infancy

- p 11 Matilda C Forester, wife of J J Forester departed this life on the 27 day of February 1912 being 69 years, 3 months and 1 day

Jesse James Forester, husband of Matilda C Forester departed this life June 27, 1913. His death caused by hemorrhage Age 68 years 5 months 21 days

(then follow pages to page 20 - some were blank and the listing

William Forester Line C, cont'd

William Luster was born May the 24, 1787

Catherine Luster was born August 24, 1797

Nancy Luster was born Nov. 1, 1824

James Luster was born April 13, 1826

William Luster was born March ast, 1828

John R Y Luster was born August 1st, 1830

Samuel Patton Luster was born August 16, 1832

Next page:

Amos Hawkins Luster was born October the 11, 1834

George Rufus Luster was born April 15, 1837

Elisabeth Margaret Luster was born October 26, 1839

Matilda Catherine Luster was born November 26, 1842

Zachariah Luster was born May 22, 1808

Thomas Luster was born July 25, 1813

Jane---et W Luster was born March 8, 1823

William Luster and Catherine Young was married January 22, 1824

(Note - Volume 1 states that Jesse James Forester (C-17)
married Matilda Catherine Lester but every entry
in the Register is plainly Luster)

+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

1-C-1 William Forester
d Smyth County, Va.

Will of William Forester /s/ 25 November 1838 proved 22 November
1842
Will Book A p 252
Smyth County, Va.

In the name of God, Amen. I, William Forester of the County of
Smyth and State of Virginia, being weak in body but of sound and
perfect mind and memory considering the uncertainty of this mortal
life, do hereby make and publish this last will in mannon (sic)
and form following that is to say

First, I wish all my just debts to be paid and all funeral charges
too.

William Forester Line C, cont'd

Secondly I give and decree to my daughter Sally a support and firewood off the land on which I now live during my natural life time together with a milch cow. Thirdly, I will to Polly Stallards all the land that I will hereafter designate during her life time and at her death my will is that it be enjoyed by her children. The land is a certain tract or parcel situated on the waters of Holston by patent bearing date the 20th October 1781 by virtue of a land office greasury warrent No. 7444 lying and being the County of Wythe in the Rich Valley on the waters on the North Fork of Holston as aforesaid. The other a tract of land deeded to me by Nathaniel Briant and Sally his wife by deed. Acknowledged in the County of Wythe November term 1803 all of which is now in the county of Smyth and state of Virginia. 4thly it is my will that my son George having a note that I hold on him for twenty-nine dollars given the 20th day of October 1826 payable two years after date. Fifthly I give to my son Joseph a note executed by him to George Forester for one dollar and twenty-five cents payable in Iron dated 14 August 1826. Sixthly I will to my son David Forester twenty-five cents. Seventhly I will to my daughter Jane now Jane Coaker twenty-five cents. 8thly As for my son John I know he has got plenty of my property heretofore and my will is that he bring hom a pair of chains I let him have sometime ago. 9thly, it is my will that my son Alexander have twenty-five cents. 10thly What little moveable property I may have after my debts are paid my will is that its stay on the land for the benefit of the place. Eleventhly I do hereby appoint my daughter Sally executrix of my said last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 25 day of November in the year 1838.

/s/ Wm. Forester

Signed Sealed and Published and Declared by the above names William Forester to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

James Harley
Wm I Kinkanon
Joseah (X) Brown

Virginia and at Court held for Smyth County the 18th day of October 1842. This last will and testament of William Forester, deceased, was proved in court by the oaths of James Harley and Isaam (sic) Brown witnesses thereunto and ordered to be recorded. And at a Court held for the said County the 22nd day of November 1842, on the motion of Sally Shup the executrix named for said will who make oath thereto and together with Martin Davis her security entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$50 conditioned as the law directs.

Teste: James F Pendleton

Line C - William Forester

1-C-1 William Forester
d. Smyth County, Va. 1842
(his land fell into Smyth
County when that county
erected from Wythe County.
His will was probated in
Smyth County, Va.

C-1 issue 1-C-1
Sarah Forester
b. 10-12-1783 North Carolina
m. 1) Nathaniel (sic) Briant
or Bryant
m. 2) Mr. Shup

C-3 issue 1-C-1
Rev. David Forester
b. 12-2-1791 North Carolina

C-6 issue 1-C-1
Jane Forester
b. Sept. 1798 Wythe Co. Va
m. Mr. Coaker

C-8 issue 1-C-1
Mary (Polly)Forester
b. 5-2-1804 Wythe Co. Va
m. Mr. Stallards

C-9 issue 1-C-1
Joseph Forester
b. 5-6-1806 Wythe Co. Va

C-10 issue 1-C-1
John Forester
b. May 1802 Wythe Co. Va
m. Jane Crabtree

C-11 issue C-3
William Lewis Forester
b. Greene Co. Tenn
11-20-1831

C-12 issue C-3
David Alexander Forester
m. Barbara Jane Starnes
b. 11-5-1836
d. 1-30-1886

C-13 issue C-3
John George Forester
b. Green Co. Tenn

C-16 issue C-3
Lydia Elizabeth Forester
b. Green Co. Tenn
m. Richard Sarrena

C-17 issue C-3
Jesse James Forester
m. Matilda Catherine Luster
on 12-10-1874
b. 11-26-1842 Green Co.
Tenn.
d. 2-27-1912
Both buried Hopewell Cemetery
Cord, Ark.

C-19 issue C-3
Mary Jane Forester
m. 2) Mr. Denison

C-20 issue C-7
Barbara Forester
d. ca 1824 buried Forester
Farm Cem. Eddyville, Iowa

C-21 issue C-7
Lewis Clark Forester
b. 6-12-1829 Wythe Co Va
d. 12-16-1887 Scammon
Cherokee Co Kans. Buried
Lone Elam Cem.
m. 8-1-1844 Catherine Wolfort
b. 2-22-1828
d. 12-22-1892 Schuyler, Mo.

C-22 issue C-17
George Alexander Forester
b. Victor, Ark 1-25-1887
d. 7-5-1971 Freeport, Texas
Buried Memphis, Tenn

C-24 issue C-7
George Forester
b. 1831 Wythe Co. Va

C-26 issue C-7
Elizabeth Ruth Forester
b. 1834
d. 1854

C-28 issue C-7
Andrew Forester
No known birth nor death date

C-30 Issue C-7

Susan Forester

- b. 12-9-1850 Eddyville
Wappelo Co. Iowa
- d. 1854 Wappelo Co. Iowa
Buried Forester Farm Cem.

C-31 issue C-21

Andrew Jackson Forester

- m. Julia Ann (called Maude)
Griffin. Both buried Fabius
Cem. Schuyler, Mo

C-32 issue C-21

Lewis Clark Forester Jr

- Given as Lewis C Clark in
Vol. 1

C-33 issue C-21

Susan Catherine Elizabeth
Jane Forester

- m. Henry Clay Buford, son
of William and Mary Ann
(Jones) Buford

C-34 issue C-21

George Washington Forester

- d. 12-9-1929 Kiowa, Barber Co.
Kans.
- m. Jennett Evaline Morehead
b. 8-11-1859 Lancaster
Schuyler Co Mo
d. 5-11-1915 Medoc, Jasper
Co. Mo. Buried Purcelle, Mo
Daughter of Thomas H Moorehead
b. 10-30-1812 Fauquier Co. Va
d. 9-17-1879
- m. 12-2-1837 Martha E M Lockett
b. 7-4-1821
d. 2-2-1890 Cherokee Co
Kans. Buried Fabius Cem
Schuyler Co. Mo

C-35 issue C-21

Rachel Caroline Forester

- d. 2-2-1855

C-37 issue C-21

Thomas Jefferson Forester

- m. 11-23-1877 Lancaster, Schuyler
Co. Mo. Frankie Woods

C-39 issue C-21

Robert E Lee Forester

- m. Stephenville, Erath Co. Texas
Ida Elizabeth Catherine Bradley
daughter of Boon Bradley

C-41 William H Forester

Issue C-21

- b. 4-4-1847
- d. 5-10-1847 in Mo.

C-43 issue C-39

Lewis Boon Forester

- b. 9-7-1889 Stephenville, Erath
Co. Texas
- m. Ada Mellissie Akins, daugh-
ter of John Powell and
Easter Mellissie (Coplen)
Akins. Born Lone Rock
Baxter Co. Ark

C-44 Andrew Jackson Forester

Issue C-39

- d. on banks of Sacramento River
while fishing. Buried
Paradise, Butte Co. Calif

C-46 issue C-39

James Roy Forester

- b. Indian Territory now Johnson
Co Okla
- m. Hazel Bradford Hand b.
12-30-1904, daughter of
Frank and Bertha (Michael)
Hand born Crawford Co. Kans

C-47 issue C-39

Nellie Mar Forester

- b. 6-2-1904 Ponocotie Indian Terr
now Johnson Co. Okla
- m. Martin Van Buren Dyer b.
9-6-1906 son of Willie and
Lilly (Marine) Dyer

C-48 issue C-43

Howell Lee Forester

- m. Margaret Frances Sweet b.
Alliance, Box Butte, Nebr.

C-49 issue C-43

Elmo Forester

- b. Dupo, Ill - lived 2 days

C-51 issue C-43

Regina Forester

- m. Lester Commandore Atkins
12-12-1944 Reno, Washoe Co
Nev.

C-52 issue C-48

Leslie Lewis Forester

b. 6-6-1941 Paradise, Butte Co
Calif

m. 9-9-1966 Lais Hawaii to
Rubina Georgiana Rivers

b. 7-4-1940 Lepa, Western
Samoa

C-54 issue C-48

Judith Ann Forester

m. 10-7-1966 Arcata Calif

Earl Vinson Howard, Jr

C-55 issue C-48

Tracy Warren Forester

b. and d Paradise, Butte Co.
Calif

C-57 issue C-34

Florence Bell Forester

m. 2) 10-1-1912 Charles Henry
Lloyd son of Richard and
Mary Ann (Mathews) Lloyd

C-58 issue C-34

George Walter Forester

m. 1) Dora Etta Lewman,

b. 1-14-1879 Alba, Jasper
Co. Mo

d. 4-24-1949 Paradise, Butte
Co. Calif. daughter of
Francis Marion Lewman b.
11-17-1845 Richland, Iowa

d. 12-1-1929 Cherokee Co
Kans. and Amanda Etta

Jane Allen b. 6-4-1847

d. 10-8-1914 Cherokee Co.
Kans.

C-59 issue C-34

Amanda Agnes Forester

b. 6-2-1885 Erath Co Texas

d. 1887

C-60 issue C-34

Manford Oliver Forester

b. Sherwin, Cherokee Co. Kans

d. Cherokee Co. Kans

C-61 issue C-34

Eugene Glenn Forester

m. Tena Filby. d. 1940

Cherokee Co. Kans

C-62 issue C-34

Clyde Beaumont Forester

m. Mary Eva Condon Means

daughter of William and Eva
(Wardlaw) Condon

C-63 issue C-34

Mary Garnet Forester

m. 10-28-1917 Otto Walter Bower
Medoc, Jasper Co. Mo.

He d. 1-2-1968 age 71 yr,

4 mO, 15 da. Buried Rose Hill
Cem. Hazelton, Kans

C-65 issue C-58 M-1

m. Mildred Viola Wilson

b. 1914 d. 1941

C-66 issue C-58 M-1

Lela Gertrude Forester

m. 1) Alva, Okla 6-7-1921

m-2)-1932 Campbell, Santa
Clara Co. Calif

m. 3) 11-30-1957 Anderson
Shasta Co. Calif

C-67 issue C-58 M-1

George Francis (Frank)

Forester

m. 3) Verda Marie Allen, daugh-
ter of Warren Leslie and
Elnora (Green) Allen

C-68 issue C-58 M-1

George Washington Forester II

b. 12-3-1912

d. 12-4-1912 Stripville, Chero-
kee Co. Kans

C-71 issue C-66 M-1

Lutisha Irene Miller

b. 8-27-1925

m. Marvin T Groves b. 9-8-1923

C-72 issue C-13

Rev. Jesse Grant Forester

m. 1) Delia Janette Mount,

Jamestown Okla, daughter of
Robert Calvin and Martha Isa-
belle (Wallace) Mount

m. 2) Mattie Belle Mount, Chico,
Wise Co. Texas. Sister of
1st wife

C-73 issue C-72 M-1
Gilbert Leroy Forester
d. August 1966 Iowa Park, Texas
m. Jewell Hackley, daughter of
John Price and Mary Elizabeth
(Kutch) Price

C-74 issue C-72 M-1
Clara Mae Forester
c. 9-21-1891 Chico, Wise Co
Texas

C-75 issue C-72 M-1
Jesse Hamilton Forester
m. 7-17-1921 Pearl Renner
daughter of William Alonzo
and Eula Belle (Motley)
Renner

C-77 issue C-72 M-1
Ruth Nelson Forester
m. 3-31-1915 John Marion Hender-
son, son of Dr. Joseph C.
and Amanda (Mallester) Hen-
derson

C-78 issue C-77
Jack Forester Henderson
m. 8-24-1939 Elsie Mae Day

C-80 issue C-72 M-2
Delia Mount Forester
m. 7-24-1926 Drumright Okla
Hite Jenkins, son of James
Madison and Sarah Elizabeth
(Sorrells) Jenkins

C-81 issue C-80 M-1
Billy Hite Jenkins
m. 3-18-1949 Peggy Kellner

C-97 issue C-65
Lloyd Allen Forester
m. Alice Mae Alsua

C-98 issue C-97
Barbara Lou Ann Forester
b. Butte Co. Calif

C-102 issue C-65
Ronald U Forester
b. 6-11-1932

C-113 issue C-111
Robert Gene Nawell
b. 2-14-1954

C-114 issue C-111
Evelyn Lynn Ann Newell
b. 2-5-1956

C-122 issue C-115
Michael Aaren Rock

C-127 issue C-71
Twannie Wyn Groves
m. 11-21-1967 Donald Wayne But-
ler b. 10-19-1948 Wichita
Kans son of Mr. and Mrs.
Bobby Joe Butler

C-128 issue C-71
Rebecca Lyn Groves
b. 12-21-1949 Coronada, Calif

C-129 issue C-67 M-3
Gary Wayne Forester
m. 7-14-1967 Los Angeles, Calif
Norma Jean Myers b. 1-8-1945
Salt Lake City Utah, daughter
of Wayne Zacharias and Jean
(Sanderson) Myers

C-133 issue C-31
Lewis Elmer Forester
b. 1952 Tass, Tenn age 76 yrs
m. Maude - no issue

C-135 issue C-31
Robert E Lee Forester
m. 12-23-1908 Rosa Lee Cox
d. (REL Forester) 11-18-1967
age 86 yr, 1 mo, 7 da, Lancas-
ter, Schuyler Co Mo - no issue

C-136 issue C-31
Elva Katherine Forester
m. Oliver Cleve Lasley

C-137 issue C-134
Edna Lasley
m. Leonard M Acton

C-139 issue C-134
Amel M Lasley
No "Emil"

C-140 issue C-134
Dora M Lasley
b. 12-27-1903 Schuyler Co Mo

C-141 issue C-134
Buel H Lasley
d. 1-12-1916 Schuyler Co. Mo

C-144 issue C-33
Mary Buford
m. 10-6-1891 Frank Hardin

C-146 issue C-33
Ida Lewis Buford
m. 7-4-1912 Rufus Loney

C-148 issue C-33
James Nelson Buford
d. 8-5-1878 Schuyler Co., Mo

C-150 issue C-33
Lucynda Lula Mildred Buford

C-152 issue C-33
Corda Annie Buford
m. John Edward Cleten

C-154 issue C-149
Cleo Coleta Buford
m. Basil Zaerr b. 7-5-1926
Bloomfield, Iowa

C-155 issue C-149
Clarice Ethel Buford
m. 11-25-1933 Anthony Ayer
b. 12-12-1907 Lancaster,
Schuyler Co Mo., son of
Pete Ayer and wife Mahila

C-158 issue C-37
This is the same man as C-39

C-160 issue C-62
Arminda Lorraine Forester
m. Otto Davis Lovette
b. 3-11-1929 Larned Kans,
son of Otto and Martha
Elizabeth Evaline (Davis)
Lovette

C-161 issue C-160
Jacqueline Sue Lovette
b. 11-13-1951 Kiowa, Barber
Co. Kans

C-163 issue C-62
Boyd Beaumont Forester
m. 8-24-1955 Sally Hoatson
b. 3-9-1933 Indianapolis
Ind

C-166 issue C-163
Daniel Kennon Forester
Shown Vol 1 as Dannie
Forester

C-167 issue C-63
Irma Lucille Bower
m. 1) 11-30-1941 Wichita Kans
Bryon Nelson Gibson

C-168 issue C-167 M-1
m. 11-10-1959 Sandra Kay
Jones

C-175 issue C-173
Kent Joe Kesling
b. 3-10-1951

C-179 issue C-63
Billy Dean Bower
m. 5-25-1957 Susan Hoatson

C-185 issue C-46
James Lee Forester
Same man as C-310 Vol I

C-188 issue C-46
Bobbie Ray Forester
Same man as C-229 Vol 1.

C-192 issue C-46
Dewey Joe Forester
Same man as C-230 Vol 1.
m. 6-11-1954 Columbus, Miss
Betty Sue Hays b. 6-11-1934
Blount Co. Ala

C-196 issue C-192
Susie Forester
Omitted from Vol. 1 p 89

C-198 issue C-42
Elzy Ray Hathaway
m. 10-29-1935 Florence Abbie
Brown b. 8-15-1915 Chandler
Okla.

C-202 issue C-201
Tena Marie Raudebaugh
Listed as "Tera" Vol. 1

C-211 issue C-47
Rhoda Jean Dyer
b. 9-21-1946 Sand Springs
Okla

C-221 issue C-17
John Marion Forester
m. 2-4-1912 Mattie Hall of
Cord, Ark. b. 7-5-1890

C-222 issue of C-17
~~Rev.~~ George Alexander Forester
m. Wreathea Best, daughter of
Andrew and Cora Kathryn(Pickens)
Best.
b. Victor, Ark., Independence
Co.
d. 7-5-1971 Freeport, Texas
Buried Memphis Tenn.

C-226 issue C-44
Donald Lee Forester
m. 6-19-1944 Maxine Melott
b. 12-5-1927 Shawnee, Okla

C-228 issue C-45
Ruth Lee Crenshaw
m. 10-29-1944
Brodie J Bland

C-229 issue C-46
Bobby Ray Forester
Same as C-188

C-235 issue C- 50 M-2
Bruce Forester
This is Bruce Wayne Forester
m. 1-27-1968 Brenda Lee
Bonney, Eugene Oregon
daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
Jack A Boney of Spring-
field, Ore. and grand-
daughter of Lloyd Bonney of
Coos Bay, Ore.
She was b. 1950.
Bruce Wayne Forester entered
armed forces of U S 2-14-1968

C-275 issue C-222
Jesse Gerald Forester
He is not a minister

C-290 issue C-262
Roy Gene Forester
b. 12-11-1941 Altus, Okla
m. 9-15-1962 Magnolia, Ark
Julia Marcelle Reese b.
11-8-1941 Wink, Texas
daughter of James Carl and
Vivian Marcelle (Thompson)
Reese

C-291 issue C-264
Linda Victoria Coleman
b. 11-11-1943 Cord, Ark
m. 6-10-1963 Cord, Ark.
Rev. Thomas Dishman Camp-
bell, son of Thomas H and
Margaret (Estes) Campbell

C-292 issue C-264
Bobbie David Coleman
b. 8-27-1948 Batesville, Ark.

C-293 issue C-264
Cathie Lanet Coleman
b. 8-25-1959 Newport, Ark.

C-294 issue C-264
Teddy Lowell Coleman
b. 8-25-1946 Cord, Ark

C-299 issue C-275
Jim George Forester
This should be James George
Forester

C-311 Adopted son C-7
Andrew Jackson Forester
B. 1839
d. 1854 Eddyville, Wappelo
Iowa

C-312 issue C-21
Jimmie Forester
d. infancy

C-313 issue C-54
Bradley Wayne Howard, Jr
b. 10-1-1967 Arcata, Humbolt
Co. Calif

C-314 issue C-53
Susanne Lynn Forester
 b. 8-16-1966 Tahoe Valley,
 Calif. Eldorado Co.

C-315 issue C-107
Joy Dean Forester
 b. 1-13-1967 Paradise, Butte
 Co. Calif

C-316 issue C-129
Mark Allen Forester
 b. 7-22-1968 Redding
 Shasta Co. Calif

C-317 issue C-131
Christopher Leland Forester
 b. 12-26-1969 Redding,
 Shasta Co. Calif

C-318 issue C-192
Karen Sur Forester
 b. 11-25-1960 Alaska

C-319 issue C-234
Terri Lynn Pinkston
 b. 12-27-1959 Tulsa, Okla

C-320 issue C-234
John Martin Pinkston
 b. 11-19-1961 Denver, Colo

C-321 issue C-262
James Lawrence Forester
 b. 4-14-1935
 m. 6-2-1957 BatonRouge, La.
 Jean Martha Brouillette b.
 9-7-1934 Port Barre, La.
 daughter of Joseph Walker
 and Thelma (Brown) Brouil-
 lette

C-322 issue C-321
Jean Martha Forester
 b. 9-25-1961 New Orleans, La

C-323 issue C-321
James Lawrence Forester
 b. 11-2-1962

C-324 issue C-291
Kelly Lynn Campbell
 b. 5-6-1966 Ft. Worth, Texas

C-325 issue C-290
Roy Gene Forester, Jr
 b. 11-15-1964 Wynn, Cross
 Co. Ark

C-326 issue C-149
Nellie May Buford
 b. 7-13-1920 Downing, Schul-
 yer Co. Mo.
 m. 1-2-1937 Bloomfield, Iowa
 Wilford Lee Anders b.
 8-22-1914 Memphis, Scotland
 Co. Mo. d. 8-31-1944/45 Brook-
 field, Mo.

C-327 issue C-326
Connie Lee Anders
 b. 1941 Downing, Mo
 m. 12-17-1957 William Brown

C-328 issue C-326
Donald Eugene Anders
 b. 1-22-1943 Kirksville, Mo.

C-63 issue C-34
Mary Garnet Forester
 m. Otto Walter Bower

C-329 issue C-63
Irma Lucille Bower
 m. Spicer

C-330 issue C-63
Annabelle Bower
 m. Kesling

C-331 issue C-63
Lloyd Kenneth Bower

C-332 issue C-63
Billy Dean Bower

C-333 issue C-63
Mont Otto Bower
 Killed WW II Wewark Harbor
 New Guinea. Buried National
 Cemetery, Ft. Scott, Kansas

C-135 issue C-31
Robert E Lee Forester
 d. 11-18-1967

Information and corrections
 by Mrs. Lela Forester Miller
 Stafft

E Line - Richard Forrester

E-9 issue E-2
Betty Forrester
m. Sam W Dunnaway - a cousin

E-11 issue E-2
Richard Forrester
m. Sarah Dunnaway - a cousin

E-12 issue E-2
Ervin Forrester
m. 1) 1858 Frances Reeves
a cousin

E-13 issue E-2
Mary Forrester
m. Mr. Forrester, a cousin
to Francis Marion Forrester

E-14 issue E-2
Lucinda Forrester
m. Leonard Clayburn Dunnaway
a cousin

E-15 issue E-6
Aaron Liberty Forrester
m. Mary Jane Reeves who died
July 1919 Martin, Weakley Co
Tenn. buried there

E-91 issue E-73 M-1
Rebel (Reb) Cary Forrester
m. Lydia Bell Clark b 11-4-1890
Humphrey Co Tenn.
He d. Union City Tenn 1-31-1969
and she d. same 12-12-1969

E-92 issue E-91
Rebel Cary Forrester, Jr
m. Shirley Jean George

E-93 issue E-92
Mark Rebel Forrester
b. Union City, Abion Co. Tenn

E-94 issue E-92
Susan Jacqueline Forrester
b. Union City, Abion Co Tenn
3-23-1964

E-114 issue E-76
Richard Ollie Forrester
m. 4-7-1929 Vera Lucile
Weisner, Flint., Mich

E-122 issue E-76
Sarah Ruth Forrester
Daughter of E76 - not
E-114 as appears p 109
Vol I

E-154 issue E-127
Same as Z-1 page 187
Vol. 1
Stephen Domine Forrester

E-158 issue E-153
Keith Larry Forrester Wise
b. July 1964 San Diego, Calif

E-163 issue E-15
Ada Forrester

b. Arkansas
m. G H King

E-164 issue E-15
Valentine Forester
b. Hickman Co Tenn
d. 1935
m. Martha Ellen McBurnett
8-14-1898 Nolan Co Texas

E-165 issue E-164
Mabel Forester
b. 9-3-1903 Taylor Co. Texas
d. 3-6-1967 Sweetwater, Texas
m. 1) Marvin Dogion
2) 12-24-1931 Grant Mason
Colorado City Texas. He d.
10-31-1949 Odessa Texas

E-166 issue E-164
Wade Edwin Forester
m. Majorie Neblett 3-19-1931
b. 1-13-1907 Stephenville
Texas. Married Stephenville

E-167 issue E-166
Wade Edwin Forester Jr
m. 9-7-1957 Barbara Joyce Abbott

E-169 issue E-166
Valentine Forester
m. 7-28-1962 Robert A Walkup
b. 5-22-1931
Lives Bracketville, Texas

E-170 issue E-164
Theresa Jane Forester
b. 9-1-1907
m. Sept. 1928 Sweetwater, Texas
William J Myres

E-176 issue E-171
Cary Reeves
m. William Oscar Forrester
a cousin

E-177 issue E-8
Male Infant
issue E-8 not E 172 as shown
p. 112 Vol I

E-184 issue E-179
Glenn Ray Reeves
Veteran WW II. died 10-4-1966
Pacific Hospital, Long Beach
Calif. Buried Rose Hill Memorial
Park Cemetery

E-185 issue E- 184
Bobby Scott Reeves
m. May 1959 Mary Ann Miller

E-193 issue E-192 M-1
Michael Allen Barry
b. 12-11-1947 Artesia, Calif

E-194 issue E-193 M-2
Deborah Lynn Parker
b. Long Beach, Calif

E-195 issue E-193 M 3
Loretta Ann Fross
b. Lakewood, Calif

E-196 issue E-193 M-3
Karen Lee Fross
b. Lakewood, Calif

E-206 issue E-182 M-1
Jack Richard Reeves
d. 1-6-1967 in airplane crash
Honolulu, Hawaii. buried Dallas
Texas

E-216 issue E-214
Linda Cheryl Nix

b. 12-31-1952

E-235 issue E-15
Ader, Forester
b. 8-12-1875 Tenn.
d. 6-30-1881 Tenn

E-236 issue E-15
Ida Forester
b. 4-22-1878 Tenn
d. 7-10-1896 Tenn

E-237 issue E-15
Daisy Forester
Name given as "Patsy"
Forester p. 116 Vol I

E-238 Issue E-15
Reeves Forester
b. 2-14-1884 Tenn
d. same day

E-241 issue E-1
Jeremiah Forrester
See Line "K"

E-242 Issue E-1
Isaiah Forrester

E-243 issue E-2
Thomas Forrester
b. Hickman Co Tenn
Moved to Montague Co. Texas

E-244 issue E-2
Hezekiah Forrester
b. 2-9-1825 Hickman Co. Tenn
m. 3-2-1842 Sophia Winnie
Reeves b. 7-7-1823 Hum-
phries Co Tenn d. 1-10-1909
d. 1-28-1895 Lynnville Ky

E-245 issue E-244
Nancy Forrester
b. 1-4-1844 Graves Co. Ky
m. Mr. Fuller

E-246 issue E-244
Katherine Forrester
b. 3-3-1844 Graves Co Ky
m. Mr. Turner

E-247 issue E-244
Mary Evangeline Forrester
b. 12-22-1846 Graves Co Ky
m. Mr. Harrison

E-248 issue E-244
Amanda Forrester
b. 3-22-1848 Graves Co Ky
d. 1-13-1885
m. Mr. Meadows

E-249 issue E-244
Desire Josephine Forrester
b. 10-12-1849 - in 1850
census Hickman Co Tenn
m. Mr. Wiggins

E-250 issue E-244
Ann Jane Forrester
b. 2-22-1851 Hickman Co Tenn
d. 7-21-1878

E-251 issue E-244
Elizabeth Thomas Forrester
b. 1-11-1853 Hickman Co Tenn
m. Mr. Turner

E-252 issue E-244
William A Forrester
b. 4-10-1855 Hickman Co Tenn
d. 12-18-1882

E-253 issue E-244
Martha May Forrester
b. 5-14-1857 Hickman Co Tenn
d. 1931
m. Henry Dick

E-254 issue E-244
Adeline Forrester
b. 4-23-1860 Graves Co Ky
d. 10-9-1882
M. Mr. Dick, brother of Mr.
Dick who married Martha
Forrester

E-255 issue E-244
Stephen Robert Forrester
b. 4-19-1862
Moved to St. Louis Mo

E-256 issue E-244
Phillip Carroll Forrester
b. 11-18-1863
d. 5-26-1941
m. Leona Era Stephenson b.
8-8-1869 Dresden, Tenn
d. 3-13-1949 Trent, Texas

E-257 issue E-44
James Madison Forrester
b. 1-13-1866 Lynnville
Graves Co Ky

E-258 issue E-44
George W Forrester
b. 4-22-1868 Lynnville, Graves
Co. Ky
d. 12-18-1882

Information for Nos E243
through E-258 given by
Mrs. Hester Forrester Title
Abilene, Texas

E-259 issue E-3
Isiah (sic) Forrester

E-260 issue E-3
Madison Forrester
See Line "NN"

E-261 issue E-259
Alfred Forrester

E-262 issue E-259
Stephen Forrester

E-263 issue E-259
Wilie Forrester

E-264 issue E-1
Richard Turner Forrester
Settled Hickman Tenn 1815

E-265 issue E-5
Infant
b and d 1882

E-266 issue E-153
Cheryl Lynn Wise
b. 10-28-1966 Pensacola, Fla.

E-267 issue E-165
Martha Mae Dodgion Mason
b. 6-11-1924 Ranger, Texas
m. 9-25-1948 Sweetwater, Tex
Vick Thompson

E-268 issue E-267
William Grant Thompson
b. 5-4-1963 Sweetwater, Texas

E-269 issue E-167
Scott Abbott Forester
b. 2-14-1963 Sweetwater,
Texas

E-270 issue E-170
Billie Jane Myres
b. 3-16-1934 Roscoe, Texas

Additions and corrections given
by

Mrs. Wade Forester
1203 Bristol Drive
Sweetwater, Texas 79556
and
Mrs. Lela Forester Miller Stafft

E-271 issue E-256
Hester Forrester
b. 10-26-1887 Ky
m. George Buford Tittle
Abilene Texas d. 1966

E-272 issue E-256
Bernie Floyd Forrester
b. 4-27-1889 Ky
d. 11-17-1951
m. Era Kelly d. Trent, Texas
m. 2) Minnie Roberts, Lubbock,
Texas

E-273 issue E-256
Gladys Forrester
b. 6-12-1891 Weakley Co Tenn
m. Walter Lee Rutherford, Texas
d. 1965 Brawley, Calif

E-274 issue E-256
Berry Forrester
b. 9-2-1894 Weakley Co Tenn
m. 1) Ora Leeman, Los Angeles
Calif
m. 2) Anna Spivey Reynolds, Hans-
ford Co. Texas
WW I Marine

E-275 issue E-256
Ulric H Forrester
b. 4-10-1896 Weakley Co Tenn
d. 1-19-1966 Long Beach, Calif
m. Elizabeth Wilham, Ky
WW I Marine

E-276 issue E-256
Mack Forrester
b. 4-18-1898 Weakley Co. Tenn
d. 9-10-1957 Amarillo, Texas
m. Arla-- Ft. Worth, Texas

E-277 issue E-256
Noble Carroll Forrester
b. 3-5-1902 Weakley Co Tenn
m. Jean

E-278 issue E-256
Bill Forrester
b. 7-6-1906 Weakley Co Tenn
Never married

E-279 issue E-256
Forest Forrester
b. 5-24-1909 Trent Texas
m. Granville Price, Roby
Texas. d. 1964

E-280 issue E-274
Bernie L Forrester
b. 3-16-1920 Brawley, Calif
d. 12-13-1955 Long Beach, Calif
m. 1) Jean Stiles, San Pedro
Calif
m. 2) Alene McKenney Evans

E-281 issue E-274
Burt C. Forrester
b. 3-14-1922 Corcoran, Calif
m. Cathy Avala Fairfield, Calif

E-282 issue E-274
Louella Clair Forrester
b. 3-31-1924 Corcoran, Calif
m. S Richard Travis, Grand
Island, Nebr.

E-283 issue E-280
Theresa Lou Forrester
b. 12-13-1955

E-284 issue E-281
Dennis Michael Forrester
b. 7-20-1944 Florida

E-285 issue E-281
Linda Forrester
b. 7-20-1946 Calif

E-286 issue E-281
Jeffry Scott Forrester
b. 8-23-1958 Calif

E-287 issue E-282
Gary Richard Travis
b. 12-5-1942 Vallejo, Calif
m. Sharon Lee Knowles, Belle-
flower, Calif

E-288 issue E-282
Barry Lee Travis
b. 4-1-1944 Vallejo, Calif
Now in U S Armed Forces

E-289 issue E-287
Jaynie Lee Travis
b. 7-13-1965

Information for Nos. E-271
through E-290 given by

Mr. Berry Forrester
1291 Termino Ave
Long Beach, Calif 90804

E-291 issue E-154
Steven Sean Forrester
b. 4-23-1968 San Diego,
Calif

E-4 issue E-3
Lucinda Forrester
b. 1-8-1835
d. 6-20-1895
m. William Turner
b. 5-17-1832
d. 11-26-1873
Both buried Forrester Cem.
Centerville, Tenn.

E-147 issue E-3
Richard Carroll Forrester
b. 1829/1830
d. -
m. 1) Mary b. c. 1829/30 Hickman
Co. Tenn
m. 2) Rebecca A b. 1840 Ill.
Served Co. G - Hickman Co. Tenn
Confederate Army

E-241 Issue E-147
Jane Forrester b
b. c. 1848 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-242 issue E-147
Brown B. Forrester
b. c 1849 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-243 issue E-147
Bethena Forrester
b. c 1851 Hickman Co Tenn

E-244 issue E-147
Mary Elizabeth Forrester
b. c 1854 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-245 issue E-147
Jasper H Forrester
b. c 1855 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-148 Silas Malford "Bright"
Forrester Issue E-3

This is the same man as #14
p. 235 Vol. I - Soldier CSA

b. c 1830/31 Hickman Co Tenn
d. Prison Camp Douglas Ill
in 1862

m. Mary Forrester (probably
E-13 p. 102. Vol. I b.
1830 Hickman Co. Tenn
died 1930

Buried Frazier-Barnfield Cem
2 miles west of Vernon, Tenn
on west bank of Piney River
grave unmarked

E-246 issue #-147
Robertson Forrester
b. c. 1853 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. 1860/70

E-247 issue E-148
WilliamH Forrester
b. 6-21-1855 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. 2-4-1929
Buried Frazier-Barnfield Cem.
m. 12-13-1883 Hickman Co. Tenn
Lucinda Elizabeth Reeves
b. 8-8-1855 d. 9-5-1942
Buried Frazier-Barnfield Cem.

E-248 Issue E-247
Hickman Forrester
b. 6-22-1887 Hickman Co. Tenn
d. 10-23-1952
Buried Nunnelly Cem. Nunnelly,
Hickman Co. Tenn
m. Mattie--- b. 8-29-1893

E-249 issue E-247

Stephen Allen Forrester

b. 12-5-1889 Hickman Co. Tenn

d. 12-12-1927

Buried Frazier-Barnfield Cem
Hickman Co. Tenn. He is the
father of "Howdy" Forrester,
fiddler with the Grand Ole
Opry - Nashville, Tenn

E-250 issue E-148

Delila Elizabeth Forrester

b. c. 1857 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-251 issue E-148

Richard Forrester

b. c 1857 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-252 issue E- 148

Stephen F Forrester

b. c 1861 Hickman Co Tenn

E-253 issue E-148

Malford M J Forrester

b. c 1862 Hickman Co Tenn

E-254 Issue E-3

Iasiah (sic) Forrester

b. c. 1838 Hickman Co Tenn

m. Lavinia A Dunaway b. c 1841
daughter of Thomas and
Marian Dunaway

E-255 issue E-254

John L Forrester

b. c 1859 Hickman Co Tenn

m. Martha J Forrester 12-27-
1876 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-256 issue E-254

Samuel Webster Forrester

b. 8-4-1860 Hickman Co. Tenn

d. 1939

buried Claiborn-Forrester Cem
north side Middle Prong Sugar
Creek, Hickman Co. Tenn

m. 1) Millie Ann Cates 2-18-1879
Hickman Co. Tenn. She b 5-15-
1860 Hickman Co. Tenn d. 6-23-
1923 Buried Frazier Barnfield
Cem.

E-256 cont'd

m. 2) Sarah E Dunaway b. c.1866
Daughter of Samuel W and
Elizabeth Dunaway

m. 3) Elizabeth Cannon 12-12-
1886 Hickman Co. Tenn. She
b. 1869 d 12-7-1943 Buried
Claiborn-Forrest Cemetery

E-257 issue E-256 M-1

Infant son

d. 5-15-1917 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-258 issue E-256 M-1

William Ernest Forrester

b. 12-8-1879 Hickman Co. Tenn

d. 4-13-1965 Hickman Co. Tenn

Buried Frazier-Barnfield Cem.

m. Emma Page b. 11-7-1887

d. 8-10-1962 Buried Frazier-
Barnfield Cem. 9 issue

E-259 issue E-3

Malinda Forrester

b. c 1829 Hickman Co. Tenn

m. Mr. Phillips

E-260 issue E-3

Lucinda Forrester

b. 1-8-1835 Hickman Co. Tenn

d. 6-20-1895

m. William Riley Turner (cousin)

E-261 issue E-3

Elizabeth Forrester

b. c. 1837 Hickman Co. Tenn

m. Mr. Stewart

E-262 issue E-4

Obadiah B Turner

b. c 1828 Hickman Co. Tenn

5 issue

E-263 issue E-4

William Riley Turner

b. 5-17-1832 Hickman Co. Tenn

d. 11-26-1873

Buried Forrester Cem north fork
Sugar Creek, Hickman Co. Tenn
m. Lucinda Forrester (E-260)

E-264 issue E-4

Malinda Turner

b. c 1835 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-265 issue E-4

Silas Turner

b. c 1836 Hickman Co. Tenn

E-266 issue E-4

Susannah "Susan" Turner

b. 2-14-1837 Hickman Co. Tenn

d. 2-3-1910

Buried Claiborn- Forrester Cem

E-267 issue E-4

Willis Turner

b. 10-27-1839

d. 2-25-1918

Buried Claiborn-Forrester Cem

E-268 issue E-4

Elias Turner

b. c. 1842 Hickman Co. Tenn

m. Martha -- b. c. 1845 Tenn.

The information from Lucinda
Forrester E-4 through E-268
given by Mr. Gordon L Forrester
6050 South Harvey #235
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73139

Line F - James M Forrester

F-4 issue F-1

Rufus Bedford Forrester
m. Mary Magdaline McCord
daughter of John and
Lucinda McCord

F-6 issue F-5

Joseph Harold Forrester
m. 1) Jennie Wood
m. 2) Lela Christina Peterson
daughter of Otto and Della
(McReynolds) Peterson
b. 2-9-1904
m. 3) Christina Rydalch

F-7 issue F-6 M-2

Barbara Ann Forrester
b. 7-22-1934 Ashton, Fremont
Co. Idaho
m. 11-24-1954 James Herbert
Stokes

F-8 issue F-6 M-2

Robert Joseph Forrester
b. 8-25-1936 Ashton, Fremont
Co. Idaho
m. 5-4-1956 Ann Marie Mallory

F-9 issue F-6 M-2

Connie Jolene Forrester
b. 2-18-1940 Idaho Falls, Idaho
m. 8-25-1962 Steven Ray Lincoln

F-10 issue F-6 M-2

Glenda Gay Forrester
b. 10-3-1943
m. 5-6-1965 Michael D Green

F-11 issue F-6 M-2

Forrest Eugene Forrester
b. 7-12-1938 Ashton, Fremont
Co., Idaho

F-12 issue F-6 M-3 ?

Deborah Forrester
b. 7-2-1949 Rupert, Idaho

F-13 issue F-1

Edith Forrester

F-15 issue F-14

Merlin Walter Moss, Jr

F-21 issue F-14

Carole Ann Moss
m. 1) 2-5-1962 Michael W Smith
m. 2) 8-21-1965 Alexander Gough

F-23 issue F-21 M-1

Maximillan Alexander Gough
b. 4-8-1966

Information for F-6 through
F-11 given by Mrs. Lela
Peterson Forrester
487 Taylor Street
Twin Falls, Idaho 83301

Other data from Mrs. Lela
Forester Miller Stafft

Line G - Francis Forester

G-2 issue G-1

John C Forester

m. Nancy Mansfield

6-10-1846 Fayetteville, Tenn

G-7 issue G-1

Thomas Calender Forester

Moved to Ga c. 1839, then to

Arkansas, then back to Ga.

Some of his sons settled Iowa

perhaps Wappelo County.

Note: 1850 census Dade Co. Ga.

(Dade Co. taken from Walker

County 12-25-1837) shows:

p. 3 - 21 District - taken

8-8-1850

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-------|
| Forester, Calender | 44 | b. | N. C. |
| Catherine | 43 | b. | Va |
| Edward | 22 | b. | Tenn |
| Scott | 14 | b. | " |
| Hevalow (sic) | 7 | b. | " |
| James | 5 | b. | Ga. |
| Elizabeth | 12 | b. | Tenn |
| Polly | 10 | b. | Ga |
| Limoper (sic) | 2 | b. | " |

G-8 issue G-1

Havalow Forester

1850 census Dade Co. Ga.

p. 13 - 21 District - taken

8-23-1850

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|-------|
| Forester, Havalow | 49 | b. | N. C. |
| Nancy | 45 | b. | Tenn |
| William | 24 | | " |
| Edmund) | 19 | | " |
| Elisha) twins | 19 | | " |
| Mary | 16 | b. | " |
| Jane | 14 | | " |
| Evelon (fem.) | 11 | b. | Ga |
| Calender | 10 | | " |
| David | 8 | | " |
| Joshua | 6 | | " |
| Rebecca | 4 | | " |

Note: for other Foresters 1850
census Dade Co. Ga. see Research
Section

G-9 issue G-1

Eli Forester

Wife Polly (Jordan) and
10 children left Tenn 1850
and settled southwest Mo.

C-10 issue G-1

Owen Forester

m. 2) Cynthia Maxwell not
Bolan

C-12 issue G-10 M-1

Eli Forester

b. 1848 Lincoln Co. Tenn

G-15 issue G-10 M-2

Nancy Forester

b. Mo.

G-16 issue G-10 M-2

Ellen Forester

b. Mo.

G-21 issue G-10 M-2

Monroe Forester

b. 6-15-1879 Stone Co, Mo

d. 1960 Pomona, Calif

m. Sarah Catherine (called
Kitty) Linebeaugh

b. 3-2-1884 Grandview,

Edger Co., Ill. d. 1-14-1953
Calif

G-22 issue G-10 M-2

Rube Forester

m. Sallie Petree

G-30 issue G-9

Peyton Jasper Forester

d. 8-7-1908 Stone Co. Mo.

m. 3) Elizabeth O'Quinn

Information from Mrs. Urban J
Forester, wife of Peyton's
grand-son

G-31 issue G-13

Bettie Forester

m. 12-25-1892

Mack Morris

G-32 Issue G-13
Walter Nathan Forester
m. Ethel Elgen Aueny

G-52 issue G-38
Hazel Louise Forester
b. 7-24-1937

G-52 issue G-38
Laurence Eugene Forester
b. 9-18-1940

Note: He was inadvertently
listed with G-52 above.
He is now given No. 313

G-53 issue G-38
Carol Sue Forester
b. 9-18-1942

G-68 issue G-8
Peter Forester
Wife Lucy
both buried Miller Cem.
Dade Co. Ga.

G-89 issue G-81
Hugh Gordon Forester
Hugh Gordon Forester was the
last Postmaster of Rising
Fawn, Ga. when postoffice
closed 1959. Foresters had been
postmasters of Rising Fawn for
over 125 years.
m. Dade Co. Ga.

G-93 issue of G-81
John Grady Forester
m. Dade Co. Ga.

G-90 issue G-81
Dr. Harry Bible Forester
Lives Tallapoosa, Ga.

G-92 issue G-81
Nellie Forester
m. John Willis Blalock
Buried Pineville, Ky

G-94 issue G-81
James Max Forester
d. 1965. Buried Morristown,
Tenn.

G-97 issue G-89
Janie Sue Forester
b. Head River, Dade Co. Ga.

G-101 issue G-91
Rev. David Fred Forester
m. 12-19-1958 Dallas Texas
Billie Prestridge born
8-28-1931 Terrell Co. Texas
4 issue

G-102 issue G-91
Stanley Dee Forester
m. 7-31-1954 Bessemer City
N. C. Maxine Crosby born
10-25-1934 Bessemer City
N. C. daughter of Allen and
Mamie Crosby
5 issue

G-103 issue G-91
James Nabors Forester
m. 6-28-1959 Pineville, La.
Willie Mobley, b. 2-10-1940
daughter of Edward Mobley
3 issue

G-104 issue G-91
Rev. Harry Bible Forester
m. 4-10-1965 Ft. Worth Texas
Agnes Koche, b. 8-30-1943
Ft. Worth, Texas
2 children

G-105 issue G-91
Jonathan Scarborough Forester
b. Morganton, Burke Co. N. C.

G-112 issue G-93
James Fred Forester
b. Dade Co. Ga.

G-113 issue G-93
John Grady Forester
b. Dade Co. Ga.

G-114 issue G-94
Franklin Dwan Forester
b. Trenton, DadeCo. Ga.

G-120 issue G-2
William (Bill) Forester
m. Nancy Roe who died Lincoln
Co. Ky

G-137 issue G-120
Isaac Nathaniel Forester
b. 2-11-1880

G-177 issue G-174
Karrl Lyn Forester

G-178 issue G-174
Frederick Walter Forester

G-179 issue G-174
Dawn Delacy Forester

G-188 issue G-30 M-1
William Nathan Forester
d. 1948 age 94

G-190 issue G-8
Edward Forester
This is same man as G-70
issue G-8

G-191 issue G-190
Lucy Forester
m. Mark Scraggs, Sr
(Mark living 1-17-1958 Head
River, Ga.)

G-192 issue G-191
Mark Scraggs Sr
This is same man who married
Lucy Forester G- 191

G-193 issue G-191
Mark Scraggs, Jr.

G-212 Issue G-199
Max Dyer - not Forrester

G-213 issue G-199
Wayne Dyer - not Forrester

G-240 issue G-30
Mary Frances Forrester
m. John Franklin Steele

G-255 issue G-189
Myrtle A Forrester
still living

G-256 Issue G-189
Urban Jasper Forrester
m. Naomi Curtright, daughter
of Emmet Spalding Curtright

G-258 issue G-189
Lores V. Forester
This should be Lores
V. Forrester

G-290 issue G-20
Imogene Shirley Forrester
m. 7-3-1926

G-291 issue G-20
Mazie Joe Forrester
m. Asher Melville Richmond

G-292 issue G-291
Stephen Melville Richmond
Lives Sarasota, Fla.
m. 8-7-1965 Marilou Helen
Smalley

G-298 issue G-240
Maude Louise Steele
b. 12-24-1888 Marionville,
Lawrence Co. Mo
m. 12-21-1907 Joseph Shelby
Horine b. 2-1-1882 died
2-6-1955 Miami, Okla. buried
Aurora, Mo. son of John and
Martha Elizabeth (Eastin)
Horine

G-299 issue G-298
Robert Yuell Horine
b. 12-19-1908 Aurora, Mo
m. 12-18-1937 Cora Florence
Kinsell b. 8-30-1907 Palo
Alto, Calif daughter of
Harry V and Luetta Maria
(Eighme) Kinsell

G-300 issue G-298
Virginia Maxine Horine
b. 9-26-1915 Aurora, Mo
Died same day

G-301 issue G-21
David Russel Forrester
b. 5-8-1901 Aurora, Lawrence
Co. Mo

G-302 issue G-21
Cinthie Grace Forrester
b. 4-17-1903 Indian Territory
(Now Delaware Co) Okla
m. Mr. Scism

G-303 issue G-21
Nancy Myrtle Forrester
b. 10-14-1904 Indian Territory
Now Delaware Co. Okla
m. Mr. Elliott

G-304 issue G-21
Clinton Eugene Forrester
b. 1-5-1906 Oronogo, Jasper Co
Mo.
d. 9-24-1906

G-305 issue G-21
Cleo May Forrester
b. 7-29-1908 Oronogo, Jasper
Co. Mo.
m. Mr. Platt

G-306 issue G-21
Nell Forrester
b. 2-7-1911 Delaware Co. Okla
m. Mr. Hester

G-307 issue G-21
Hazel Forrester
b. 5-21-1913 Shellsburg,
LaFayette Co. Wisc.
m. Mr. Cuppella

G-308 issue G-21
James Monroe Forrester
b. 1-30-1916
d. 3-17-1917

G-309 issue G-21
Janie Ruth Forrester
b. 8-14-1915 Siloam Springs
Benton Co. Ark
m. Mr. Teal

G-310 issue G-21
Lucille Love Forrester
b. 4-30-1918 Adair Co Okla
m. Mr. Sasaki

G-311 issue G-21
Bert Owen Forrester
b. 2-25-1922 Washington
Co. Ark

G-312 issue G-21
John Britton Forrester
b. 4-2-1928 Chino, San
Bernardino, Calif

Information on Nos. 301-312
given by

Mrs. Ethel Forester
Apt.22
330 Law St
Lapier, Mich. 48446

Copied and sent by Mrs. Lela
Forester Miller Stafft

G-313 issue G-38
Laurence Eugene Forester
Inadvertently listed under
G-52 - will carry No. 313
in future references

G-314 issue G-38
Lois Marie Forester
b. 11-4-1933
This daughter omitted from
Vol. I

G-315 issue G-68
Ella Forester
No further data

G-316 issue G-68
Gus Forester
No further data

G-317 issue G-92
Maxine Ruth Blalock
b. 1-17-1926 Benham, Ky
Omitted in Vol I

G-318 issue G-30 M-1
Rebecca Forrester
b. 1852 Tenn

G-319 issue G-30 M-1
William Nathan Forrester
b. 1854 Mo
d. 1948 age 94 years

G-320 James Franklin Forrester
Issue G-30 M-1
b. 1858 Mo.
d. Stone Co. Mo
m. Margaret Sloan who died
Marionville, Mo

G-321 issue G-30 M-3
Chester Forrester

G-322 Issue G-30 M-3
Tebe (?) Forrester

Information Nos. 318-322
from Mrs. Lela Forester
Miller Stafft

G-323 Issue G-299
Robert Kinsell Horine
b. 5-1-1939 Bakersfield,
Calif
m. 11-24-1963 Carol Ann Knapp
b. 10-4-1943 San Francisco
Calif daughter of Frank and
Marian Knapp

G-324 issue G-299
Florence Carolyn Horine
b. 5-24-1941 Bakersfield,
Calif
m. 9-30-1960 Reno, Nevada
Harry Dale Allen b. 12-16-1907
son of Newell Waldrew Allen and
wife Elsie Doyen

G-325 issue G-299
Louetta Cheryl Horine
b. 2-29-1945 Concord,
Calif
m. 1) Robert Eugene Morgan
m. 2) 3-3-1969 Albert James
Parker b. 11-7-1944 Vallejo, Calif

G-326 issue G-323
Deanna Lynn Horine
b. 9-17-1966

G-327 issue G-324
Mark Andrew Allen
b. 5-9-1961 Vallejo, Calif

G-328 issue G-324
Harry Dale Allen
b. 9-9-1963

G-329 issue G-324
Matthew Lee Allen
b. 6-5-1966

G-330 issue G-101
Rachel Ann Forester
b. 9-6-1960

G-331 issue G-101
Cynthia Elizabeth Forester
b. 10-3-1962

G-332 issue G-101
Mark David Forester
b. 11-28-1963

G-333 issue G-101
Scott Daniel Forester
b. 11-9-1965

G-334 issue G-102
Christy Lynn Forester
b. 3-25-1955 Waco Texas

G-335 issue G-102
Susan Celeste Forester
b. 5-17-1956

G-336 issue G-102
Elizabeth Dee Forester
b. 10-10-1957 Waco, Texas

G-337 issue G-102
Judy Ruth Forester
b. 5-29-1959 Waco Texas

G-338 issue G-102
Stanley Timothy Forester
b. 9-30-1963

G-339 issue G-103
James Fred Forester
b. 7-11-1961 Riverside, Calif

G-340 issue G-103
John Edward Forester
b. 8-11-1966 Ft. Worth, Tex

G-341 issue G-103
Ellen Elizabeth Forester
b. 3-27-1968

ADAM DE BUCTION (FORESTER) LINE "H"

H-12 THOMAS FORSTER Issue H-11
This is the same man as 1-A-6 on
page 47 of Volume 1

H-13 REGINALD FORSTER Issue H-12
d. 6-9-1681 Ipswich, Mass. and
is the same man as 1-A-30 on page
48 of Volume 1

H-14 ABRAHAM FORSTER Issue H-13
m. 2) 11-15-1693 Mary Robinson of
Ipswich, Mass. She die d
5-23-1741 Ipswich, Mass.

H-24 GILBERT DE BUCTION (FORSTER,
FORESTER Issue H-3
b. 1270
d. 1342
m. Ivetta Vaux
Squire to Sir Hugh de Bardolf at
Siege of Caecloverock 1300

H-25 ELIZABETH FORSTER Issue
H-12 M-1
b. Brunton, England

H-26 EPHRIAM FORSTER Issue
H-12 M-2
b. Brunton, England

H-27 JOHN FORSTER Issue
H-12 M-2
b. Brunton, England

H-28 REGINALD FORSTER Issue
H-13
m. Elizabeth Dane

H-29 ISAACK FORSTER Issue
H-13
m. 5-5-1658 Mary Jackson

H-30 WILLIAM FORSTER Issue
H-13

H-31 JACOB FORSTER Issue
H-13
m. 1-12-1659 Martha Kinsman

H-32 SARAH FORSTER Issue H-13
m. William Story

H-33 MARY FORSTER Issue
H-13
b. ca 1618/30 Exter Devon-
shire
d. 4-9-1705
m. Francis Peabody

H-34 EPHRIAM FORSTER Issue
H-14
b. 10-9-1637
d. 9-21-1746
m. 1) Hannah Eames
2) Mary West of Bradford

H-35 ABRAHAM FORSTER Issue
H-14
B. 10-14-1659
d. 5-23-1741
m. 1) 7-13-1681 Esther Foster
of Andover
2) Mary Robinson of Ipswich
11-15-1693

H-36 JAMES FORSTER Issue
H-14
b. 6-12-1662
d. ante 1698

H-37 BENJAMIN FORSTER Issue
H-14
b. 1670 Ipswich, Mass
d. 9-12-1735 Lunenberg
m. Ann

H-38 ISAAC FORSTER Issue H-14
b. 1668
d. 2-13-1717

H-39 EBENEZER FORSTER Issue
H-14
b. 1672
m. Mary Borman

H-40 MEHITABLE FORSTER Issue
H-14
b. 10-14-1669
d. 12-22-1717
m. 12-31-1700 Topsfield
Ebenezer Averill, son of
William Averill

H-41 CALEB FORSTER Issue H-14
b. 11-9-1677
d. 1-25-1766
m. 6-9-1702 Ipswich Mass. Mary
Sherwin (Sherrin)

- H-41 CALEB FORSTER Issue H-14
cont'd
m. Mary Sherwin (Sherrin) daughter
of John Sherwin (Sherrin)
- H-42 RUTH FORSTER Issue H-14
m. 4/16/1702 Jeremiah Perley
- H-43 JEMIMAH FORSTER Issue H-15
b. 2-6-1706/07 Rowley, Mass
d. 3-12-1706/07
- H-44 MOSES FORSTER Issue H-15
b. 10-15-1713 Rowley, Mass
m. 3-10-1736/37 Ipswich Mass
Hannah Andrews of Boxford
Mass.
- H-45 ROSE FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 5-9-1679 Andover, Mass
d. 2-25-1692/93
- H-46 HANNAH FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 5-28-1682
d. young
- H-47 HANNAH FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 5-25-1684
m. Timothy Styles of Boxford
- H-48 JEMIMA FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 2-25-1686
m. Ezekiel Ladd
- H-49 EPHRIAM FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 3-12-1687/88
d. 4-8-1783
m. Abigail Poor daughter of Joseph
Poor of Newberry
- H-50 JOHN FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 3-26-1690
d. ca 1778
m. 1) 1-7-1714/15 Rebecca Roe of Boxwood
2) 9-17-1732 Dorcas Hovey
- H-51 GIDEON FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 5-13-1692
d. 6-25-1707
- H-52 DAVID FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 4-18-1694
d. 6-22-1759
- H-52) DAVID FORSTER Issue H-34
cont'd
m. 1) 11-25-1714 Elizabeth Abbott
She d. 12-1-1715
m. 2) Lydia Farnum 8-26-1716
She d 3-21-1745/46
m. 3) Judith Norton of Salis-
bury 9-17-1748
- H-53 MOSES FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 9-27-1696
d. ca 1766
m. 11-27-1719 Elizabeth Rogers
of Boxford
- H-54 AARON FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 4-21-1699
m. 3-13-1721/22 Martha Smith
- H-55 JOSHUA FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 3-13-1702
m. 1) 5-7-1730 Mary Barker
2) 8-17-1769 Mary Towne
- H-56 RUTH FORSTER Issue H-34
b. 1703
m. Jacob Abbott of Brookfield,
Mass.
- H-57 ABRAHAM FORSTER Issue
H-35
b. 6-12-1696 Topsfield, Mass
d. 6-29-1767
m. 4-5-1718 Sarah Dunnell
- H-58 NATHAN FORSTER Issue
H-35
b. 5-17-1700
- H-59 DANIEL FORSTER Issue
H-35
b. 4-13-1705
m. 1) 1-1-1764 (?) Hannah Black
of Rowley
m. 2) 5-16-1733 Elizabeth Davis
- H-60 BENJAMIN FORSTER H-37
b. 11-25-1700 Ipswich, Mass
d. 12-19-1775
m. 6-22-1761 Sarah Low
(a widow)

- H-61 AMOS FORSTER Issue
H-37
b. 4-28-1702 Ipswich Mass
d. ca 1754
m. 10-8-1725 Elizabeth Kit-
redge of Haverhill
- H-62 DEBORAH FORSTER Issue
H-37
b. 5-7-1704 Ipswich, Mass
- H-63 KEZIA FORSTER Issue H-37
b. 5-4-1707
- H-64 GIDEON FORSTER Issue
H-37
b. 10-10-1709
d. 1772
m. 1) 2-10-1731/32 Lydia Goldthwait
2) Deborah
- H-65 JEMIMA FORSTER Issue H-37
b. 2-24-1711/12
d. young
- H-66 ISAAC FORSTER Issue H-37
b. 12-3-1722 Boxford Mass
m. 11-8-1744 Sarah Brown of
Billerica
- H-67 JEMIMA FORSTER Issue
H-37
Baptized December 1725
- H-68 MEHITABLE FORSTER Issue
H-40
b. 4-26-1703 Topsfield, Mass
- H-69 SUSANNAH FORSTER Issue
H-40
b. 7-22-1704 Topsfield, Mass
- H-70 RUTH FORSTER Issue H-40
b. 6-9-1706 Topsfield, Mass
- H-71 HANNAH FORSTER Issue H-40
b. 2-13-1707/08
m. 7-18-1728 John Howlett of
Ipswich, Mass
- H-72 MARY FORSTER Issue H-40
b. 8-15-1710
m. 2-24-1729/30 Nathaniel Porter
- H-73 LYDIA FORSTER Issue
H-40
b. 12-11-1712
m. 7-28-1731 Daniel Gould
- H-74 JEMIMAH FORSTER Issue
H-40
b. 4-25-1715
m. 2-14-1737/8 John Perkins,
Jr.
- H-75 PHEBE FORSTER Issue H-40
b. 11-23-1717 Topsfield
- H-76 LYDIA FORSTER Issue
H-41
b. 5-14-1703 Ipswich
m. Nathan Dresser
- H-77 JONATHAN FORSTER Issue
H-41
b. 11-30-1704 Ipswich
d. May 1779
m. 1) Jan 1733/34 Jemima Cum-
mings
2) 12-17-1751 Dorcas Porter
- H-78 SARAH FORSTER Issue
H - 41
b. 9-3-1706
- H-79 CALEB FORSTER Issue H-41
b. 6-5-1708
m. 11-4-1729 Priscilla Baxter
- H-80 Stephen Forster Issue
H-41
b. 4-24-1710 Ipswich
d. 1-5-1781 Topsfield
m. 4-21-1731 Rebec ca Peabody
- H-81 MARY FORSTER Issue H-41
b. 9-11-1715
- H-82 PHILEMON FORSTER Issue
b. 6-2-1713
d. ante 1766
- H-83 JOHN FORSTER Issue H-41
Baptized 11-10-1717
d. ante 1766
- H-84 JACOB WILDES Issue H-16
b. 1728 Arundel Co Maine
m 1) Abigail Stevens, daughter
of Moses Stevens
m 2) 7-8-1772 Lydia Banks of
Saco

- H-85 JOHN WILDES Issue H-16
m. Jane Stone, daughter of
Dixie and Mary (Curtis)
Stone
- H-86 EPHRIAM WILDES Issue
H-16
b. Arundel Maine
d. 1833
m. Temperance Downing, daugh-
ter of Benjamin and Eliza-
beth (Fabyns) Downing.
Served in Revolutionary War
- H-87 MARY WILDES Issue H-16
b. Arundel Maine
m. Ebenezer Emmons
- H-88 RUTH WILDES Issue H-16
b. Arundel Maine
m. Jacob Rhodes of Kennebunk-
port Maine
- H-89 SARAH WILDES Issue H-84
b. Arundel - York Co. Maine
m Christopher Gilpatrick
- H-90 JACOB WILDES Issue H-84
died young
- H-91 JACOB WILDES Issue H-84
Lost at sea 1785
- H-92 LUCY WILDES Issue H-84
m. 12-30-1783 Jacob Durrell
- H-93 ISRAEL WILDES Issue H-84
- H-94 WILLIAM WILDES Issue H-84
- H-95 JOSEPH WILDES Issue H-84
- H-96 JOHN WILDES Issue H-85
d. young
- H-96 - LYDIA WILDES Issue H-85
b. Arundel, Maine
m. 4-8-1784 Alexander Thompson
- H-97 THOMAS WILDES Issue H-85
- H-98 DIXEY WILDES Issue H-85
- H-99 EPHRIAM WILDES Issue H-86
Baptized 2-1-1774
d. young
- H-100 MARY (MOLLY) WILDES
Issue H-86
Baptized 2-1-1774
M. 7-30-1790 Elidocom Emmons
- H-101 ELIZABETH WILDES Issue
H - 86
Baptized 5-22-1774
m. 2-9-1797 Thomas Lee of
Biddeford
- H-102 LYDIA WILDES Issue H-86
BAPTIZED 5-28-1780
m. 2-12-1804 Cleopas Smith of
Biddeford
- H-103 RUTH WILDES Issue H-86
Baptized 7-27-1777 Arundel
- H-104 PHOEBE WILDES Issue H-86
Baptized 10-24-1790 Arundel
m. 7-13-1813 James Taylor, Jr
- H-105 JOHN WILDES Issue H-86
Baptized 1-3-1786
- H-106 JACOB WILDES Issue H-86
- H-107 RUTH MERRILL Issue H-17
m. Israel Burnham
- H-108 ELIZABETH BURNHAM
Issue H-107
Baptized 12-29-1771 Arundel,
Maine
- H-109 JEMIMA MERRILL Issue H-17
m. Jonathan Smith 10-10-1784
- H-110 JACOB MERRILL Issue H-17
m. 12-21-1788 Sarah Huff
- H-111 STEPHEN MERRILL Issue H-17
Christened 1-30-1771
- H-112 MOLLY MERRILL Issue H-17
Christened 4-22-1776

- H-113 MARY MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 7-16-1777
 d. Sept. 1797
- H-114 STEPHEN MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 6-8-1779
 Lost at sea 11-16-1797
- H-115 JACOB MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 7-12-1781
 d. October 1823 at New Orleans,
 La.
- H-116 WILLIAM MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 11-14-1783
 d. 11-20-1809 Cuba
- H-117 BENJMAIN MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 2-4-1786
- H-118 JANE MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 6-5-1788
 m. Eliphalet Durrell
- H-119 LYDIA MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 3-11-1791
 m. Israel Merrill (cousin)
- H-120 JOHN MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 4-17-1793
 d. at sea November 1819
- H-121 EDWIN MERRILL Issue H-18
 b. 9-19-1795
 d. September 1824 in Virginia
- H-122 Hannah Burnham Merrill
 Issue H-19
 b. 1-19-1837
 M. Mr. Burnham
- H-123 WILLIAM HENRY MERRILL
 Issue H-19
 b. 10-11-1841 Astoria Ill
 d. 8-9-1931 Astoria Ill
 m. 10-11-1864 Mary Elizabeth
 McClung b. 5-22-1842 Stanton, Va.
 d. 2-16-1921 Astoria, Ill.
- H-124 MARGARET M MERRILL Issue H-19
 b. 12-5-1843
 d. 12-21-1862 - did not marry
- H-125 ANGELINE MERRILL Issue
 H-19
 b. 6-24-1846
 m. Mr. Shelley
- H-126 ELIZABETH ANN MERRILL
 Issue H-19
 b. 6-13-1848
 M. Mr. McLaren
- H-127 LYDIA PRISCILLA MERRILL
 B. 7-2-1850
- H-128 WALTER MERRILL Issue H-
 123
- H-129 MARGARET JANE MERRILL
 Issue H-123
 b. 7-13-1867 Astoria Ill
 m. Alfred Francis Karnes
 had issue
- H-130 MEHITABLE B MERRILL
 Issue H-123
 m. John T Chapman
 no issue
- H-131 CHARLES A SMITH Issue
 H-20
 b. 8-25-1859
 d. 1-25-1903 Emigrant, Montana
 m. 1880 Angeline Karnes
 b. 4-9-1861 Astoria Ill
 d. 10-9-1933 Emigrant,
 Montana
- H-132 HARRY MOORE Issue H-21
 b. 10-25-1883 Walnut Ridge, Ark.
 d. 11-4-1896 Marysville,
 Montana
- H-133 ROXIE P MOORE Issue H-21
 b. 6-18-1892 Astoria, Ill
 d. 1-29-1919 Coblenz, Germany
 buried Arlington National
 Cemetery
- H-134 NELLIE ELIZABETH LATIMER
 Issue H-22
 b. 5-2-1907
 d. 9-17-1907
- H-135 ALBERT FRANCIS SMITH
 Issue H-131
 b. 9-27-1881 Emigrant, Montana
 d. October 1952

H-136 WALTER AINSWORTH SMITH

Issue H-131

b. 12-22-1883 Emigrant, Montana
d. 3-3-1911

H-137 WILLIAM HENRY SMITH

Issue H-131

b. 7-23-1886
d. 2-20-1920

H-138 RAY ERNEST SMITH Issue

H-131

b. 8-23-1888

H-139 EDITH MAE SMITH Issue

H-131

b. 3-15-1891
d. 11-20-1961
m. Henry A Torchiana

Information given by

Mrs. Inez Isabell Latimer Creighton
3803 Chamoune Ave.
San Diego, California 92105

Line "I" - Oliver Cromwell Forrester

I-2 issue I-1
Oliver Cromwell Forrester Sr.
m. 2 or 3 Sophia Jordan Gordon
She m. 2. --- Alexander

I-7-1 issue I-2 M-2
Oliver Cromwell Forrester, Jr.
lived Jacob City, Utah
Panakio City, Nevada
Lincoln County

I-7 issue I-3
Elda Fanco Beltram Forrester
Lives Don Pratt Manor
Belle Fourche, S. D.

I-13 issue I-2 M-2 or 3
Alphonso Forrester
b. 8-16-1854 Morehead, Iowa
d. 2-22-1924 Ragland Township
Harrison Co. Iowa
Buried Pineslope, Belle Fourche
Butte Co. S D
m. Emma Jane Clapper b. 4-16-1859
d. 4-5-1938 buried Pineslope
Cem. Belle Fourche, S D.
daughter of Mathias and Diana
(Wakefield) Clapper

I-18 issue I-11
Elaine Kay Olsen (Twin)
b. and d 8-6-1955

I-24 issue I-10 M-1
Judy Sheila Forrester
m. James Vernon Phillips
3-19-1966 Eugene, Oregon

I-51 issue I-9
Darrell Allen Forrester
m. Mary Jean Maher
6-4-1966 Sturgis, S D

I-75 issue I-74
Margaret Schlotz
Lives Waldeport, Oregon

Information from Mrs. Neva Olsen
Box 5-C
Dupree, S. D. 57626

I-64 issue of I-58
Lyman Darling
Lives 114 Greensprings Road
Wilmington, Del. 19807
m. Ann Elizabeth --

I-106 issue I-13
Nettie Forrester
b. 2-16-1882 Ragland Town-
ship, Iowa
d. 5-1-1936 Belle Fourche, S.D
buried Pineslope Cem.
m. 4-2-1904 James Henry
Dyer b. 4-5-1873 Fondu-
lac, Wisc. d. 1-12-1956
Belle Fourche, S D
son of John and Mary
(Halpin) Dyer

I-107 issue I-13
Maude Forrester
b. 11-6-1884 Modale, Iowa
d. 1943 age 59 - never
married

I-108 issue I-13
Oliver Homes Forrester
b. 1-16-1889 Modale, Iowa
d. 3-7-1963 age 74 Belle
Fourche, S D - never
married

I-109 issue I-106
Geneva Dyer
b. 9-17-1905 Deadwood, Law-
rence Co. S D
m. Lawrence Clarke Steele
12-13-1929. He b. 8-5-1896
Kingsley Iowa, son of John
Clarke and Nora (Clarke)
Steele

I-110 issue I-106
Oliver Eugene Dyer
b. 8-20-1907 Deadwood, S. D
m. 1) Vera L. Johnston b.
10-27-1911 d. 3-30-1966
daughter of Thomas and
Rose (Wise) Johnston

I-110 issue I-106, cont'd
m. 2) 1-31-1967 Casper, Wyo
Rose Gamber Burr, daughter
Squire Thitus and Maude
(Burly) Gamber

I-111 issue I-106
Floyd Martin Dyer (Twin)
b. 6-20-1912
d. 7-13-1913

I-112 issue I-106
Lloyd Malvin Dyer
b. and d 6-20-1912 (Twin)

I-113 issue I-106
Helen Mae Dyer
b. 5-12-1915 Belle Fourche S D
m. 7-2-1932 William Ernest
Sheib b. 5-10-1908 Woodbine Iowa
son of Ernest and Olive Sarah
(Holston) Sheib

I-114 issue I-106
John Walter Dyer
b. 12-16-1917 Belle Fourche S D
m. Rapid City, S D Mary Laurine
Joyce b. 2-17-1922 New Under-
wood, S D daughter of -- Joyce
and wife Jessie

I-115 issue I-106
Mary Merceda Dyer
b. 12-16-1920 Belle Fourche S D
d. 3/6/1921

I-116 issue I- 109
James Clarke Steele
b. 7-7-1927 Belle Fourche S D
m. 1), 10-17-1948 Bonnie Karinen
daughter of Enoch E and Mae
(Hiserman) Karinen. b. 2-23-
1930 Butte Co. S D- divorced
m. 2) Deloris Fall daughter of
Reginal Herbert and Olive
(Phillips) Fall

I-117 issue I-109
Karen Nanette Steele
b. 2-22-1936 Belle Courche, S D
m. 1) 10-1-1953 Zane B Dodds
b. Algona, Iowa, son of

I-117 cont'd
Arch and Geneva (Dutton)
Dodds
m. 2) Arlo James Thybo 8-25-
1957, son of James Mitchell
and Mary B (Wicks) Thybo

I-118 issue I-109
Constance Odette Steele
b. 9-26-1939 Belle Fourche S D
m. 12-6-1958 Robert M Pre-
ble b. 3-5-1935 Hay Springs
Nebr - son of Jay Leon
and Dorthea (Peterson)
Preble

I-119 issue I- 113
Merceda Ann Scheib
b. 4-16-1937 Belle Fourche
S D
m. 9-7-1958 Spearfish, S D
Harley Maxwell Dietz
b. 9-18-1938 Kimball, Nebr
son of Herman and Maxine
D. Dietz

I-120 Mary Ann Scheib
Issue S-113
b. 7-17-1947 Spearfish S D
d. 2-3-1948

I-121 issue I-113
Cindy Kay Scheib
b. 11-11-1948
d. 6-7-1949

I-122 issue I-113
Rebecca Lynn Scheib
b. 8-4-1950 Spearfish, S D

I-123 issue I-113
Vicki Rae Scheib
b. 7-4-1951 Spearfish, S D

I-124 issue I-114
Richard John Dyer
b. 1-15-1950

I-125 issue I-114
Stephen James Dyer
b. 11-4-1951 Belle Fourche
S D

I-126 issue I-114
Alan Eugene Dyer
b. 9-4-1953

I-127 issue I-114
Philip Arthur Dyer
b. 9-10-1958

I-128 issue I-116 M-1
James Clarke Steele, Jr
b. 9-7-1950 Belle Fourche
S D

I-129 Issue I-116 M-1
Laurence Curtis Steele
b. 8-26-1951 Mitchell, S D

I-130 issue I-116 M-1
Enoch Clayton Steele
b. 3-28-1956 Belle Fourche
S D

I-131 issue I-116 M-2
Brenda Lee Steele
b. 9-9-1960

I-132 issue I-116 M-2
Alan Clyde Steele
b. 10-28-1963

I-133 issue I-117 M-1
Geneva Kay Dodds
b. 6-23-1954
Adopted by A J Thybo 1958

I-134 issue I-117 M-2
Andrew Colleson Thybo II
b. 12-12-1958 Belle Fourche
S D

I-135 issue I-117 M-2
James Mitchell Thybo II
b. 10-11-1960 Belle Fourche
S D

I-136 issue I-117 M-2
Odette Lee Thybo
b. 8-5-1963 Belle Fourche
S D

I-137 issue I-118
Katherine Ann Preble
b. 2-2-1960 Denver, Colo

I-138 issue I-118
Cheryl Lynn Preble
b. 12-26-1961 Denver, Colo

I-139 issue I-119
Kenneth Jay Dietz
b. 1-7-1962 Kimball, Nebr

Information Nos. 106-139
from
Mrs. Lawrence Steele
215 National St Box 278
Belle Fourche, S D 57717

I-140 issue I-24
Susan Ann Phillips
b. 3-11-1967

I-68 issue I-58
Sturgis W Darling
Living Tulsa, Okla (P O Box
2389
m. Emeretta

I-141 issue I-68
Sturgis Darling

I-142 issue I-68
Doane Darling

I-143 issue I-68
Forrester Darling

I-144 issue I-64
Lyman Darling Jr
m. Caroline Bennoit
1-2-1965

I-145 issue I-64
John Darling

Line K - Jerry (Jeremiah) Forrester

Extensive research has been done on this line by Mr. W D Forrester, 1932 Santa Fe Place, Bartlesville, Oklahoma and Mrs. Karl Spillman, 920 Ivy St., Harlan, Ky. and Mrs. Nettie Forester Stephenson, Box 527, Harlan, Ky. and others. To date over 1,000 descendants of Jerry John Forrester (K-1) have been identified.

Because it is necessary to limit the number of descendants so that Vol. II may be kept to a certain number of pages, it is not possible to include all known descendants in this volume; the others will be recorded in the next volume.

Research has established the earliest ancestor (known) of this line as James Forrest (sic) who died testate 1755 in Orange County, N. C. He had sons, James Jr., William, Thomas and Benjamin.

Son Thomas made his will 4-8-1777 In the County of Surry, N. C. naming wife Mitret and sons Hezekiah, James, John and William. The will was probated February Court 1778.

A search of deeds has revealed that the son John is the Jerry John Forrester (sic) who is given as K-1.

K-2 issue K-1

Wesley Henderson Forrester

b. 1824 Henderso

d. 1-14-1906 Cabool, Texas Co. Mo.

m. 1) Margaret Hill 8-3-1843 Harlan, Ky. She was b 1826 Harlan Co. Ky and d. 3-29-1874, buried Texas Co. Mo. Daughter of Aley and Elizabeth (Farmer) Ledford,

m. 2) 12-10-1874 Texas Co. Mo. Sarah Ann Simmons b. 1854 Tenn. died 12-23-1885 buried Cabool, Texas Co. Mo.

m. 3) Mary Ann Osborn (widow) Nov. 1888 Texas Co. Mo. Divorced 1890

m. 4) Rachel M. Cunningham (Widow) 5-23-1901 Bado, Texas Co. Mo.

Veteran - Civil War - many of his records available General Services, WASHINGTON, D. C. Certificate #776972.

K-3 Issue K-2 M-1

Thomas Forrester

Buried Bado. Mo.

Never married

K-4 issue K-2 M-1

Giles Forrester

Buried San Diego, Calif

Received his medical degree at St. Louis, Mo. and practiced in Avila, Mo.

K-4 cont'd

Name of wife not known

K-5 issue K-2 M-1

Lucretia Forrester

b. 10-13-1844 Mt. Pleasant Harlan Co. Ky

d. December 1922 buried Alvin, Texas

m. 4-1-1869 Hartsville, Mo Rev. Samuel Love Smith

b. 7-4-1843 Paris, Tenn.

d. 4-18-1920 Buried Alvin Texas - was a Methodist

Minister. Son of Thomas and Margaret (McRoberts) Smith.

K-6 issue K-2 ^{Stephen}

Albert Steve Forrester

b. 11-7-1856 Houston, Texas Co. Mo

d. 11-26-1937 Buckeye, Arizona Buried Mt. View Cem.

San Bernardino, Calif

m. 1-12-1881 Houston, Texas Co. Mo Martha Louise

(Mattie) Lea b. 8-9-1860 Ill. d. 11-6-1946 buried

Mt. View Cemetery. Daughter of John Calvin and Elizabeth (Hicks) Lea.

K-7 issue K-2 M-1

Nathaniel Ray Forrester

b. 6-15-1855 Bado, Texas Co. Mo.

d. 5-3-1944 Buried Olustee, Okla

m. Sally Cmith who d 1881 buried

Coats Cem. near Bado, Mo. daughter of Rev. Samuel Smith

m. 2) Sarah Emily Smyers, Cabool, Mo. b. 2-4-1862 N. C. died 2-10-1941 Buried Olustee, Okla

K-8 issue K-2 M-1

Nancy Caroline Forrester

b. 5-2-1859 Bado, Texas Co Mo

d. 7-6-1945 Buried Cabool, Mo

m. 11-18-1875 David Louis Simmons Bado, Mo b. 10-7-1852 Tenn

d. 1-14-1942 Buried Cabool. Mo Son of Louis Simmons and wife Abigail Malinda Gant.

K-9 issue K-2 M-1

Sarah Elizabeth Forrester

b. 12-9-1847 Harlan, Ky

d. 7-15-1922 Bucyrus, Mo

m. Claborn (Clabe) C Grove

b. 9-11-1844 Tenn d. 10-28-1902 Cabool, Mo

K-10 issue K-2 M-1

Margaret Seigel Forrester

b. 2-14-1862 Bado, Texas Co. Mo

d. 1-18-1933 Buried Yakima, Wash.

m. 1876 Bado, Mo. John Lewis Simmons b. 12-15-1854 Marshall Co. Tenn d. 1-13-1925 Buried Yakima, Wash.

K-11 issue K-2 M-2

Louis Wesley Forrester

b. 9-25-1879 Cabool, Texas Co. Mo

d. 3-4-1938 Arvada, Colo. Buried Crown Hill Cem, Denver, Colo

m. Lola Arminda Welden 9-28-1901 Pineville, Mo. She b. 10-21-1881

d. 1-2-1958 Portland Oregon Buried Denver, Colo

K-12 issue K-2 M-2

Mary Abigail Forrester

b. 2-10-1880 Texas Co. Mo

d. Venita, Okla

K-12 cont'd

m. May 1901 near Bado, Mo

Earl Joseph Lee who d

1-26-1967 Benita, Okla and buried there.

K-13 issue K-2 M-2

James Craig Forrester

b. 2-23-1881 Bado, Texas Co Mo

d. 2-15-1956 Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas buried Neodesha Kan.

m. 12-18-1898 Bado, Texas Co Mo. Clara Hammon Wall

b. 5-8-1882 Lundy, Texas

daughter of William and Sarah Elvira (Penuel) Wall

Clara d. 10-22-1963 Longmont, Colo buried Neodesha, Wilson Co. Kansas

K-15 issue K-2 M-2

John Hiram Forrester

b. 4-21-1884 Cabool, Texas Co Mo.

d. 1963 Cherryvale, Kans

m. Laura Hester Wall d. 2-16-1964 Cherryvale, Kan (sister of Clara Hammon Wall (K-13))

K-14 issue K-2 M-2

Daniel Forrester

d. infancy

K-16 issue K-13

Olive Lenora Forrester

M.2 Ira Penn - present

address: Mrs. Ira Penn,

1212 N E Oklahoma St

Ponca City, Okla.

K-17 issue K-13

Edna Mae Forrester

d. 12-12-1918 Blackwell, Okla

K-18 issue K-13

Leland Stanley Forrester

Present address;

Leland Stanley Forrester

6422 - 10 St.

Alexandria, Va.

K-20 issue K-13
Bula Wyoming Forrester
m. 2) 5-26-1939 Fredonia Kans.
William Henry Knievel
b. 10-31-1894 Present address:

Mrs. W H Knievel
904 S 4th Ave
Pocatello, Idaho

K-23 issue K-13
James Loran Forrester
m. 10-23-1938 Oroville, Butte
Co. Calif Roberta Marie
Davis

K-24 issue K-23
James Ronald Forrester
killed in automobile accident
Los Angeles Co. Calif . while
on a business trip as private
investigator for the Burns
Investigation Agency.
Buried Redding, Calif.

K-28 issue of K-12
Elmer Lee
not Forrester

K-29 issue K-12
Orval Lee
not Forrester

K-30 issue K-12
Herbert Lee
not Forrester

K-31 issue K-14
Guy Roscoe Forrester
b. 3-21-1910 Cody, Wyo
Never married. Lives
Rt. 3, Cherryvale, Kans.

K-32 issue K-14
Gladys Faye Forrester
b. 4-5-1913 Bado, Texas Co Mo
m. 7-3-1932 Joseph Gilson
Parsons. Present address
Mrs. Gilson Parsons
1520 - 8th St
Boulder, Colo

K-33 issue K-14
Laura Ruby Forrester
b. 5-25-1919 Neodesha, Wilson
Co. Mo

K-33 cont'd
M. Giles Roger Pound
Present address:
Mrs. Ruby Pounds
1616 S. W. 54th St
Oklahoma City, Okla.

K-34 issue K-14
Edna Ruth Forrester
b. 8-27-1920 Neodesha, Wilson
Co. Mo
M. Earl Ellis
Present address:
Mrs. Earl Ellis
510 W. Walnut,
Cherryvale, Kans.

K-35 issue K-14
Herschel Wayne Forrester
Present address:
Mr. H W Forrester
72 Westminister
Fall River, Mass

K-36 Issue K-14
Homer Ray Forrester
b. 9-13-1915 Neodesha,
Kans.
d. 1918

K-37 issue K-14
Cecil Grant Forrester
b. 3-3-1923 Neodesha, Kans

K-38 issue K-14
Helen Marie Forrester
m. Dale Haddock
Lives Edna, Kansas

K-39 issue K-14
Edith Maxine Forrester
Present address:
Mrs. Gene McWhirt
316 E. Third
Cherryvale, Kans

K-40 issue K-16 M-1
Virgil Lloyd Potter
Major in Salvation Army
Present address:
Major V L Potter, Tanner Drive
Midland, Texas

K-45 issue K-18 M-2
James Craig Forrester II
Present address:
6422 - 10th St
Alexandria, Va

K-46 issue K-18 M-2
Katheryn Ann Forrester
Present address:
6422 - 10th St
Alexandria, Va

K-50 Thomas Forrester
Issue K-1
b. c 1800 Surry or Wilkes Co
N. C.
d. Between 1885-86
m. 3-14-1822 Harlan Co. Ky
Sarah (Sally) Harris b.
c. 1810 Harland Co. Ky

K-51 issue K-1
Jeremiah Forrester
b. 1808 Harland Co Ky
d. 1888
m. Mary (Polly) Osborn
b. 1813 Ky
He served Co F - 47th Ky Infantry
Union Army in the Civil War

Descendants of this couple will
be found in Line "FP"

K-52 issue K-1
Polly Forrester
m. 7-22-1826 Harlan Co. Ky
Robert Noe

K-53 issue K-1
Nancy Forrester
b. 1809
Buried Skidmore Cem. Harland Co
Ky
m. 1832 Buford Noe

K-54 issue K-50
Napoleon Barr Forrester
Believed to be buried in
Kansas City, Mo. . .

K-55 issue K-50
Moses E Forrester
Believed to be buried
Kansas City, Mo.

K-56 issue K-50
Camaliza Forrester
Buried Texas Co. Mo.
m. 1) 1848 James Crawford
m. 2) James Coats

K-57 Issue K059
Jefferson C Forrester
b. 1825 Harlan Co. Ky

K-58 issue K-50
Helen M Forester
b. 1832 Harlan Co. Ky
Lived Kansas City in late
1880s

K-59 issue K-50
Wallace D Forrester
b. 1838 Harland Co. Ky

K-60 issue K-50
Albert G Forrester
b. 1841 Harlan Co. Ky

K-61 issue K-50
Emily I Forrester
b. 1843 Harland Co. Ky

K-62 issue K-50
Silas C Forrester
b. 1845 Harland Co Ky

K-63 issue K-53
Francis I Noe
b. 1834

K-64 issue K-53
Martha A Noe
b. 1837

K-65 issue K-53
John Noe
b. 1841

K-66 issue K-53
Hiram Noe
b. 1847

K-67 issue K-53
Michael Noe
b. 1851

K-68 issue K-53
William Noe
b. 1854

K-68, cont'd
m. Margie
She m. 2nd Harmon Noe, grand-
son of Nancy Forrester and
nephew of William Noe

K-59 issue K-53
George Noe

K-70 issue K-53
Jerusa Noe

K-71 Verna Noe
Issue K-68
m. Bill Landrum

K-72 issue K-68
Amelia Noe
m. 1) Harold Whitehead
2) ?
3) Mr. Witherspoon

K-73 issue K-72 M-1
Harry Warren Whitehead

K-74 issue K-72 M-3
--- Witherspoon

K-75 issue K-4
Cullen Roscoe Forrester

K-76 issue M-56 M-1
Marsh Crawford

K-77 issue M-56 M-1
Bude Crawford

K-78 issue K-56 M-1
Elbert Crawford

K-79 issue K-56 M-1
Thomas Gilbert Crawford

K-80 issue K-79
Charles Clyton Crawford
d. 6-16-1965
m. Bessie Olive Simmons
4-20-1920 Texas Co. Mo
She b. 3-26-1893 Simmons,
Texas Co. Mo

K-81 issue K-56 M-1
Wes Crawford

K-82 issue K-56 M-1
Fannie Crawford
m. Mr. Cleaver

K-83 issue K-56 M-2
George Coats

K-84 issue K-56 M-2
Elbert Coats

K-85 issue K-56 M-2
Del Coats

K-86 issue K-56 M-2
Ace Coats
m. Sibbie --

K-87 issue K-5
Josephine Isabelle Smith
b. 4-5-1870 Hartsville,
Wright Co. Mo
d. 11-4-1922 buried Houston,
Mo.
m. 8-5-1896 Alvin, Texas
James Kinchen Purifoy
b. 11-16-1866 Crenshaw
Co. Ala
d. 12-2-1945 buried Houston,
Texas

K-88 Simon Oscar Smith
Issue K-5
b. 9-10-1871 Hartsville,
Wright Co. Mo
d. 10-26-1932 buried Alvin, Tex.
m. 11-29-1893 Brandon, Miss
Katherine W Meador
b. Oxford, Miss. d. 1960
buried Alvin, Tex

K-89 issue K-5
Lillie Mae Smith
b. 2-11-1873 Hartsville, Wright
Co. Mo
d. 2-15-1880 Hartsville, Mo.
buried Coldwater, Mo.

K-90 issue K-5
Sarah Ella Smith
b. 12-22-1875 Hartsville, Wright
Co. Mo
d. 4-10-1910 Buried Spearfish,
S. D.

K-90 cont'd

m. 4-18-1898 Camp Crook, S. D.
Thomas Carpenter Pryor b. 4-18-
1871 Riverton, Iowa d. 12-28-
1952 Rapid City, S. C. son
of Thomas David Pryor b. New
Market, Tenn. and wife Miss Clark.
Descendant of Roger and Thomas
Pryor b. England who came to
America before the Revolutionary
War

K-91 issue K-5

Flora Caroline Smith
b. 10-15-1876 Hartsville
Wright Co. Mo
d. 10-27-1876 Hartsville
Buried Coldwater, No.

K-92 issue K-5

Fannie Ellen (Faye) Smith
b. 4-21-1878 Hartsville, Wright
Co. Mo
d. 10-28-1935 Alvin Texas
m. William F Lewallen

K-93 issue K-5

Virginia Lee Smith
b. 4-6-1880 Hartsville, Wright
Co. Mo
d. 3-13-1962 Atlanta, Ga.
m. July 1916 William O Spear
who d. 10-24-1944 Atlanta, Ga

K-94 issue K-5

Nancy Elizabeth (Nan) Smith
b. 7-4-1882 Granbury, Hood Co
Texas
m. 6-10-1909 Abilene Texas
William Pernell Avriett
b. 5-15-1882 Kingsbury,
Guadalupe Co. Texas

Present address:

Mrs. W P Avriett
1316 S. Pine
Grapevine, Texas

K-95 issue K-5

Thomas Wesley Smith
b. 10-3-1885 Granbury, Hood
Co. Tex
d. 12-15-1962 Buried Angleton
Texas

K-95 cont'd

m. 9-2-1908 Alvin Texas
Pauline Mary (Polly)
Prewitt b. 9-26-1889
Brazoria, Tex. Present address:
Mrs. T W Smith
603 E. Myrtle St
Angleton, Texas

K-96 issue K-5

Albert Clinton Smith
b. 12-1-1888 Granbury, Hood
Co Texas
d. 12-24-1955 Buried Angleton
Texas
m. 12-25-1911 Angleton, Hazel
Rae Glass b. 10-9-1891
Waverly, Kans. Present
address:
Mrs. Al Smith
1405 Broadway
Rockport, Texas

K-97 issue K-6

Clara Ross^{Forster} Forrester
b. 10-10-1882 Houston, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 11-25-1943 Buried Mt. View
Cem San Bernardino, Calif
m. 8-29-1901 Aspermont, Tex
Allen Elmer Askey
b. 12-7-1877 d. 5-10-1953
Buried Oklahoma

K-98 issue K-6

Jessie Lee Forrester
b. 9-26-1884 Houston, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 5-14-1934 Buried Mt. View
Cem. San Bernardino, Calif
m. 1) Aspermont, Tex. Otis
Fredick Osborn b. c 1800
Collins Co. Tex
divorced 1912 d. 1925 buried
Aspermont, Tex
m. 2) 1915 Charles Frederick Mark-
ward b. Detroit, Mich. di-
vorced 1928 d. 1945

K-99 issue K-6

Mabel Irene Forrester
b. 4-12-1890 Houston, Texas
Co. Mo

K-99 cont'd

- d. 11-29-1965 Buried Mt. View Cem.
- m. 1) 6-18-1907 Aspermont, Tex
William Gentry Owsley b.
12-9-1883 Albany, Texas
- m. 2) 8-25-1941 San Bernardino
Calif Albert Forbes McCain
b. 1-17-1893 d. 5-19-1960
buried Santa Cruz, Calif

K-100 issue K-6

Ruby Ruth Forrester

- b. 12-30-1891 Houston, Texas Co Mo.
- m. 1) 1-8-1908 Rotan, Texas H. E. Johnson b. 5-28-1884 San Saba Co. Texas
- m. 2) 3-27-1916 San Bernardino, Calif Charles Russell Hostedler b. 1-8-1883 Myresdale, Pa.

K-101 issue K-6

Cecil Ray Forrester

- b. 4-19-1896 Moody, McLennon Co Tex
- m. 6-6-1913 El Centro, Calif
William Floyd Gillet b.
6-4-1892
Lives Watsonville, Calif

K-102 issue K-6

Fern Elizabeth Forrester

- b. 11-12-1901 Aspermont, Stone-wall-Co Texas
- m. 1) 9-28-1919 San Bernardino Calif Ralph Leverett Hugh Chambers b. 12-28-1896 Chicago, Ill d. 8-12-1960 buried San Bernardino, Calif
- m. 2) 2-1-1964 Las Vegas Nev. Guy B. Hetrick b. 10-10-1889 Ripley, Ill
Lives Seal Beach, Calif.

K-103 issue K-7 M-1

Giles Oscar Forrester

- b. Dec. 1876 Rosehill, McLennon Co. Texas
- m. March 1896 Grand Point, Mo Evelyn Susan Milton b. 5-24-1878 Grand Point, Mo d.

K-103 cont'd

- 3-5-1955 Emporia, Kans buried Moline, Kans
- Present address:
Mr. Oscar Forrester
523 S. Market
Emporia, Kans

K-104 issue K-7 M-1

Ada Forrester

- b. c 1880 Texas Co. Mo
- d. c 1888 Lake George, Colo

K-105 issue K-7 M-2

Etta Mae Forrester

- b. 1-30-1882 Texas Co Mo
- d. 4-27-1963 buried Riverside Cem. Wichita Falls, Texas
- m. 1900 Roby, Texas Thomas Calvin Lewis b. 8-13-1875 McKinney, Fisher Co Texas
- d. 6-5-1941 buried Riverside Cem. Wichita Falls, Texas

~~K-106 issue K-7 M-2~~

Elsie Bernice Forrester

- b. 2-18-1885 Bado, Texas Co Mo.
- m. 2-12-1908 Rotan Texas Samuel Ernest Stockton b. 7-3-1878 near Raleigh N C d. 9-13-1941 Buried Rotan, Texas
- Present address:
Mrs. Bernice Stockton
308 E Johnson St
Rotan, Texas

K-107 issue K-7 M-2

Elizabeth Margaret Forrester

- b. 10-12-1886 Bado, Texas Co Mo
- m. 9-15-1906 Sweetwater, Tex Isaac Newton Dennis b. 2-14-1886 Nolan Texas d. 3-3-1963 buried Rotan, Tex
- Address: Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis
2740 Barbara Lane
Houston, Texas

K-108 issue K-7 M-2
Sarah Alverda Forrester
b. 10-7-1889 Holly, Colo at
S S Ranch
m. 5-18-1913 Altus, Okla
George G. Krapff b. 11-19-
1882 Chalmers, Ind. d. 1-
5-1965 Buried Olustee, Okla
She lives Olustee, Okla

K-109 issue K-7 M-2
Myrtle Cary Forrester
b. 11-29-1890 Texas Co. Mo
m. 2-11-1911 Roby, Texas
Ernest Burford Burge
b. 9-24-1887 Bellville,
Clay Co Tex.
Address: Mrs. Myrtle C Burge
4845 Sierra
Riverside, Calif

K-110 issue K-7 M-2
Olive Gertrude (Ollie) For-
rester
b. 4-8-1892 Houston, Texas
Co Mo
d. 9-10-1943 buried Stamford,
Texas
m. 1910 El Paso, Texas Charles
Strong, Jr. d. 1916 buried
Stamford, Texas

K-111 issue K-7 M-2
Eva Marie Forrester
b. 10-1-1895 Cabool, Texas
Co. Mo
m. 2-14-1925 Dallas Texas
William Ernest Jones, Jr
b. 7-16-1902 (?) Paris,
Texas.
Address: Mrs. E M Jones
6302 Revere Pl
Dallas, Texas

K-112 issue K-7 M-2
Stevie Lee Forrester
b. 8-28-1899 Mt. Grove, Mo
d. 8-10-1921 buried Olustee, Okla

K-113 issue K-7 M-2
Eula Forrester
b. 6-7-1902 Aspermont, Stone-
wall Co Texas
m. 9-19-1920 Altus, Okla
Robert Edward Craig
b. 6-30-1895 Ft. Worth, Tex
Address: Mrs. Ralph Craig
11512 Fuerte Farms Rd
El Cajon, Calif

K-114 issue K-7 M-2
Frank Leslie Forrester
b. 9-28-1903 Stonewall Co.
Texas
m. 12-23-1928 Olustee, Okla
Bertha Jo Landers b. 8-10-
1908 Ada, Okla
Address: Mr. Frank L Forrester
309 E Francis St
La Habra, Calif

K-115 issue K-8
Thomas Walter Simmons
b. 8-20-1876 Simmons, Texas
Co. Mo
d. age 13

K-116 issue K-8
Margaret Alice Simmons
b. 10-7-1878 Simmons, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 11-30-1964 Buried Newberg,
Ore.
m. Richard Van Buren Yates
d. June 1954 buried New-
berg, Ore

K-117 issue K-8
Rufus Herlie Simmons
b. 8-6-1880 Texas Co. Mo
d. 2-7-1965 Cabool, Mo.
Buried Cabool, Mo.
m. 2-21-1904 Bado, Mo. Effie
Mae Akeman b. 4-12-1885
Bado, Texas Co. Mo. died
6-6-1964 Cabool, Mo.

K-118 issue K-8
Bertha Melinda Simmons
b. 2-17-1882 Simmons, Texas Co
Mo.
d. 5-19 or 20, 1959 buried
Cove, Oregon

K-118 cont'd

m. Harlow T. Hohstadt
d. 5-19-1961 or 1964
Buried Cove, Oregon

K-119 issue K-8

Albert Austin Simmons

b. 5-4-1885
d. 8-24-1886

K-120 issue K-8

Cecil Grant Simmons

b. 5-29-1899
d. 10-17-1900

K-121 issue K-8

Louis Henderson Simmons

b. 9-19-1886 Simmons, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 8-10-1887

K-122 issue K-8

David Arthur Simmons

b. 7-6-1889 Simmons, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 12-16-1889 buried Simmons,
Mo.

K-123 issue K-8

LillieEthel Simmons

b. 8-14-1890
d. 5-10-1961 buried Newton, Kans
m. 1915 Bado, Mo Carl Denton
b. 12-26-1890 d. Dec. 1918
buried Bado, Mo.
m. 2) Socrates Evans Moberly

K-124 issue K-8

Bessie Olive Simmons

b. 3-26-1893 Simmons, Texas Co
Mo
m. 1) 12-8-1912 Louis Daniel McGehee
Divorced 1915
m. 2) 4-11-1920 Charles Clyton Crawford
Present address: Mrs. Bessie Crawford
Bronaugh, Mo.

K-125 issue K-8

Madge Capitola Simmons

b. 3-5-1896 Simmons, Texas Co.
Mo.
m. 1) 10-23-1917 Houston, Mo.
Jesse Lee Bridges b. 4-30-1897

K-125 cont'd

d. 4-27-1946 son of John and
Lucy Jane (Patton) Bridges
m. 2) 12-3-1958 Urban Chaffee
b. 1-25-1884 W. Berkshire, Vt.
son of James and Pamela
Ann (Livingston) Chaffee
Present address:
Mrs. Urban Chaffee
308 W. 5th
Newberg, Oregon

K-126 issue K-8

Wilda Ruth Simmons

b. 3-5-1901 Simmons, Texas
Co. Mo
d. August 1901

K-127 issue K-8

Ray John Simmons

b. 5-15-1902 Simmons, Texas
Co. Mo
m. Agnes Hinkle, daughter
of Walter Hinkle

K-128 issue K-9

Ida Belle Grove

b. 3-16-1876 Bado, Texas Co
Mo
d. 8-21-1882

K-129 issue K-9

Lillie Maude Grove

b. 8-29-1880 Bado, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 8-8-1882

K-130 issue K-9

Jessie Ione Grove

b. 12-7-1878 Bado, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 10-11-1881

K-131 issue K-9

Osie Florence Grove

b. 7-23-1882 Bado, Texas Co
Mo
d. 1-20-1964
m. Charles McCall d. 7-20-
1950 Cabool, Texas Co.
Mo

K-132 issue K-9

Clinton Grove

b. 1-26-1886 Bado, Texas Co
Mo.

K-132, cont'd
d. Pasco, Washington
m. Cabool, Mo Exie Simmons
daughter of John Wesley
Simmons

K-133 issue K-9
Verda Lucretia Grove
b. 9-29-1889 Bado, Texas Co
Mo.

m. 2-18-1914 John F. Baney
d. 1951

Present Address:

Mrs. Verda Baney
605 - 17th N E
Salem, Oregon

K-134 issue K-10
Charles H Simmons
b. 12-4-1877 Cabool, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 3-12-1878 Cabool, Mo

K-135 issue K-10
Oliver Jessy Simmons
b. 3-2-1879 Cabool, Texas
Co. Mo
d. 5-20-1893 buried Camp Crook
S. D.

K-136 issue K-10
Maudy May Simmons
b. 6-2-1881 Cabool, Mo
d. 10-20-1882 Cabool, Mo

K-137 issue K-10
Effie Lucretia Simmons
b. 11-14-1882 Cabool, Texas
Co. Mo
m. 5-2-1901 Midland, Custer
Co. Montana Chaney James
Park b. 10-25-1878 Fairmont,
Minn. son of Franklin L
and Maranda (Ayers) Oark

Present address:
Mrs. Effie L Park
1406 S. 12th Ave
Yakima, Washington

K-138 issue K-10
Bert F Simmons
b. 10-20-1884 Cabool, Mo
d. 5-2-1957 Yakima, Wash.

138, cont'd
m. 1910 Idaho, Bess Cowgill
b. Eugene, Oregon

K-139 issue K-10
Taylor Simmons
b. 11-16-1886 Camp Crook
Harding Co. S D
d. 1-27-1890

K-140 issue K-10
Grace Gertrude Simmons
b. 1-17-1889 Camp Crook
Harding Co. S D
d. 2-2-1959 buried Yakima
Wash.
m. 12-25-1908 Cowiche, Wash.
Frank George Park
b. 9-1-1884 Fairmont, Minn
d. 10-18-1955 buried
Yakima, Wash

K-141 issue K-10
Stephen Guy Simmons
b. 6-2-1892 Camp Crook, Hard-
ing Co. S. D.
d. 5-10-1951 Naches, Wash.
buried Yakima, Wash.
m. 7-9-1914 Cowiche, Wash.
Ella Florence Strand
b. Dec. 1892 daughter of
Julius and Ella Strand

K-142 issue K-10
Emily Elizabeth Simmons
b. 4-18-1894 Midland, Custer
Co. Montana
m. 6-21-1920 Ballantine, Mont
Emanuel Bateman b. 6-21-
1886 Casper, Wyo. d. 1-21-
1965 buried Billings, Mont
Present Address:
Mrs. Emily E Bateman
127 Wyoming Ave
Billings, Mont.

K-143 issue K-10
Edna Marie Simmons
b. 5-27-1896 Midland, Custer
Co. Mont
d. 10-12-1960 buried Yakima,
Wash.
m. 6-15-1918 Ballentine, Mont.

K-143, cont'd
Murry Kohelin b. 9-18-1892

K-144 issue K-10
Walter Ray Simmons
b. 3-13-1898 Midland, Custer
Co. Mont
d. 8-17-1924 Billings, Mont.
buried Ballantine, Mont
m. 1919 Nannie Nelson, Ballentine,
Mont. d. 1932
Veteran WW I

K-145 issue K-10
Oscar Lee Simmons
b. 8-17-1898 Midland Custer
Co. Mont
m. 1-8-1943 Mary Wisby b. 1-24-
1892 Bellingham, Wash

K-146 issue K-10
Clarence Victor Simmons
b. 11-12-1903 Chester, Liberty
Co. Mont.
d. 3-21-1924 buried Yakima, Wash

K-147 issue K-11
Albert Wesley Forrester
b. 5-19-1903 Pittsburg, Kans
m. Fae---
Present address:
Mr. A W Forrester
1661 Cook St
Denver, Colo

K-148 issue K-11
Alvin Ray Forrester
b. 3-19-1906 Cabool, Texas Co
Mo
d. July 1954 buried Crown Hill
Cem. Denver, Colo

K-149 issue K-11
Fred Mike Forrester
b. 3-6-1908 Amarilla, Potter
Co. Texas
m. 2-15-1930 Denver, Colo. Dona
M. Kelsey b. 1-9-1909 Conway,
Ark.
Present address:
Mr. Fred Forrester
Rt. 4 Box 250
Golden, Colo
Veteran WW II

K-150 issue K-11
Myrtle Caroline Forrester
b. 7-24-1917 Laurel, Yellow-
stone Co. Mont.
m. 3-28-1937 Denver, Colo
Lewis Benjamin Moser b.
3-8-1914 Central City,
Colo.
Present address:
Mrs. Lewis Moser
3900 Holland St
Wheatridge, Colo

K-151 issue K-11
Pat Morton Forrester
b. 3-31-1914 Laurel, Yellow-
stone Co. Mont.
Present address unknown

K-152 issue K-11
John Leonard Forrester
b. 4-25-1921
Present address:
Mr. John L Forrester
7419 McKenna St.
Portland, Ore.

Line "L" - William Forrester

L-24 issue L-23 M-1
Maria Forrester
m. 12-15-1824

L-25 issue L-23 M-1
William Forrester
m. 2-22-1831

L-26 issue L-23 M-1
Sally Forrester
m. Nov. 1832

L-28 issue L-23 M-1
Jane Ann Forrester
m. 3-19-1839

L-29 issue L-23 M-1
George Forrester
m. 11-15-1843

L-31 issue L-23 M-2
Mary Forrester
m. 1-28-1852

L-32 issue L-23 M-2
Charles Forrester
m. 3-12-1857

L-33 issue L-23 M-2
Harriett E Forrester
m. 11-12-1851

L-34 issue L-23 M-2
Elizabeth Forrester
m. 3-12-1853

L-35 issue L-23 M-2
Edward A Forrester
m. 2-12-1868

L-40 issue L-39 M-1
Forrester M. Pomeroy

L-43 issue L-23 M-1
Hiram M Forrester
b. 11-21-1813
d. 6-6-1888

CORRECTIONS TO MARCUS FORRESTER - LINE M.

| <u>CHANGE FROM</u> | | <u>ON PAGE</u> | | <u>CHANGE TO</u> | | |
|--|-------|----------------|-------|---|--------------------|------------|
| Aha Forrester | M-76 | 161 | viii | <u>Alta</u> Forrester | M-76 | 161 |
| Charlye Forrester | M-75 | 161 | ix | <u>Charlie</u> Forrester | M-75 | 161 |
| Dick Ray Forrester | M-83 | 161 | x | Dick <u>Roy</u> Forrester, <u>Jr.</u> | M-83 | 161 |
| -Era Forrester | M-33 | 158 | x | <u>Eva</u> Forrester | M-33 | 158 |
| Esa Forrester | M-66 | 160 | x | <u>Eusa</u> Forrester | M-66 | 160 |
| Eva Eutirp Forrester | M-108 | 162 | x | Eva Eutirp Forrester | M-108 | <u>163</u> |
| Ishan Forrester | M-13 | 157 | xii | Ishan <u>G.</u> Forrester | M-13 | 157 |
| Jane Forrester | M-23 | 128 | xiii | Jane Forrester | M-23 | <u>158</u> |
| Marie Forrester | M-25 | 158 | xv | <u>Maria</u> Forrester | M-25 | 158 |
| Nellie Marie Forrester | M-103 | 152 | xvi | Nellie Marie Forrester | M-103 | <u>162</u> |
| Thade Forrester | M-80 | 163 | xvii | <u>Thada</u> Forrester | M-80 | 161 |
| McCown, Mary Eva Frances | M-109 | 163 | xxvi | McCown, Mary <u>Era</u> Frances | M-109 | 163 |
| McCown, Juanita Marie | M-127 | 164 | xxvii | McCown, <u>Janita</u> Marie | M-127 | 164 |
| Please <u>ADD</u> following name which was left out of book. | | | xxvii | <u>McCown, Robert Lynn</u> | <u>M-128</u> | <u>164</u> |
| Mathaney, Mrs. C. W. Forrester | M-14 | 157 | xxvii | Mathaney, Mrs. C. W. (<u>Forrester</u>) | (<u>)</u>
M-14 | <u>157</u> |

Also, since this is Line "M" and "M" also denotes Marriage

I prefer the Marriage Number be enclosed in Parenthesis thus M(2), M(3) etc., to Avoid confusion since M-2, M-3, M-4 of this Line M are Women; therefore, correcting

M-1
Marcus Forrester 157
Born probably in South Carolina
Died probably in South Carolina or Tennessee
Soldier, Black Hawk War

M-1
Marcus Forrester
of South Carolina
Soldier, Black Hawk War
(delete reference to place of birth and death - This was somebody's guess. - and NOT INCLUDED IN MY MATERIAL SUBMITTED.)

M-6 Issue of M-5
Solemon Forrester 157
Born 1803, S.C.; Died 1863
Married Sarah Marney, 1852
Born 1806; Died 1852

M-6 Issue of M-5
Solemon Forrester
(List only and delete all comment - this was another generation and apparently was confused with M-18 Issue of M-1)

CORRECTIONS TO MARCUS FORRESTER - LINE M.

| <u>CHANGE FROM</u> | <u>On Page</u> | <u>CHANGE TO</u> |
|--|----------------|---|
| M-18 Issue of M-1
<u>Solomon Forrester</u> (Twin of M-19)
Born 1803, South Carolina
Died 1863, Arkansas
Married Sarah Marney, Roane Co.
Tenn.
Born 1807, S.C.; Died 1852, Ark.
Daughter of Amos Marney
(Scotch-Irish Descent) | 157 | M-18 Issue of M-1
<u>Solomon Forrester</u> (Twin of M-19)
Born 1803, South Carolina
Died 1863, Arkansas
Married Sarah Marney, Roane Co.
Tenn., <u>22 June 1820</u>
Born 1807, S.C.; Died 1852, Ark.
Daughter of Amos Marney
(Scotch-Irish Descent) |
| M-26 Issue of M-1
<u>Larkin Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?) | 158 | M-26 Issue of M-1
<u>Larkin Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
<u>Married ? Tuton</u> |
| M-38 Issue of M-18
<u>Joseph Bryant Forrester</u>
Born 1830, Tennessee
Died (?)
Married (1) Maria Shannon
Born 1838, Ark.; Died 1859, Ark.
Married (2) Hannah Hale - No Issue
Married (3) Eliza Forrester, 1872
Daughter of William and Lucinda
(DaHon) Forrester, formerly from
Tenn.; moved to Ark., 1850
Eliza evidently is M-17 | 158 | M-38 Issue of M-18
<u>Joseph Bryant Forrester</u>
Born 1830, Tennessee
Died (?) - <u>Probably Arkansas</u>
Married (1) Maria Shannon ¹⁸⁵⁵
Born 1838, Ark.; Died 1859, Ark.
Married (2) Hannah Hale - No Issue
Married (3) Eliza Forrester, 1872
Daughter of William and Lucinda
(Dalton) Forrester, formerly of
Tenn.; moved to Ark., 1850
<u>Delete "Eliza evidently is M-17"</u>
<u>(WAS NOT IN INFORMATION SUBMITTED)</u> |
| M-39 Issue of M-38 and M-1
<u>James B. Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?) | 159 | M-39 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (1)</u>
<u>James B. Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?) |
| M-40 Issue of M-38 and M-1
<u>Hazeltine Forrester</u>
Born 1858, Ark.; Died (?)
Married John Calvin Keeny
1876
Born 1847 | 159 | M-40 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (1)</u>
<u>Hazeltine Forrester</u>
Born 1858, Ark.; Died (?)
Married John Calvin Keeny
1876
Born 1847 |
| M-44 Issue of M-40
<u>Mrs. Guy C. (Keeny) Phillips</u>
Born (?) Died (?) | 159 | M-44 Issue of M-40
<u>Mrs. Guy C. (Keeny) Phillips</u>
Born (?) Died (?) |
| M-45 Issue of M-38 and M-3
<u>Virginia Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married (?) | 159 | M-45 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (3)</u>
<u>Virginia Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? |
| M-46 Issue of M-38 and M-3
<u>B. M. Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 159 | M-46 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (3)</u>
<u>B. M. Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? |

CORRECTIONS TO MARCUS FORRESTER - LINE M.

| <u>CHANGE FROM</u> | <u>ON PAGE</u> | <u>CHANGE TO</u> |
|---|----------------|---|
| M-47 Issue of M-38 and M-3
<u>J. Bryant Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 159 | M-47 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (3)</u>
<u>J. Bryant Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? |
| M-48 Issue of M-38 and M-3
<u>W. B. Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 159 | M-48 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (3)</u>
<u>W. B. Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? |
| M-49 Issue of M-38 and M-3
<u>Duvall Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 159 | M-49 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (3)</u>
<u>Duvall Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? |
| M-50 Issue of M-38 and M-3
<u>Mark Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 159 | M-50 Issue of M-38 and <u>M (3)</u>
<u>Mark Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? |
| M-51 Issue of M-18
<u>Alexander Forrester</u>
Born 1826-32 Tenn; Died 1872, Ark.
Married (1) Margaret Townsend
Born 1834, Tenn.; Died 1859, Mo.
Daughter of Joseph and Mary E.
Townsend, born 1798, N.C. and
1808 S.C. respectively
Married (2) ? Lewallen | 159 | M-51 Issue of M-18
<u>Alexander Forrester</u>
Born 1826-32 Tenn; Died 1872, Ark.
Married (1) Margaret Townsend, 1852
Born (ca) 1834, Tenn.; Died 1859, Mo.
Daughter of Joseph and Mary E.
Townsend, born 1798, N.C. and
1808 S.C., respectively.
Married (2) ? Lewallen |
| M-68 Issue of M-51
<u>John Washington Forrester</u>
Born 9 Mar 1853, Neosho, Newton
Co., Mo.
Died 12 Apr 1933, Stratford, Garvin
Co., Okla.
Married Mary Emma Hutchins,
Crawford Co., Ark.
Born 16 Aug 1859, Texas; Daughter
of Henry Barlow and Julia A. (Bell)
Hutchins, formerly of Texas moved
to Crawford Co., Ark., in 1866
Died 22 Feb 1937, Okla. | 160 | M-68 Issue of M-51
<u>John Washington Forrester</u>
Born 9 Mar 1853, Neosho, Newton
Co., Mo.
Died 12 Apr 1933, Stratford, Garvin
Co., Okla.
Married Mary Emma Hutchins,
Crawford Co., Ark., 7 Oct 1877
Born 16 Aug 1859, Texas; Daughter
of Henry Barlow and Julia A. (Bell)
Hutchins, formerly of Texas; moved
to Crawford Co., Ark., 1866.
Died 22 Feb 1937, <u>Wilson, Carter Co., Okla.</u> |
| M-73 Issue of M-68
<u>Marvin Cathey Forrester</u>
Born 5 Feb 1880; Died 9 June 1956
Married Lily Etta Terry, 1907;
Daughter of Wyatt Terry and
Lisa (Cathey) Terry | 160 | M-73 Issue of M-68
<u>Marvin Cathey Forrester</u>
Born 5 Feb 1880, Ark.
Died 9 June 1956, <u>Ada, Pontotoc Co., Okla.</u>
<u>Married Lily Etta Terry, 1907; Okla.,</u>
Daughter of <u>William Wyatt Terry and</u>
Lisa (Cathey) Terry. |

CORRECTIONS TO MARCUS FORRESTER - LINE M.

| <u>CHANGE FROM</u> | <u>ON PAGE</u> | <u>CHANGE TO</u> | |
|---|----------------|---|-----------|
| M-76 Issue of M-73
<u>*Aha Forrester</u>
Born 8 Mar 1917
Married (1) ?
Married (2) ? | 161 | M-76 Issue of M-73
<u>*Alta Forrester</u>
Born 8 Mar 1917, <u>Okla.</u>
Married (1) ?
Married (2) ? | |
| M-80 Issue of M-78
<u>Thada Forrester</u>
Married Ben Cox | 161 | M-80 Issue of M-78
<u>*Thada Forrester</u>
<u>Born (?) in Oklahoma</u>
Married Ben Cox
<u>Died 1965</u> | (Living)* |
| M-82 Issue of M-81
<u>James Lewis Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married (?) | 161 | M-82 Issue of M-81
<u>*James Lewis Forrester</u>
Born (?)
Married (?) | (Living)* |
| M-83 Issue of M-81
<u>Diak Ray Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married Eleanor ? | 161 | M-83 Issue of M-81
<u>*Diak Ray Forrester, Jr.</u>
Born (?)
Married Eleanor ? | (Living)* |
| M-84 Issue of M-81
<u>Robert Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 161 | M-84 Issue of M-81
<u>*Robert Forrester</u>
Born (?)
Married ? | (Living)* |
| M-87 Issue of M-81
<u>Lucy Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 161 | M-87 Issue of M-81
<u>*Lucy Forrester</u>
Born (?) <u>After 1926</u>
Married ? | (Living)* |
| M-88 Issue of M-81
<u>Danny Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 161 | M-88 Issue of M-81
<u>*Danny Forrester</u>
Born (?) <u>After 1926</u>
Married ? | (Living)* |
| M-89 Issue of M-81
<u>Rose Marie Forrester</u>
Born in Maryland | 161 | M-89 Issue of M-81
<u>*Rose Marie Forrester</u>
Born (?) in Maryland <u>After 1926</u>
Married ? | (Living)* |
| M-90 Issue of M-68
<u>Edward Wirt Forrester</u>
Born 25 July 1889, Ark.
Died 25 June 1965, Calif.
Married (1) Laura Hill, 28 June 1918; Daughter of Roy Hill
Married (2) Lillian ? | 161 | M-90 Issue of M-68
<u>Edward Wirt Forrester</u>
Born 25 July 1889, Ark.
Died 25 June 1965, Calif.
Married (1) Laura Hill, 28 June 1918; Daughter of Roy Hill <u>(No issue)</u>
Married (2) Lillian ? | |
| M-91 Issue of M-90 and M-2
<u>+Elvina Forrester</u> | 161 | M-91 Issue of M-90 and <u>M (2)</u>
<u>*+Elvina Forrester</u>
<u>Born (?)</u>
<u>Married ?</u> | (Living)* |

CORRECTIONS TO MARCUS FORRESTER - LINE M.

| <u>CHANGE FROM</u> | <u>ON PAGE</u> | <u>CHANGE TO</u> |
|--|----------------|--|
| M-92 Issue of M-90 and M-2
<u>Marion Marcella Forrester</u>
Born (?) Died (?)
Married ? | 161 | M-92 Issue of M-90 and <u>M (2)</u>
<u>*Marion Marcella Forrester</u> (Living)*
Born (?) <u>After 1925</u>
Married ? |
| M-98 Issue of M-68
<u>Dasley Hutchins Forrester</u>
Born 1 Apr 1894, Mill Creek,
Johnston Co., Okla.
Married Ruth Simpson
No Issue | 162 | M-98 Issue of M-68
<u>*Dasley Hutchins Forrester</u> (Living)*
Born 1 Apr 1894, Mill Creek,
Johnston Co., Okla.
Married Ruth Simpson
No Issue |
| M-103 Issue of M-68
<u>*Nellie Marie Forrester</u>
Born 15 Jan 1900, Mill Creek,
Johnston Co., Okla.
Married Thomas Bolman Miller
Born 27 Oct 1900
Died 23 Feb 1963 | 162 | M-103 Issue of M-68
<u>*Nellie Marie Forrester</u>
Born 15 Jan 1900, Mill Creek,
Johnston Co., Okla.
Married Thomas Bolman Miller <u>6 Feb 1923</u>
Born 27 Oct 1900
Died 23 Feb 1963 |
| M-108 Issue of M-68
<u>Eva Rutirp Forrester</u>
Born 14 July 1878, Crawford Co.,
Ark.
Died 10 Dec 1958, Oklahoma City,
Okla.
Married Moses Alexander McCown,
Carter Co., Okla.,
Born 21 Sept 1876; Died 15 Jan 1957
Son of Eugene Shelby McCown and
Florence (Cole) McCown | 163 | M-108 Issue of M-68
<u>Eva Rutirp Forrester</u>
Born 14 July 1878, Crawford Co.,
Ark.
Died 10 Dec 1958, Oklahoma City,
Okla. <u>Bar. Ardmore, Okla.</u>
Married Moses Alexander McCown,
Carter Co., Okla., <u>15 June 1902</u>
Born 21 Sept 1876; Died 15 Jan 1957
Son of Eugene Shelby McCown and
Florence (Cole) McCown |
| M-112 Issue of M-108
<u>*Duane Meredith McCown</u>
Born 29 May 1903, Mill Creek,
Johnston Co., Okla.
Married Elizabeth McKinnon,
31 Dec 1925; Daughter of George
Roy and Elizabeth (McGowan)
McKinnon. | 163 | M-112 Issue of M-108
<u>Duane Meredith McCown</u> (delete* now dec'd)
Born 29 May 1903, Mill Creek,
Johnston Co., Okla.
<u>Died 16 Feb 1967, Denison, Grayson Co., Tex.</u>
<u>Bar. Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.</u>
Married Elizabeth McKinnon,
31 Dec 1925; Daughter of George
Roy and Elizabeth (McGowan)
McKinnon.
<u>Born 6 Oct 1905, Coalgate, Okla.</u> |
| M-114 Issue of M-113 and M ?
<u>**Gary Ray McCown</u>
Born 14 Nov 1930, Oklahoma City | 163 | M-114 Issue of M-113 and <u>M (1)</u>
<u>**Gary Ray McCown</u>
Born 14 Nov 1930, Oklahoma City,
<u>Okla.</u> |
| M-115 Issue of M-113 and M ?
<u>*Sherra Ann McCown</u>
Born 7 Feb 1932, Oklahoma City | 163 | M-115 Issue of M-113 and <u>M (1)</u>
<u>*Sherra Anne McCown</u>
Born 7 Feb 1932, Oklahoma City,
<u>Okla.</u> |

CORRECTIONS TO MARCUS FORRESTER - LINE M.

| <u>CHANGE FROM</u> | <u>ON PAGE</u> | <u>CHANGE TO</u> |
|---|----------------|---|
| M-119 Issue of M-116
*Jon Robert Patton (Twin)
Born 30 July 1955, Odessa, Texas | 163 | M-119 Issue of M-116
*Jon Robert Patton (Twin of M-120)
Born 30 July 1955, Odessa, Texas |
| M-120 Issue of M-116
*James Richard Patton (Twin)
Born 20 July 1955, Odessa, Texas | 163 | M-120 Issue of M-116
*James Richard Patton (Twin of M-119)
Born 30 July 1955, Odessa, Texas |
| M-127 Issue of M-126
*Juanita Marie McCown
Born 21 July 1951, Oklahoma City,
Okla. | 164 | M-127 Issue of M-126
*Janita Marie McCown
Born 21 July 1951, Oklahoma City,
Okla. |

THE FOLLOWING NUMBER, PAGE AND NAME WAS OMITTED WHEN BOOK WAS PUBLISHED.

PLEASE ADD..... 164

PLEASE ADD

M-128 Issue of M-126
*Robert Lynn McCown
Born 9 Mar 1955, Denison,
Grayson Co., Texas

164

References on this line, M-1 to M-128 include:
Family Bible of Alexander Forrester
U. S. Census
Goodspeed's "History of Arkansas"
Well's "History of Roane Co., Tenn."
Solomon Forrester served on Grand Jury, District Federal Court, Sept. Term 1899, Crawford County, Arkansas.
See Appn. 433, 22 June 1840, (Solomon Forrester) "Register of Homestead Entries, Crawford Co., Ark."
Also see "Register of Homestead Entries, Crawford Co., Ark." 16 Aug 1875, John W. Forrester. Also B., D., and M. Certificates. Sent by Mrs. G. F. Kintz.

NOTE: Well's "History of Roane Co., Tenn.", Page 95, lists the following marriage:

Solomon Forrester and Sarah Marney, June 22, 1820. Bondsmen: Solomon Forrester & John Loyd.

Page 179, same reference, gives Forrester Genealogy in which the date of marriage for this couple is shown as 1852 (obviously a mis-print), as they list her children and say she died in 1852.

Same reference, Page 29, gives list of Revolutionary Soldiers living in Roane Co. (Tenn), due pensions under Act of June 7, 1832: Amos Marney, Pvt., Va., and on Page 31, they state "he was buried near Riley's Creek."

Goodspeed's "History of Arkansas" states Sarah Marney was daughter of Amos Marney.

Line "N" - James Alfred Forester

It has been established that the father of James Alfred was John Forester b. 1750. He is enumerated as No. 216 in this record.

Also it has been established that No. 1 of this line given as James Alfred did not have the given name "James" and he will be referred to as "Alfred" only in this and future records.

N-216

John Forester

b. 1750

d. 1827

m. Sarah Cooper

N-184 issue N-216

William N. Forester

b. 1799

d. 1898

m. 1) 1-27-1830 Fanny Minton

m. 2) Rachel Johnson b. 1806
d. 1872, daughter of Samuel
Johnson (b. near Richmond
Va. 1757 d. 9-15-1834) and
wife Mary (Hammond) Johnson
b. 1762, m. 1784

N-217 issue N-216

John Forester, Jr

b. c 1784 (age 26 by 1810
census

Lived Reddier's River

N-219 issue N-216

Elizabeth Forester

b. 1796 Wilkes Co. N. C

Was living 1850

m. 7-21-1819 Wilkes Co.

N. C. William Holderway

N-220 issue N-216

Nelly Forester

b. c. 1794 (age 16-26 in 1810
census

m. William Bolijack 8-23-1817
Wilkes Co. N. C. with John
Forester, Jr as witness

N-221 issue N-216

Arthur C Forester

b. 1805

m. 6-4-1834 Sarah Musgrove

b. Tenn 1816 - Eli Forester
was bondsman. See next column

N-221, cont'd

Mary Forester (b. 1789 Tenn
was living with Arthur C
Forester in 1850 census

N-218 issue N-216

James Forester

b. c. 1790 (age 16-26 in
1810 census

N-22 issue N-219

Linville Holderway

b. 1817

N-223 issue N-219

Sarah Holderway

b. 1822

N-224 issue N-219

Nelly Holderway

b. 1826

N-225 issue N-219

Elizabeth Holderway

b. 1829

N. 226 issue N-219

John Holderway

b. 1836

N-227 issue N-184 N-1

Fanny Forester

m. Isaac Bauguse

N- 185 issue N-184 M-2

Samuel Johnson Forester

b. 1834 Wilkes Co. N. C.

d. 1-17-1892 Wilkes Co N. C.

m. 1868 Eugenia Templeton Cald-
well b. 11-24-1837 died
6-5-1911 buried Wilkes Co.
N. C.

Samuel Johnson Forester was a
Captain in the Confederate
Army

N-186 issue N-184 M-2
John Sloan Forester
b. 1836
Served Confederate Army

N-228 issue N-184 M-2
Mary Franklin Forester
b. 1839 - never married

N-229 Issue N-184 M-2
Nancy Adelaid Forester
b. 1845
m. Mr. Foster

N-230 issue N-184 M-2
William Forester, Jr
b. 1848

N-231 issue N-184 M-2
Sarah Cooper Forester
b. 1849

N-1 issue N-216
Alfred Forester
See paragraph 2
at top of first page.

N-232 issue N-1
James Alfred Forester
b. 1848
m. Mary Jane Crowder
(This is son of Alfred
above - he was omitted
in Vol. 1

N-35 issue N-1
Henry Arthur Forester
One record states he m.
1) Sally Brown and another
record he m. 1) Sue
Anderson

N-233 issue N-185
Julia Forester
b. 4-2-
d. 10-23-1921 N. Wilkesboro,
N C
m. Thomas W Church, Wilkes Co
N. C. b. 11-3-

N-234 issue N-185
John Sloan Forester
b. 6-17-1873 Wilkes Co. N. C.
d. 10-2-1950 Keysville, Va.

n-234 cont'd
m. 1895 Minnie Clemintine
Henderson b. 4-2-1878
Wilkes Co N. C. died
10-2-1950 Keysville Va.
buried Keysville Baptist
Church Cemetery

N-235 issue N-185
Sarah Alice Forester
b. 12-7-1869
d. 3-18-1954 Wilkes Co. N. C.
Buried Keysville Baptist
Church Cemeter, - never married

N-236 issue N-185
Margaret (Maggie) Forester

b. 2-10-
d. 3-7-1952 Ronda N C
m. Enoch C Sparks -Roaring
River N C. b. 12-2-
Wilkes Co N. C. d. 12-2-1940
Ronda, N C. Both buried
Ronda, N. C. - no issue

N-237 issue N-234
Ruth Eugenia Forester
b 7-28-1896 Wilkes Co N C
d. 6-26-1959 Richmond Va
Buried Richmond Va.
m. 2-8-1924 Douglas Lee Moore
Charlotte Co. Va.

N-238 issue N-234
Elma Pansy Forester
b. 3-6-1898 Wilkes Co N C
m. 8-22-1919 Samuel James
McNeny Charlotte Co. Va.
b. 11-22-1887 d. 10-8-1948
Buried Drakes Branch, Va.

N-239 issue N-234
Louie Ileta Forester
b. 7-22-
Dietitian Richmond Va.

N-240 issue N-234
Ina Sloan Forester
b. 12-14-
m. 6-11-1931 Wesley Thomas
Elliott, Painter, Va. b.
8-15-1884 Northampton Co. Va.
d. 10-17-1964 Painter, Va.
Buried Onanock, Va.

N-241 issue N-234

Margaret Mae Forester

- b. 1-19--- Wilkes Co N C
 - m. 6-26-1951 William Carlton Owens, Norfolk, Va. b. 9-2-1903 Currituck Co. N. C.
- Divorced 1955 - no issue

N-242 issue N-234

Eugene Thomas Forester

- b. 3-3-1911 Roaring River N C
- d. 11-4-1964 Farmville, Va. Buried Farmville, Va.
- m. 1-23-1936 Thelma Elizabeth Palmer, Farmville, Va

N-243 issue N-234

John Slean Forester, Jr

- b. 9-19-1917 Keysville, Va.
- d. 12-21-1944 - Killed in Battle of the Buldge Belguim W W II Buried Belguim National Cemetery

N-244 issue N-234

Fred Henderson Forester

- b. 5-28-1922 "Forest View" Keysville, Va.
- m. 3-28-1955 Buna VSmith, Norfolk Va. b. 12-7--- N.C.

N-245 issue N-237

Ruth Eugenia Moore (twin)

- b. 5-6-----Charlotte Co. Va
- m. Dr. Roy W. Holmes, Casper, Wyo

N-246 issue N-237

Douglas Lee Moore, Jr (twin)

- b. 5-6-1926 Charlotte Co. Va.
- m. 12-27-1963 Florence Straughan

N-247 issue N-238

Virginia McNeny

- b. 7-30----- Drakes Branch, Va
- m. 4-4-1942 George W Crews, Jr

N-248 issue N-237

Samuel Thomas McNeny

- b. 1-5-1927 Drakes Branch Va
- m. 10-31-1948 Doris Mildred Blanks

N-249 issue N-240

Doris Wesley Elliott

- b. 10-25----- Painter, Va.
- m. 8-25-1955 Edmund F. Langland

N-250 issue N-242

Eugene Thomas Forester, Jr

- b. 2-7-1940 Farmville, Va.
- m. 11-27-1965 Mary Lou Seger

N-251 issue N-242

Patricia Forester

- b. 9-26----- Farmville, Va.

N-252 issue N-243

Joan Dell Forester

N-253 issue N-244

Sabrina Annett Forester

- b. 10-1----- Norfolk Va.

N-254 issue N-218

Albert Forester

- m. Sarah Virginia Forester his cousin (She appears N-59 in Vol. I
- b. 1848

N-255 issue N-218

James Forester

- b. 1833

N-256 John E Forester

Issue N-218

N-257 issue N-218

William A Forester

N-258 issue N-218

Sarah E Forester

N-259 issue N-218

Eli Forester

N-260 issue 186-M-1

Eli Newton Forester

- b. 103101855
- d. 10-9-1858 Ashe Co. N. C.

N-261 issue N-186 M-1
Teresa Alice Forester
b. 10-30-1857

N-262 issue N-186- M-1
William Wiley Forester
b. 1-9-1860

N-263 issue N-186- M-1
James David Forester
b. 1-8-1862

N-264 issue N-186 - M-1
Alverda Emala Forester

N-265 issue N-186 M-1
Samuel Johnson Forester

N-266 issue N-186 M-1
Reece Forester (Twin)
b. 8-13-1868

N-267 issue N-186 M-1
Rush Forester (Twin)
b. 8-13-1868

N-268 Mary Eugenia Forester
Issue N- 186 M-1

N-198 issue N-197
Sarah Elizabeth Elmore
Elmore - not Forester

N-199 issue N-197
Lillie Kathleen Elmore
Elmore - not Forester

N-201 issue N- 197
Myrtle Louise Elmore
Elmore - not Forester

N-202 issue N-197
Robbie Grey Elmore
Elmore - not Forester

N-270 issue N-262
Ruth Mae Forester
b. 7-16-1894

N-270 issue N-265
Charles R Forest
b. 1-11-1893

N-271 issue N-265
John Richard Forester
b. 11-12-1894

N-272 issue N-61
Florine Estelle Forester
b. 7-14-1906
m. Frank Paul Blair Jr
b. 9-13-1906
d. 6-15-1960

N-273 issue N-61
Mary Linda Forester
b. 8-21-1910
m. 8-28-1934 Cyrus Watson
Brame b. 6-15-1909

N-274 issue N-272
Frank Paul Blair III
b. 1-14-1930
d. Feb. 1934

N-275 issue No. 272
Barbara Forester Blair
b. 12-25-1932
d. Feb. 1934

N-276 issue N-272
James Davis Blair
b. 7-15-1936

N-277 issue N-272
Thomas Forester Blair
b. 4-28-1938
m. Jan. 1964 Fern Lovett

N-278 issue N-272
Richard Henry Blair
b. 9-12-1944

N-279 issue N-272
William A Blair
b. 3-15-1946

N-280 issue N-277
Thomas Forester Blair Jr
b. 10-4-1964

N-281 issue N-273
Linda Forester Brame
b. 8-14-1937

N-282 issue N-273
Cyrus Watson Brame, Jr
b. 1-14-1941
m. 8-1-1964 Betty Lewis

N-283 issue N-273
Gerald Forester Brame
b. 11-4-1949
d. April 1951

N-284 issue N-282
Karen Elizabeth Brame
b. 8-14-1966

N-285 issue N-153
Sarah Virginia Forester
b. 6-2-1916 Sumpter Co S C
m. 1) 5-15-1936 James Barton
Crane, Washington, D C
Divorced 1946
m. 2) 10-29-1949 Jacksonville
Fla. John E Pitts
Lives Ft. Pierce, Fla.

N-286 issue N-285
Gerald Barton Crane Jr
b. 3-1-1940 Washington D C
m. 6-19-1964 EagleRock, Calif
Susan Lee Hopkins b. 11-11-
1942, daughter of Dr. and
Mrs. Roy Allen Hopkins, Man-
hattan Beach, Calif
Gerald is Phi Beta Kappa from
Univ. of Calif at Davis, Calif.
Has masters Degree in English
and was working 1966 on Ph. D.
Susan has a BA degree from Univ
of Calif at Davis, Calif.

Information from:

Mrs. W M Cummings
4701 Kenmore Ave., Apt. 919
Alexandria, Va. 22304

Mrs. Esther Forester Everett
230 Main Street
Blackville, S. C.

Mrs. Margaret Forester Owens
162 Orleans Circle
Norfolk, Va.

and others

Line "O" - Aaron Forrester

O-60 issue O-49

Donald Hamilton Estes

b. 1940

O-61 issue O-49

Mathew Estes

b. February 1970 Calif

O-50 issue O-48

Dr. John Edward Estes

O-62 issue O-50

John Estes

b. 1969 California

ENGLAND

(The following is from the Brooke Genealogy and Description of Bamborough Castle on file in the Southern Historical Collection University of North Carolina Library, Chapel Hill, N C)

Sir Hugo Forest was the son of Sir Richard Forester who marched again Magnus, King of Norway, when he invaded England A D 1101. In the battle which ensued, King Magnus was slain and his troops routed. Sir Hugo died 1121 leaving a son Sir Reginald Forester who was knighted by King Stephen for his valiant conduct at the Battle of Strand fought August 22, 1138. He died 1156 leaving a son:

Sir Hugo a person of great eminence during the reign of King Stephen who appointed him Chief Grand of the Royal Foresters of England. His son, Sir William Forester too part in supporting two formidable insurrections which broke out in Wales A.D 1163, after which he went to France, the people of Great Britian having rebelled against the Duke Cowan; peace being restored Sir William returned to England where he died 1176. He was succeeded by his son, Sir John Forester. He accompanied Richard to Palestine where he received the honor of knighthood for his valor. He was one of those who compelled John to sign the Magna Charta in 1215. He died 1220 and was succeeded by his son Sir Richard Forester. He accompanied Prince Richard, brother of Henry III to Frances in 1225, the Prince being sent by the King for the purpose of re-organizing his Franch provinces. After a year's fighting, an armistice was agreed upon but the French King died before its expiration and hostilities were renewed.

Sir Rudolph (sic) died in 1284 and was succeeded by his son Sir Alfred Forester. He assisted Prince Edward after his escape from the rebel barons in raising an army for the purpose of releasing his father, Henry III and Prince Richard from confinement and was appointed one of the King's officers. Having collected his army, Prince Edward fought the Battle of Euchraum August 4, 1266 in which he was victorious. Sir Alfred Forester received the honor of knighthood on the battlefield. He died in 1284 and was succeeded by his son Sir Reginald Forester. He fought at the Battle of (illegible) in 1314 and died in 1328 and was succeeded by his son. His descendants were great chieftans, many being knighted and being closely allied to the Royalty of Scotland, Ireland, Wales and England)60 of this family held office of Mayor or Sheriff of the town of Galway) Sir Reginald left a son, Sir Richard Forester.

He fought at Cricy August 25, 1346 and at Poitiers September 16, 1356 and was knighted for his valor. He died 1371 leaving son Sir William Forester who took an active part against the French for Henry V by whom he was knighted. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Thomas of Fetherstone Castle, born 1397, married Jean Etwerden co-heiress of the Earldom of Angus which is now in abeyance. He was succeeded by his son Sir Thomas Forester who was knighted and married the daughter of Fetherstonehaugh of Stanhope Hall, Durham, Chief of the Fetherstone Clan. This family of Saxon origin and was seated at

Fetherstone in Northumberland before the Conquest, that part of the country having been allotted its progenitor a Saxon officer for his gallant conduct against the Britons. The house in which the family resided was formerly upon a hill where there were two stones called Fether Stones. The house was destroyed and a new one built under the hill which valley was locally denominated a "haugh" hence the name Fetherstonehaugh. His son, Sir Roger Forester married Hussey of Sussex; his son Sir Thomas Forester married Margaret Browning; his son Sir Thomas Forester appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas 24 of November 1609, died 18th of May 1612, married his first cousin Susan Forester, their daughter Susan Forester married Thomas Brooke of White Church, Hamshire England, member of Parliament 1604-1611, died 13 September 1612. Gov. Robert Brooke, his son, married Mary Baker.

Bambaro derives its name from brom Babba, one of the early Queens of Northumbrin. It was a grant from William the Norman which gave the Foresters possession of this splendid Fortress, retaining it until 1709. In the Spring of 1895, the property was purchased by Lord Armstrong of Armstrong gun fame and he has restored it to its old-time splendor. Eight acres are enclosed and the principal gate of Norman architecture is very imposing. Much of the elegant furniture and also the famous Justinian tapestry, the Arms, plate and china are there. The family portraits are most interesting, especially that of Sir Walter Besant's heroine, Dorothy Forester, and that of her Revolutionary brother, General Tom Forester.

Description of the Interior of the Keep

Entrance Hall, the chief attractions are two massive chains which are described as King Ida's Watch Chains, these were used to raise sunken vessels. A sedan chair used to carry Bishop Sharp to church. Also a genealogical tree of the Kings of Scotland from early times. In the Court Room are paintings, portraits of Lord and Lady Crews. Lady Crews was a Forester. Then another portrait of the Sharp Knight and Forester. In the Tapestry Room are four pieces which are said to represent the principal events in the life of Emperor Justinian. They were bought in 1788 from Diangry of Ripon. Notice the furniture, a sofa in particular. It is covered with work in tent stitch. The Armory - in this room are paintings and engravings; one of the latter of the Earl of Derwentwater who married a Forester (He was 35 years older than his wife). The oil painting of Bamborough Castle by Moonlight by Jane Nelson Carmichael, unique in effect and coloring. The old banqueting hall - not much except the gallery (sic) of the minstrels. The Library - in this room is a portrait of General Thomas Forester. Number of books in the library is 40,000. Sixty-one Foresters lived here.

Sir Robert Brooke was the son of Thomas Brooke of White Church, Hampshire England and his wife Susan Forester, daughter of Sir Thomas Forester of Northumberland, England. Major Thomas Brooke was the son of Gov. Robert Brooke and his wife Mary Baker. Colonel Thomas Brooke was the son of Major Thomas Brooke and his wife Elenor Hatten. Colonel Thomas Brooke married Barbara Dent, daughter of Colonel Thomas

Dent and their daughter married Alexander Contee (spelled Conte in France) The ancestor of Alexander Contee was the prince of Conte who was killed fighting for the Huguenots). The daughter of Alexander Contee and his wife Jane Brooke, Catherine Contee married John Harrison and their daughter, Jane Harrison, married Thomas Turner, and their daughter, Jane, married Thomas Anderson.

Thus we go back in an unbroken line to the Foresters of Bambarough Castle which is on the Eastern coast of Northumberland about 15 miles from Alnwick. The history begins with the Saxons. You can go to Northumberland and take a train for Belford. Get off at Belford and take a wagonette and drive 8 miles. You will go to the village of Camborough where you will find wines, take your choice. The village is a typical English one of primitive aspect. Two streets, one leading to the State Road and the other to the Manor House and the Church, uniting in one and terminating at the Castle. The history of this family, made in this remote corner, is sufficient for seven gigantic volumes of history of Northumberland. The castle is one of the most ancient in England. King Ida's reign began in the year 550 and prior to that "a castle huge and square" existed. To the antiquarian and the student of architecture, the various epochs in building, Roman, Saxon and Norman afford an interesting study.

THE FORRESTERS IN SCOTLAND AND
" THE FORRESTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION "

THE FORRESTER FAMILY ASSOCIATION

On 1 August 1968, a group of Scottish-descended Forresters formed a Forrester Family Association, under the Patronage of the Earl of Verulam (the 15th Lord Forrester of Corstorphine in the Peerage of Scotland). This is a non-commercial body, acting as the Lowland equivalent of a Clan Association for those of the name of Forrester, of Scottish descent in the male line.

AIMS OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Association acts in all ways as the Lowland equivalent of a Highland Clan Society, to preserve the records, genealogies, traditions, and reliqs of ancient and modern families of that name from Scotland. It is hoped to encourage meetings, to help members establish their rights to versions of the ancient Forrester arms, and to prove their genealogies. Eventually it is intended to petition the Scottish Heraldic authorities to recognise the House of Forrester as a Name, or Family, or Clan, with a recognised Chief.

MEMBERSHIP

Membership is open to all those of the name of Forrester (or variants) who are of Scottish descent in the male line, or who believe themselves to be of such descent. In addition those who descend in the female line, or those who are favourable to the aims of the Association may apply to be members. At present a small annual subscription of five shillings(one dollar) is asked for: this is a minimum subscription, and those who can afford to pay more to help the aims of the society are encouraged to do so voluntarily.

HONORARY MEMBERSHIP

Certain persons who have historical associations with the family or its history are from time to time offered Honorary Membership.

This Honorary Membership involves no duties. The current list of Honorary Members is as follows:

The Minister, Corstorphine Old Parish Church;
The Minister, The Church of the Holy Rude,
Stirling;

The Minister, Larbert and Dunipace parishes;
The Provost, Stirling Burgh;

The Headmaster, Forrester Secondary School,
Edinburgh;

The Housemaster, Forrester House, Bryanston
School;

Dr.F.T.F.Thomson of Corstorphine, Baron of
Corstorphine.

THE PATRON

The Patron of the Association is Sir John Grimston, Bart., Earl of Verulam and 15th Lord Forrester of Corstorphine. He lives in his ancestral estate of Gorhambury, St.Albans, Herts, England. Lord Verulam inherited the title of Lord Forrester through a maternal descent, and his son, besides having the English honorific title of Viscount Grimston, is also styled in Scotland The Master of Forrester.

Lord Verulam is an extremely busy man, being the controller of a vast group of companies Delta Metals, and it would be appreciated if questions on family history are not sent to him, but to the Secretary of the Society. Should any communication be desired with Gorhambury — for example to arrange a visit to see the Forrester portraits there — it should be conducted with Mrs King, his Private Secretary, at the same address.

In the absence of any recognised Chief of the House of Forrester, we may regard Lord Verulam as a sort of Chief-depute.

CONSTITUTION OF THE ASSOCIATION

It was strongly believed that in the early stages of the life of the Society, any rigidly formalized constitution would make the easy running of the Association in practice slow and ponderous. The constitution, approved of in general terms by Lord Verulam, will be formalised when a complete Council of elected Officers is formed. In the mean time the affairs of

the Association are run on a day-to-day basis by the Honorary Secretary:

Colin D.I. Forrester
1 Hampton Grove,
EWELL, EPSOM, Surrey
ENGLAND (Telephone 01-393-1004)
or: c/o National-Westminster Bank,
65 Aldwych, LONDON W.C.2.

All enquiries should in the first instance be addressed to him.

BENEFITS OF MEMBERSHIP

Members will receive as much help with their genealogical and heraldic problems from the Honorary Secretary and the Association's extensive Archives as can be given, within reasonable limits. No charge is made for this, but if a large amount of photocopying, or the use of professional research services are required, such expenses must be paid by the members. We have two expert consultant genealogists for problems in English and Scottish Heraldry and Genealogy:

Consultant for English Genealogy:

Redney.O.Dennys, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.,
Somerset Herald of Arms,
Queen Victoria St.,
LONDON E.C.4.

Consultant for Scottish Genealogy:

Major David Maitland Maitland-Titterton, T.D.,
M.A., F.S.A.Scot.,
Falkland Pursuivant Extraordinary,
Court of the Lord Lyon,
H.M. New Register House,
Edinburgh, EH1 3YT, Scotland.

Both these men are official heralds, experts in their fields, and are currently working on problems of genealogy for the Association.

Members will get from the Secretary free advice on how to establish a right to a Matriculation or grant of Scottish arms, or a Grant or Confirmation of English arms

Members will be given any advice they need to enjoy a visit

to any part of Scotland where the Forresters had their small castles, Chaples, and Churches: and they will be given details of places where they can see the few remaining Forrester relics.

Although at present no Reunions are being held, as the membership is too small and scattered, visitors who wish to discuss their personal family history and other problems may contact the Secretary, who will try to arrange a meeting in London.

An Annual Report of activities is sent to all members, and we hope to include with each year's report one or more large mountable photographs of some object of family interest — a tomb, a chapel, a ruined castle, or some similar object.

THE ARCHIVES OF THE SOCIETY

The Archives of the Society are in the possession of the Secretary. They now consist of many volumes of extracts or photocopies of charters, testaments (wills), sasines (land transfer documents), deeds, and other documents. Almost all the published Public Records of Scotland have been extracted, usually in full, where a Forrester is concerned. Many volumes of Historical Clubs, Family and Parish Histories, Burgh Histories, and other publications have been searched, indexed, and abstracted. There is a collection of photocopies of ancient maps, descriptions of castles, photographs of relics, tombs, Chapels, Castles, and other objects of interest. This collection is constantly being added to.

There is a small library of parish and family histories, either in the original or in photocopy where the originals are unobtainable.

In the event of the Association coming to an end, the archives will be deposited in the Scottish Record Office, where they will be accessible to researchers.

In addition to the ancient historical records, there is a growing mass of material on modern branches of the Forrester family, and we encourage members to add to these records, so that we can eventually connect together the various branches of the families.

THE CONCEPT OF CLAN, NAME, AND FAMILY IN SCOTLAND

Some people will wonder what we mean when we talk of the House of Forrester being recognised by the Court of the Lord Lyon as a Clan, and how this affects Lowland Scots. A Clan is any body of people who descend from a common ancestor, or who believe they descend from him, who are accepted by the Lord Lyon King of Arms as a Clan, with a recognised Chief, even if that Chief cannot be traced. In many cases it is clear that, for example, not all Donaldsons are descended from an ancient Chief of the Clan MacDonald: but in Scottish legal theory the concept of the name is of such importance that those of the name are presumed to be members of the Clan, and to acknowledge the Chief of the name.

Where all members of the Clan have the same surname, the word Name is often used instead of Clan, and in the case of certain Lowland families, the word Family. All these are officially recognised bodies, the Chiefship of which are controlled by the Lord Lyon King of Arms.

In due course it is hoped that a petition be presented to the Lord Lyon to have him accept the various branches of the Forrester Family as one Name, Clan, or Family, with a recognised Chief.

HERALDRY, COATS OF ARMS, AND SCOTLAND

All Forrester Coats of arms ever traced in Scotland have a hunting horn; usually three hunting horns stringed. If a Forrester can trace his male ancestry to a Scottish man, he can then petition the Lord Lyon for a Grant of Arms which reflect his position in the family. If he can prove descent from a Scotsman who recorded his arms, he can "Matriculate" a version of these arms, with a suitable mark of difference to show where he comes within his family. If he cannot prove such a connexion, he may apply for a "Grant" of new arms, as an "indeterminate cadet" of the principal house, and if his petition is accepted, and he is considered a suitable person, he will obtain a grant of arms that have some reference to the ancient Forrester hunting horns. Fees for this are payable to the Government, and the grantee receives a vellum patent of arms, conferring on him and his family "nobility of the noblesse of Scotland".

THE POSITION OF AMERICANS AND HERALDRY

If an American can prove his ancestry in the strict male line to an English, Scottish, or Irish gentleman who has recorded arms, he can get a certificate of his right to such arms from the appropriate heraldic authorities. If he cannot prove such a descent, his position is more difficult. If he can prove Scottish Descent in the male line, he can get a grant to his Scottish Ancestor, and all that man's descendents. This will be handled by the Court of the Lord Lyon, as mentioned above.

If, however, he can prove ancestry to an English Family, or to a citizen of the United States before the War of independence, he can apply to the College of Arms, Queen Victoria St, London E.C.4., and it may then be possible for a grant of Honorary Arms to be made to him. Descendents of the citizens of the present Republic of Eire should apply to the appropriate Eire authority, The Chief Herald of Ireland.

Since many of the name of Forrester, with the double RR, may be eventually proved to be of Scottish Descent, it is to be hoped that if a grant is obtained from the Irish or English authorities, they would be designed so that they would be acceptable to the Scottish authorities if and when such a proof of Scottish descent is proved.

If any Member wishes advice on these matters, the Secretary will be happy to advise him personally.

THE HISTORY OF THE SCOTTISH FORRESTERS

There appear to be several branches of the Forrester family in Scotland. It may never be possible to prove how many of these are related in blood. The families are purely Lowland, with their chief seats in Corstorphine (Midlothian, now a suburb of Edinburgh), Garden and Torwood (Stirlingshire), and Strathendry (Fife), at all of which places they had their Towerhouses or Castles, mostly in ruins now.

The most important family was that of the Forresters of Corstorphine, founded by Adam Forrester, 1st of Corstorphine, ancestor of the Lords Forrester of Corstorphine, and of the Earls of Verulam. This family held their estates from the middle of the 14th century to the middle of the 17th century,

when their estates became burdened with debts, and the later Lords and Baronesses Forrester lived in England, until the title passed into the family of Grimston, Earls of Verulam. There is also dormant in this family a Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, which belongs to the heirs of David, Second son of Henry Forrester, 9th Laird of Corstorphine. We hope eventually to trace the heir to this baronetcy.

The other chief family were the Forresters of Torwood and Garden, in Stirlingshire. There were Hereditary Keepers of the Royal Torwood, a Royal Forest, to the Stuart Kings, and were created feudal barons of Garden. They held their estates from the 1400's to the middle of the 17th century, when they too fell into debt, lost Garden to the Stirlings of Garden, and Torwood was bought by George, 1st Lord Forrester. The Forresters of Torwood and Garden were powerful in Stirling politics, and eight members of the family were elected Provost (or mayor).

There were numerous cadets in Stirlingshire, and Midlothian, and a branch in Fife, the Forresters of Strathendry and Gibliston, who built Strathendry Castle, a small and attractive tower house that is still lived in. Like their cousins, they lost their estates in the 17th century.

One branch, a cadet of the Corstorphine family, settled in Normandy, became Heralds and Kings of Arms to the French Kings, and were sieurs of Buisson-Sainte-Marguerite. There were members of the family of Le Foréstier du Buisson-Ste.-Marguerite from the 15th to the end of the 19th century at least, and we hope to trace living members.

Numerous other scattered families, some possessing estates, some with recorded arms, are being investigated.

THE HISTORY OF THE SCOTTISH FORRESTERS

A first draft of the history of the Forresters in Scotland has been made, and submitted to publishers for publication by subscription. It is now being revised, because of the large amount of new material available. It will deal with the ancient families, their estates, pedigrees, marriages, castles, chapels, quarrels, murders, and all the other aspects

typical of Scotland in this period. It will be illustrated, and should be produced in such a manner that it will be of interest to the general reader interested in his family, and to the student who wishes to begin searching for Scottish ancestors. Copies will be available at the New York Public Library, and at the Library of the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City. It is anticipated that the price will be 10 dollars, which would be refunded in full if publication for some reason is not completed. The proposed publishers are Phillimore and Co., reputable genealogical publishers of many years' standing.

THE FORRESTER FAMILY RECORD

Since it is impossible to put in all facts in such a readable family history, the Association is also producing a typescript series of volumes called "The Forrester Family Record", which will deal with each branch of the family in minute detail, and will be fully referenced. This book will treat all aspects of the heraldry, genealogy, history, and other aspects of the family and will deal with the estates, baronies, castles, buildings, relics, and other matters. It will be for the serious student, and as each volume is completed, photocopies will be deposited at about a dozen key libraries in Britain, America, and elsewhere.

It is to be hoped that individual families, when they have collected the material for their family histories, will submit them for possible inclusion in the Forrester Family Record if the standard of documentation is sufficiently high.

The Forrester Family Record will be indexed, and will have volumes of errata and addenda.

PROGRESS IN THE FIRST TWO YEARS

The Association had 30 members in the first year, and 80 in the second. Lately, when contact with the American Associations was made, several Americans have joined. We have appointed as our American Representative and Member of Council:

Mr. G.F. Forester,

P.O. Box 545 Cottonwood, California, 96022.

Most members of the Forrester Genealogical Association Inc. will know Mr Forester, and his sister Mrs Lela Forester Miller,

very active members of the American Association, and of proved Scottish descent.

An Annual Service is held at Corstorphine Old Parish Church, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, at the Sunday nearest the feast of St. John the Baptist, the patron saint of the Forresters of Corstorphine. This Service commemorates the founders of the Collegiate Church, the Forresters, and their kin and dependers. Some member of the family always attends, and in the second year the Secretary read the Lessons at the Service.

The family adopted as its ceremonial drink the vintage port Offley Forrester Boa Vista. This fine vintage port is the product of a single estate, owned for three generations by Forresters of Scottish descent, the founder of the family being the redoubtable Joseph James, Baron de Forrester in the Peerage of Portugal. The firm has passed wholly into the hands of the well-known firm of Sandemans, who allow us to import the wine and store it in their cellars at special prices.

Americans might be interested to know that the nonvintage ports "Forrester's Tawny Port" and "Forrester's Ruby Port" are on sale in America, being imported by Vintage Wines Inc., of New York 5, N.Y.

It must be pointed out that the Forrester Family Association has no commercial connexion with either of these firms.

An official black and white Certificate of Arms of the Lords Forrester was commissioned by the Association on the occasion of Lord Verulam's birthday in 1970: members will receive a large print of this certificate with the second year's Annual Report.

We have commissioned a report on the state of the Forrester Tombs and Effigies at Corstorphine Old Parish Church, and hope to have these restored with the help of a grant from the Pilgrim Trust.

A serious study of the later Lords Forrester, based in England, has been started by our English Genealogist, Rodney Dennys, Somerset Herald: and Major David Maitland-Titterton, Falkland Pursuivant Herald Extraordinary, is to do a study on the early sources of Forrester history in unpublished archives.

FURTHER PLANS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

We hope to expand the association, and to gather more material from individual family records. American and Canadian members are especially welcomed.

We intend to develop slowly the question of the form of a Council, appropriate to a Lowland Family, and have consulted the Court of the Lord Lyon and the Committee of the Baronage of Scotland on these matters.

We intend to establish and reestablish family traditions in a natural and unforced way, so that all members can take part in an Association with colourful ceremonies and a continuing tradition.

FINAL REMARKS

Any person wanting further information should write to the Secretary. It is to be hoped that we can produce a pamphlet to deal with such enquiries. Specific questions will be answered personally.

THE ARMS OF THE LORDS FORRESTER

The official blason (description) of the arms of the Lords Forrester recorded in the Court of the Lord Lyon are as follows:

"Argent, three bugle horns Sable, garnished Vert and stringed Gules. Above the Shield is placed his Lordship's Coronet as a Lord Baron, thereon an Helm befitting his degree with a Mantling Gules doubled Ermine, and on a Wreath of the Liveries Argent and Sable is set for a Crest a hound's head erased proper, collared Gules, and in an Escrol over the same this Motto - BLAW HUNTER BLAW THY HORN - and below the Shield are set for Supporters dexter a bloodhound and sinister a greyhound, both proper and collared Gules "

In simple terms, this is a silver shield with three black hunting horns (two above and one below, their wide end to the right) with green bands and red straps. The crest is a hound's head in its normal colours, with a red collar. And on each side of the shield are two "supporters", both dogs with red collars.

Wallace R. Forrester Is Named To Baron Court of Corstorphine

By LOUISE WHITING

LEESBURG, Ga. — Wallace Redmond Forrester of Leesburg, Ga., last week received a letter from England. Nothing so unusual about

that; except this one contained notification that he had been appointed a baron of the Baron Court of Corstorphine and named as one of the councillors for America of the Forrester Family Association.

The appointment, bearing an impressive seal, showed the Earl of Verulam, 15th Lord Forrester of Corstorphine, as patron, and read as follows:

"By virtue of Letters of Baillery under the seal and signature of the Baron of Corstorphine, dated at Cricklade, Wiltshire, on the sixth day of June in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred



Wallace Forrester

and seventy-one, I Colin David Ian Forrester, Baron - Bailie of the Said Barony, and Honorary Secretary of the Forrester Family Association, hereby appoint Wallace Redmond Forrester of Leesburg Georgia, U.S.A., to be one of the Baron-Officers of the Said Court, and a Councillor of American affairs of the Association, until new letters be issued. Given under seal and signature, in the presence of this witness, John Mann, at London, on the sixteenth day of September nineteen hundred and seventy one."

In an accompanying letter, Mr. Forrester was formally welcomed into the "official organization of this association."

Wallace Forrester's hobby for a number of years has been family history and he is the author of "House of Forrester," a chronological listing of Forrester genealogy which was published by the Forrester Genealogical Association, Leesburg, in 1966. It represents much detailed and painstaking research.

A second volume of the "House of Forrester" is being prepared now for publication.

Volume one contains a wealth of material and traces many Forrester lines. Chapter I opens with the statement: "the recorded history of the name Forrester goes back into antiquity for well over a thousand years, the name having originated in Flanders during the early eight hundreds."

ALBANY GA "HERALD"

11-21-1971

DR. AND MRS. H. B. FOR-
ESTER of Tallapoosa, for-
merly of North Georgia Col-
lege in Dahlonega and Pied-
mont College in Demorest, are
celebrating their golden wed-
ding anniversary.

Dr. Forrester retired in 1965
after teaching for 49 years.
Mrs. Forester taught 37 years
in the Lumpkin and Haber-
sham County school systems.
Their daughter and her hus-
band, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph
Greene, are editors and pub-
lishers of the Tallapoosa Jour-
nal Beacon and Haralson
County Tribune.

Dr. and Mrs. Forester have
three grandsons, two great-
grandsons and a great-grand-
daughter.

ATLANTA GA
CONSTITUTION

JUNE 29, 1967

LEESBURG CAPTAIN

FT. RILEY, Kan. — James
W. Forrester Jr., whose par-
ents live at Leesburg, has been
promoted to Army captain at
Ft. Riley, where he is serving
with the First Maintenance Bat-
talion and is assigned to the
battalion's Company D. The
25-year-old captain graduat-
ed from Lee County High School
at Leesburg in 1961, and at-
tended Mercer University, Ma-
con, where he received his B.A.
degree in sociology in 1966. His
wife, Sarah, lives at Manhat-
tan, Kan.

ALBANY GA
HERALD

APRIL 18, 1968

HIGHLINES: Bertha Cross
tells of the fellow who had his
new car called back—to correct
a defect in his bank account.—
Elbert Forester, Dade County
Sentinel.

ATLANTA
GA
CONSTITUTION

(DADE CO.)
GA

Foster

In England, this is an occupa-
tional name from Forester, "a
worker in the forest," or from
the Old French Forcetier mean-
ing "a maker of scissors, shear-
er, cutler." The three names
Forester, Forster and Foster
are so intermixed it is now im-
possible to separate them.

Dionicia Foster, Yorkshire
1379, could have been a nurse or
a foster mother; John Foster of
Colchester, Edward Foster of
Cambridgeshire, and Benidictus
Foster of Yorkshire, all living
in 1381, could have been made
nurses or child-fosterers.

Walter Forster, Gloucester-
shire 1356, was referred to in
1360 as Walter Forester. The
seal of Walter Forestier, Lon-
don 1371, bore the legend "Sigil-
lum Walteri. Le Foster" which
leaves the origin of this name
open at both ends.

William Forset, Berkshire
1214, and Richard le (the)
Forseter, Colchester 1311, could
only have been scissors makers,
etc.

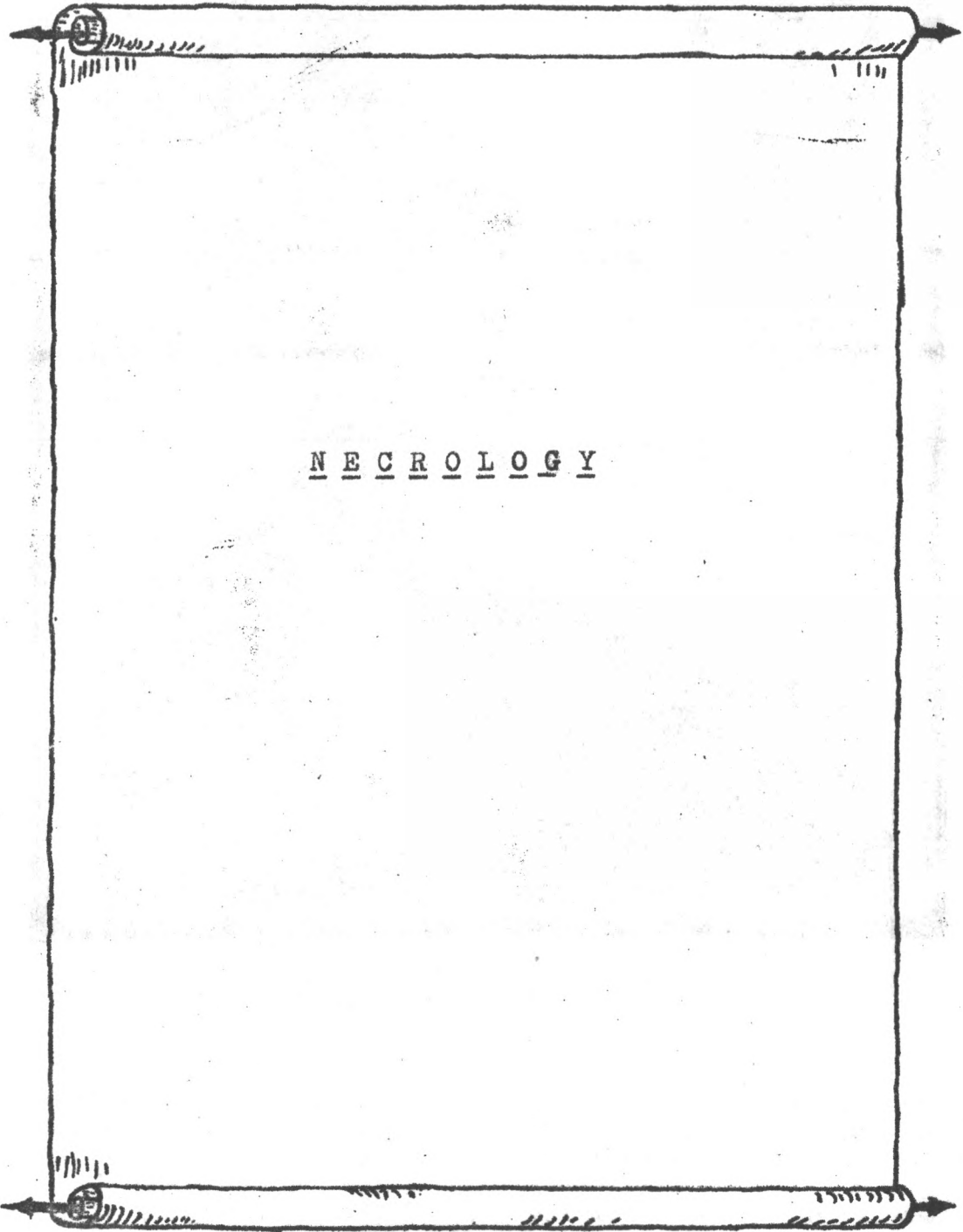
In Scotland, the name is a
contracted form of Forrester,
John and Patrick Forstar were
witnesses to a land grant in 1488
and Alexander Forester who
also witnessed a land grant in
1711, later signed his name as
Alexander Foster. The single
name Fawster is in record for
1570.

There were two men named
John Foster living in Virginia
in 1623. James, Francis and
Richard Foster sailed for
Virginia in 1635. Christopher
Foster, his wife and three chil-
dren (two sons, John and Nath-
aniell), sailed for New England
from England in 1635.

In France, the spelling Foster
is taken to mean "a nurse."

Cadet Michael F. Forres-
ter, son of Gunnery Sgt. and
Mrs. William Forrester, has
been named to the head-
master's list at the Marine
Military Academy, Har-
lingen, Tex., for scholastic
achievement during the first
grading period of the aca-
demic program.

ALBANY GA
HERALD



NECROLOGY





ELIJAH LEWIS FORRESTER
1896-1970

In the March 25, 1970 session of the House of Representatives of the United States Congress, many of the members paid tribute to their former colleague "Tic" Forrester.

Following are excerpts from some of the expressions of condolence:

Mr. Gerald R Ford: He was a man of great political courage and I believe a man of great political wisdom.

Mr. Brinkley: A man of honor and distinction - a man concerned about his country. He was concerned about it because he

loved it so much. "Good work will gain you honor in the market-place but good deeds will gain you friends among men!" Tic Forrester was such a man in his public and private service to his fellow man.

Mr. Flynt: No American ever deserved the right to have his casket covered with the flag of our country more than Tic Forrester because he loved his flag and his country with a fervent devotion. Though small in stature, he stood tall in the eyes and hearts of the people of his district and hometown. He was their most prominent citizen who had served them well for 53 years - as soldier, lawyer statesman and friend.

Mr. Albert: During his lifetime he was faithful and courageous in the performance of his work.

Mr. O'Neal: There are those in this day who would want to belittle patriotism and who might even call "Tic" a Chauvinist. He was distressed at many of the trends he saw taking place in this country and he felt deeply about them. As a matter of fact he felt deeply about many things. He was always willing to do his part in any fight to obtain the good ends or to oppose these dangerous trends.

Mr. Stephens: I would say Tic was a great American and his career was the ideal that many of us have talked about in the past as the ideal for an American.

Mr. Sikes: There is no question but that he fully earned recognition for great and outstanding service to our Nation. Certainly the proceedings of the Congress were improved by his participation.

Mr. Celler: I recall when Tic made the decision to retire from Congress. He came to me making one plea - not for himself but asking that I help to see that his able staff be placed in jobs so that they would not suffer because of his retirement. He was like that - giving his loyalty to those he believed merited it and he did it without reservation.

Mr. Arends: To say that he served here with distinction is not to say enough. He made a contribution to the work of this House which will stand as a lasting monument to his service, not only to his district and his party but to our country.

NOTED LAWYER, SOLON

'Tic' Forrester Dead at Age 73

LEESBURG, Ga. — Former Third District Rep. E. L. "Tic" Forrester, 73, of Leesburg, a member of a prominent Lee County family and longtime champion of political conservatism, died Thursday afternoon at Phoebe Putney Hospital in Albany after an apparent heart attack.

Forrester had suffered a mild heart attack about two weeks ago and was hospitalized in Albany for several days. He was rushed back to the Albany hospital from his home at nearby Leesburg.

The veteran politician never lost an election. He served six terms as solicitor general of the Southwest Judicial Circuit and went on to serve another six in Congress.

Democrat

Forrester, a Democrat, had served on the House Judiciary Committee and was in the forefront of the early Southern delegation's fight against civil rights.

After retiring from Congress three and a half years ago, Forrester returned to Leesburg, where he carried on a limited



E. L. FORRESTER

Turn to Page 5-A, Col. 4

law practice and was a frequent speaker at public meetings in the area.

Mr. Forrester was born near Leesburg on Aug. 16, 1896, a son of the late Mary Elizabeth Kimbrough Forrester and the late Richard Alexander Forrester. He was educated in Lee County schools.

He studied law in the office of his cousin, R. R. Forrester of Leesburg and Tifton until he was admitted to the bar in 1918.

Forrester served as a private in World War I, then won a post as the solicitor of the city court of Leesburg, where he served from 1920 to 1938. He married Thursba Marie Whitaker in 1929.

County Attorney

He became county attorney in 1928 and won the solicitor's post in 1937.

He attained prominence as a solicitor by successfully prosecuting a Negro woman, Rosa Lee Ingram, and her 14-year-old son, for the murder of a white Schley County farmer. The case received national publicity and a battery of New York attorneys entered the case on behalf of the defendants.

In a series of appeals which eventually reached Federal courts, the Negro woman's sentence was reduced from death to life imprisonment and the youth was allowed to serve a prison sentence on probation.

Forrester, whose full name was Elijah Lewis Forrester, won his nickname in his youth because of his small size.

"Why, you are no larger than a wood tick," a friend once remarked. The nickname stuck, later being shortened to "Tic."

Baptist

He was a member and chairman of the board of deacons of the First Baptist Church of Leesburg and a former Sunday school teacher. He was a member of Leesburg Post No. 182, American Legion. He recently received the Civitan Club "Outstanding Citizen Award."

Survivors include his wife, Thursba Whitaker Forrester of Leesburg; two sisters, Mrs. Roy Dorminey of Fitzgerald and Mrs. Charles E. Williams of Lexington, N.C.; two brothers, the Rev. R. H. Forrester and Edward S. Forrester, both of Leesburg, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church of Leesburg with the Rev. William L. Wootley, interim pastor, and the Rev. Bobby Moye, pastor of Kendrick's Memorial Baptist Church of Columbus, officiating. Interment will follow in Leesburg Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be announced later by Kimbrell - Stern Funeral Directors.

Joel K. Forrester Sr. Of Leesburg Succumbs

Joel K. Forrester Sr., lifelong resident of Lee County, died early today in Phoebe Putney Hospital here after an illness. He was born Feb. 13, 1892, and was the son of the late Mary Elizabeth Kimbrough and Richard Alexander Forrester. For more than 50 years, he and his brother R. H. Forrester had been in the general mercantile, general farming and peanut business.

Mr. Forrester was a member of the First Baptist Church of Leesburg and had served as the church's treasurer for 40 years. For 12 years he was chairman of the Board of Deacons of the church. He also served as a member of the Leesburg City Council and a member and past chairman of the Lee County Board of Education.

Survivors include his wife, the former Jewell Wallace of Lee County; two daughters, Mrs. A. F. Clark of Leesburg, Fla., and Mrs. Elizabeth Forrester Young of Leesburg, Ga.; a son Joel K. Forrester Jr., Newton, two sisters, Mrs. Roy Dorminey of Fitzgerald and Mrs. Charles E. Williams of Lexington, N.C.; three brothers, the Rev. R. H. Forrester, E. L. "Tic" Forrester and Edward S. Forrester, all of Leesburg; 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

dren and one great-grandchild.

The funeral will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Leesburg, with the Rev. Bobby C. Moye, pastor, officiating. Interment will be in the Leesburg Cemetery, with an honorary escort of J. Ray Pinkston, Reid Arnold Sr. and the deacons of the First Baptist Church of Leesburg.

Kimbrell-Stern, funeral directors, are in charge of arrangements.

ALBANY GA. HERALD
APRIL 14, 1969

FORRESTER—Friends and relatives of Mr. Marshall T. Forrester, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Forrester, Miss Kathy Forrester, all of Woodstock, Rte. 2; Mrs. W. A. Hendon, Woodstock; several nieces and nephews are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. Marshall T. Forrester Sunday, March 9 at 2 p.m. from the Hickory Flat Methodist Church, Rev. Charles Davis officiating. Interment Hickory Flat Cemetery. Baker & Son, Canton, Ga.

ATLANTA GA
CONSTITUTION
MARCH 7, 1969

FORRESTER — Mr. Ladson Forrester, age 61, of Canton, Ga., died Feb. 4th. Survived by his wife, the former Artie Charles; three sons, Messrs. Jerry, Teddy and Anthony Forrester, all of Canton; one daughter, Mrs. Grady Lee King of Canton; five brothers, Messrs. I. B., Glenn, Winston, Clyde and Sidney Forrester, all of Canton; two sisters, Mrs. Naomi Cloud, Miss Ruth Forrester of Canton; six grandchildren. Funeral services will be held today, (Monday) at 2 p.m. from Sunny Side Church of God, Rev. Donald Richards officiating. Interment, Hickory Flat Cemetery. Baker & Sons of Canton. 2/5/67

ATLANTA GA
CONSTITUTION
FEB. 5, 1967

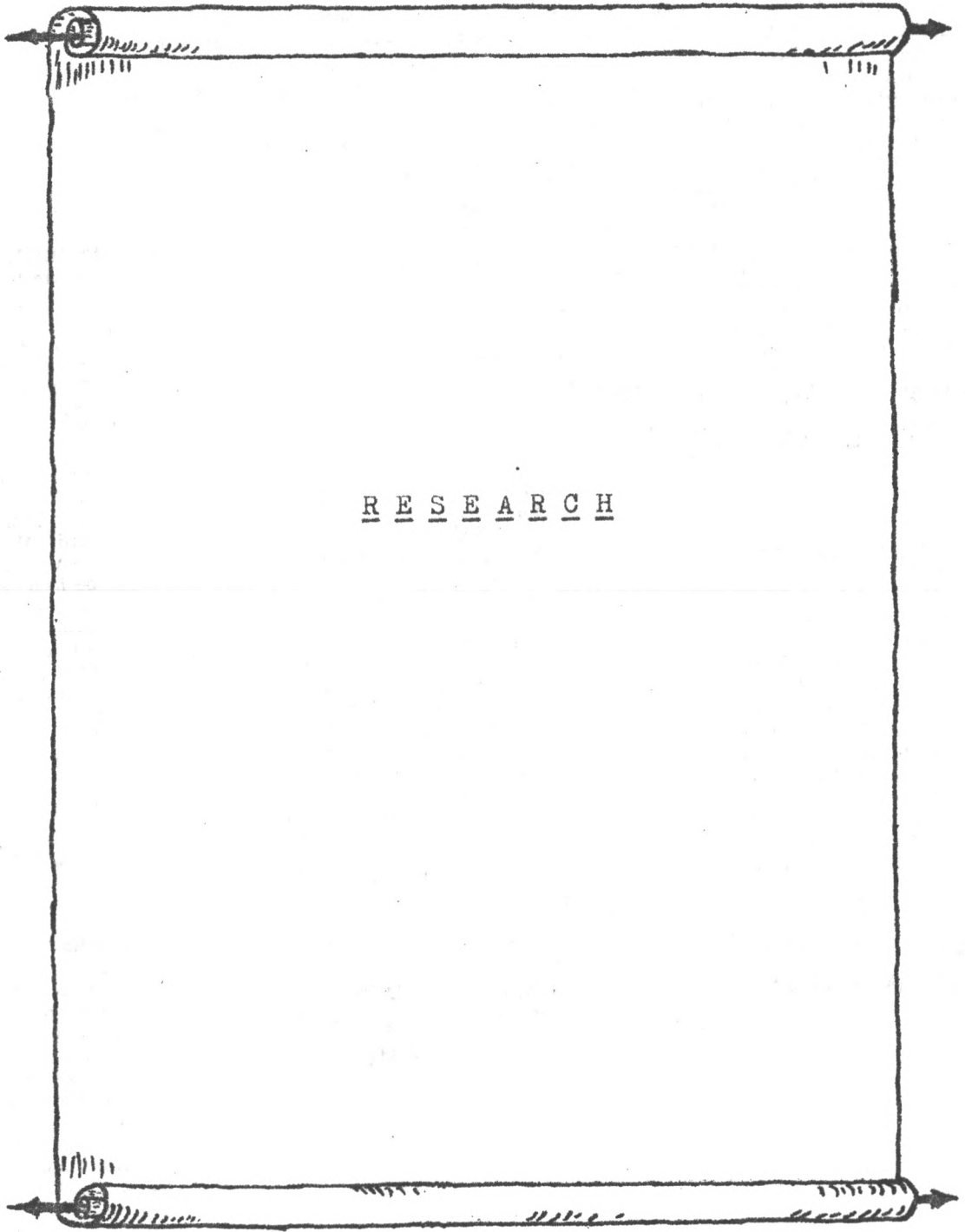
FORRESTER—Mr. Robert O. Forrester of Covington died Sept. 22, 1969. He is survived by wife; sons, Lt. Robert Lannier Forrester, Augusta; Mr. Randy P. Forrester, Covington; daughter, Mrs. Judy Hammonds, Conyers; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Forrester, Conyers; brothers, Mr. Emmett Forrester, Marietta; Mr. Jessie Forrester, Conyers; Mr. Thomas Forrester, Oxford; Mr. Selden Forrester, Conyers. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Porterdale First Presbyterian Church with remains placed in state at 1 p.m. Rev. Fred Boozer and Rev. Cedric Banks will officiate. Interment, Covington Cemetery. J. C. Harwell and Son, Covington.

ATLANTA GA
CONSTITUTION

FORRESTER — Friends and relatives of Mr. Ernest P. Forrester, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Stafford, Mr. M. T. Forrester, Woodstock, Ga.; Mr. T. V. Forrester, Canton; one grandson and one great-grandson, are invited to attend the funeral of Mr. Ernest P. Forrester Monday, March 6, 1967, at 2:30 o'clock at Hickory Flat Methodist Church, Rev. Carl McGrady officiating. Interment, church cemetery. The remains are at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Stafford and will be placed in state at the church at 1:30 p.m. Sosebee Funeral Home, Canton. 3/3/67

MARCH
6, 1969

ATLANTA GA
CONSTITUTION



R E S E A R C H



QUAKER RECORDS - Authority: Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of
American Quaker Genealogy

Foster, Lydia Thomas (formerly Foster) 9-1-1760 married out of unity
Hopewell Monthly Meeting (sometimes called Opeckan) Frederick
County, Virginia

Philadelphia Monthly Meetings:

Jane Forrest buried 7-18-1791 age 40
Joan Forrest, widow of William buried 5-1-1732
Mary Forrist, daughter of William and Joan, buried 8-6-1690
William Forrist buried 10-12-1714
Thomas and Ann Forrest children:
 William born 6-9-1772
 George born 1-15-1779
 Maria born 9-21-1785

Reuben Forster, son of Reuben buried 5-16-1732
Reuben died 12-11-1760
Sarah Forster, daughter of Moses died 10-12-1759
William Forster, son of James d 8-4-1772 age 16 months

Alice Foster buried 8-12-1775 age 25
Alice Foster buried 11-6-1778 age 58
Deborah Foster, daughter of Moses, died 1-14-1763 age 4
George Foster buried 8-3-1778
Hannah Foster, widow of Reuben, died 8-21-1764 age 65
Hannah Foster, daughter of Moses buried 2-28-1774 age 26
John Foster died 9-14-1775
John Foster buried 12-12-1791 age 59
Mary Foster buried 5-10-1784 age 84
Moses Foster, son of Moses, died 8-1-1753
Moses Foster, son of Moses died 9-24-1756
Moses Foster buried 4-3-1775 age 53
Reuben Foster, son of Reuben buried 6-30-1731

Patrick Forrister buried 7-27-1699

Newberry Monthly Meeting (Blount County, Tenn)
6-1-1878 Margaret Forrester received by request

Hopewell Monthly Meeting (Guilford County, N. C.)
 Armeala Forster
 John Forster

New York Monthly Meeting
Charlotte Forrester received on certificate from Concord M M
 9-1-1757
Elizabeth Forrester, temporary certificate Philadelphia M M
 7-3-1776

ALABAMA RECORDS

1816 Territorial Census

Monroe County:

| | | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Eliza Foster | 4 males under 21 | 1 female over 21
1 female under 21 |
| Jesse Foster | 2 males over 21 | |
| John Foster | 1 male over 21
2 males under 21 | 1 female over 21
3 females under 21 |

Baldwin County:

Arthur Foster

Clarke County:

Caty Foster

George Foster (overseer Thomas McGee listed with him)

Mary Foster

Sarah Foster

William Foster

+ + + + + + + +

Old Cemetery at Claiborne (Monroe County) Alabama

Foster, Fanny 5/1/1847 - 1/7/1849

Foster, Mrs. Martha wife of Rev. John Foster, born York District
South Carolina 3/19/1771 died 1/7/1826

Foster, Rev. John born South Carolina 2/7/1766 died 7/21/1827

Edwards, Jane - wife of George W Foster and daughter of
James H and Jane S Draughon, born 7/2/1826 died 9/12/1854

FLORIDA RECORDS

Heads of Family - 1840 Census

Escambia County:

John Forest
John B Foster
R A Foster
Samuel Foster
William Foster

Franklin County:

William G Foster

Madison County:

Alexander Forester

King's Ferry Cemetery - Nassau County

Wesley Foster
8/23/1838 - 12/29/1894

Georgia Records

Land Lotteries

The State of Georgia was unique in its distribution of land. As land was ceded to the State under treaty with the Indians, it was divided into counties, the counties into Districts, and the Districts into Land Lots. A lottery was held each time a cession was made and citizens of Georgia who met stipulated requirements were allowed to register for the drawings. The first Lottery was that of 1805 and covered Districts 1-5 Baldwin County; 1-3 Wayne County; and 1-5 Wilkinson County.

In the listing below the following key is used: B denotes unmarried man who drew blank (no land); BB denotes married man who had two draws - both blank; P denotes unmarried man who drew prize (received land); PP denotes married man who drew two prizes.

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Living</u> | <u>Draws</u> |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Alexander Forester | Franklin Co | BB |
| John Forester | Franklin Co | BB |
| Thomas Forester | Franklin Co | BB |
| Memory Forrester | Greene Co | B |
| JohnForrester | Warren Co | BB |
| Anderson Foster | Greene Co | BB |
| Andrew Foster | Jackson Co | B |
| Arthur Foster | Greene Co | BB |
| Arthur Foster Jr | Jackson Co | BB |
| Arthur Foster | Jackson Co | BB |
| Claborn Foster | Greene Co | BB |
| George Foster | Jackson Co | PP |
| Hardy Foster | Columbia Co | BP |
| James Foster | Greene Co | B |
| Jesse Foster | Wilkes Co | BB |
| John Foster (2) | Clarke Co | BB |
| John Foster (Colonel) | Columbia Co | BB |
| John Foster | Hancock Co | BP |
| John Foster Sr | JacksonCo | BP |
| Orphans of John Foster | Liberty Co | B |
| John Foster | Oglethorpe Co | BB |
| John Foster | Warren Co | B |
| John Foster Jr | Jackson Co | B |
| Joshua Foster | Columbia C | BB |
| Kimmy Foster | Wilkes Co | BP |
| Levi Foster | Hancock Co | BB |
| Martha Foster -widow | Wilkes Co | BB |
| Philmon Foster | Hancock Co | BB |
| RichardFoster | Greene Co | BB |
| Sally Foster | Hancock Co | BB |
| Samuel Foster | Hancock Co | BB |
| Shepherd Wm. Foster | Wilkes Co | BP |
| Spencer Foster | Greene Co | BB |
| Susannah Foster -widow | Greene Co | B |
| Thomas Foster | Greene Co | BP |
| Thomas Foster | Hancock Co | BB |

Georgia Records, cont'd

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------|----|
| Thomas Foster | Jackson Co | B |
| Truitt Foster | Hancock Co | BB |
| W George Foster | Greene Co | BB |
| William Foster (2) | Greene Co | B |
| William Foster | Greene Co | BB |
| William Foster | Hancock Co | BB |
| William Foster | Jackson Co | BB |
| William Foster | Jefferson Co | BB |

1807 Lottery

This Lottery covered Districts 6-20 Baldwin County and 6-28 Wilkinson Co. Following key is used W- Wilkinson County; B- Baldwin County The first number indicates the Lot number; the second number indicates the district number - thus 200-15-W reads Lot No. 200 in 15th Dist. Wilkinson County

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Ebenezer Foster | living Chatham Co | 200-15-W |
| Alexander Forrester | " Franklin Co | 306-7-W |
| Arthur Foster | " Greene Co | 87-6-B |
| | | 260-16-W |
| William Foster | " Greene Co | 64-11-W |
| | | 35-8-W |
| Orphans of Samuel Foster | Hancock Co | 260-24-W |
| John Foster Jr | " Jackson Co | 164-11-W |
| William Foster, Esq | " Jackson Co | 203-19-B |
| John Foster Sr | " Oglethorpe Co | 260-19-W |
| Orphans of John H Foster | Wilkes Co | 6-9-W |

1820 Lottery

This Lottery covered Districts 1-13 Appling Co
 Districts 1-23 and 26-28 Earlu County
 Districts 5-7 Gwinnett Co
 Districts 1-6 and 10-13 Habersham Co
 Districts 8-12 Hall County
 Districts 1-16 Irwin County
 Districts 1-5 Rabun Co
 Districts 1-4 Walton Co

Same key used to denote lot and district number.

| | <u>County</u> | <u>Lot # - Dist # - County</u> |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Richard Foster | Burke Co | 346-18 - Early |
| Charles Foster | Chatham | 132-7-Appling |
| John Foster | Clerke | 373-13-Irwin |
| Joshua Foster | Columbia | 194-10-Early |
| Arthur Foster | Columbia | 99-3-Appling |
| Sterling Foster | Columbia | 226-26-Early |
| John L Foster | Columbia | 176-18-Early |
| Arthur Foster | Columbia | 343-6-Gwinnett |
| Collier Foster | Columbia | 62-11-Early |
| John S Foster | Elbert | 230-3- Walton |
| James M Foster | Franklin | 255-12-Early |
| Susannah Foster | Greene | 350-2-Appling |
| Willis Forrester | Greene | 176-6-Irwin |
| Arthur Foster | Greene | 381-12-Irwin |

Georgia Records, cont'd

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------|
| George W Foster | Greene Co | 35-4- Rabun |
| Levi Foster | Hancock | 274-7-Irwin |
| | | 340-4-Early |
| Elizabeth Foster-widow | Hancock | 54-23-Early |
| Samuel Foster's
orphans | Hancock | 131-6-Early |
| John Foster | Jasper | 463-2-Appling |
| Harrison Foster | Jefferson | 197-9-Appling |
| Thomas Forrester | Madison Co | 482-13-Irwin |
| James Forrester | Madison Co | 86-8- Early |
| Moses Forrester | Madison | 226-7- Appling |
| Jesse Foster | Morgan Co | 222-5-Gwinnett |
| Jeremiah Foster | Morgan | 383-2-Appling |
| John Foster | Oglethorpe | 39-3-Walton |
| William Foster | Putnam | 85-2-Appling |
| Frederick S Foster | Putnam | 207-8-Early |
| John Foster Jr | Putnam | 74-27-Early |
| George Foster | Richmond | 501-5-Appling |
| John H Foster | Washington | 45-6-Irwin |
| Hardin Foster | Wilkes | 472-12-Irwin |
| | | 157-6-Appling |
| Lewis Foster (sic) | Wilkes | 125-7-Appling |

1821 Lottery

This Lottery covered:

Districts 1-16 Dooly County
 Districts 6,7,9,14 Fayette Co
 Districts 1-18 Henry Co
 Districts 1-16 Houston Co
 Districts 1-15 Monroe Co

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| John D L Foster | Columbia | 229-18-Henry |
| John Foster's orphans | Greene | 83-6-Houston |
| Priscilla Forrester-
widow | Greene | 138-7-Monroe |
| John Forrister Sr | Habersham Co | 199-4-Monroe |
| Hiram Forrister | Habersham | 230-15-Monroe |
| Sarah Foster | Hancock | 407-16-Henry |
| Joseph W Foster | Hancock | 20-7-Fayette |
| Philman Foster's
orphans | Hancock | 76-8-Henry |
| Samuel B Foster | Hancock | 82-7-Fayette |
| Richard Foster | Hancock | 214-38-Henry |
| William Foster | Jasper | 59-10-Dooley |
| Thomas Fauster (sic) | Jasper | 38-8-Dooley |
| Martin Forest | Laurens | 43-15-Henry |
| James Forest | Laurens | 170-12-Monroe |
| William Foster | Liberty | 58-1-Monroe |
| William Forrester | Madison | 116-14-Houston |
| George Forrester | Madison | 216-12-Houston |
| Edward Forrester | McIntosh | 142-14-Houston |
| William Foster | Morgan | 228-12-Monroe |
| Frances Foster | Morgan | 172-1-Monroe |

Georgia Records, cont'd

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Sarah Foster -widow | Putnam Co | 201-7-Monroe |
| Patsy Foster -widow | Wilkes | 7-13-Henry |
| Harden Foster's
orphans | Wilkes | 197-6-Henry |
| Joseph L Foster | Wilkes | 70-6-Henry |

1827 Lottery

This Lottery covered the counties of Lee, Muscogee, Troup, Coweta and Carroll

| | <u>Living</u> | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| William H Fauster | Gwinnett Co | 158-17-Muscogee |
| Suger Forrest | Laurens | 166-9-Lee |
| Berry Forrest | Laurens | 53-33-Lee |
| James Forrest's
orphans | Laurens | 111-5-Coweta |
| Jesse Forrest | Laurens | 81-5-Troup |
| Benjamin Forester | Habersham | 51-13-Lee |
| James Forester | Habersham | 38-1-Coweta |
| James (or Jane)
Forester | Habersham | 226-32-Lee |
| William Forester's
orphans | Greene | 117-17-Muscogee |
| Bailley Forrester | Glynn | 176-21-Muscogee |
| William Forrester | Greene | 113-7-Coweta |
| William Forrist | Laurens | 97-28-Lee |

1832 Lottery

This is the last land lottery held in Georgia and covered the northwest section of the state - it is sometimes referred to as the Cherokee Lottery for the reason that all land was originally designated Cherokee County before being broken up into Dade, Walker, Catoosa, Whitfield, Murray, Fannin, Gilmer, Union, Towns, Chattaoga, Gordon, Pickens, Lumpkin, Dawson, Floyd, Bartow, Cherokee, Forsyth, Polk, Paulding, Cobb, Milton Counties.

Alex Forester living Walton County drew Lot 30, 4th District, 2nd Section Cherokee (land into Cherokee and some set off to Pickens Co)

Thomas Forester living Rabun County drew Lot 255 in 5th District 2nd Section Cherokee Co (land went into Pickens and Gilmer Counties)

Thomas J Forester living Rabun County drew Lot 278 in the 13 District Cherokee County (land in Cherokee and Pickens Counties)

(Note - both of the above, Thomas and Thomas K Forester lived in Henson's District of Rabun County. It is not possible to determine if they were two different men, or the same man listed

Georgia Records, cont'd

in the second instance with the initial "K" A married man had two draws in the lottery.

William Forester living Habersham County drew Lot 97 in the 15 District Cherokee County (land went into Gordon and Bartow Counties)

Williamson Forester living Habersham County drew Lot 184 in the 13th District of Cherokee County (land into Murray, Gordon and Whitfield Counties)

Ammon Forres (sic) living DeKalb County drew Lot 144 in the 13th Dist , 3rd Section Cherokee County (land into Murray, Gordon and Whitfield Counties)

John Forrest living Stewart County drew Lot 237 in the 13th District 3rd Section Cherokee County (land into Murray and Gordon Counties)

Joel Forrester living Greene County drew Lot 1 in the 13th District 4th Section Cherokee County (land into Walker and Chattooga Cos.

Philemon Forster living DeKalb County drew Lot 262 in the 7th District 1st Section Cherokee County (land into Union and Fannin Counties)

Some 1850 Census Records:

Gilmer County

p 348 Sub Division No 33 Coke A Ellington enumerator taken 8-5-1850
 6-6 Newton M Foster Age 33 Innkeeper b. N. C.
 Mary C 29 "
 Nancy C 6 "
 William H 4 "
 Fanny V 2 Ga

p. 359 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator taken 8-20-1850
 153-153 George Foster 36 Farmer N C
 Frances 36 "
 Thomas L 13 "
 Virginia 11 "
 Elizabeth 10 "
 Martha Ann 8 "
 Leander (male) 4 "
 George 2 "
 Frances (female) 1 Ga

154-154 Amanda L (or S) Foster age 6 born N C living in home of
 William Walker 41 N. C.
 Frances 37 "

p. 360 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator taken --- 1850
 163-163 Thomas Foster 61 Farmer N. C.
 Frances 62 "
 Elizabeth 24 "
 Triplett (male) 20 "

Georgia Records, cont'd

No. 163-163 cont'd

| | | |
|---------|----|-------|
| Robert | 18 | N. C. |
| Thomas | 15 | " |
| William | 12 | " |

p 380 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator taken 9-25-1850
 441-441 Robert W Foster 23 Doctor S. C.
 (living alone)

p 380 same heading

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------|-------|
| 443-443 Thomas Foster | 56 | Miller | N. C. |
| Mary | 53 | | S C |
| Ezekiel W | 21 | | Ga |
| Vanburen | 19 | | " |
| Newton Johnson | 28 | Farmer | " |

p. 389 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator taken 10-5-1850

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------|-----|
| 560-560 William Foster | 32 | farmer | S C |
| Zenith | 23 | | " |
| Thalla A P(fem) | 3 | | Ga |
| Mary A | 1 | | " |

p. 409 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator Taken 10-31-1850
 858-858 Barbary Foster (fem) 80 born N. C. living in the
 home of Elijah Wilkins 23 born N. C.

p. 414 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator taken 11-5-1850

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|--------|-------|
| 920-920 William Forrister | 46 | farmer | N. C. |
| Cecelia | 42 | | S C |
| Sarah A | 19 | | Ga |
| Francis M (male) | 17 | | " |
| Lafayette | 15 | | " |
| Mary L | 10 | | " |
| Emory | 8 | | " |

921-921 Mary Foster age 75 born N. C. living in the home of
 Mira Kell(female) b. N. C.

p. 445 Sub Division 33 Ellington enumerator 12-18-1850

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------|-----|
| 381-381 Benjamin Foster | 45 | farmer | S C |
| Mary | 49 | | " |
| Martin | 20 | | Ga |
| Martha | 18 | | " |
| Mary | 17 | | G |
| William | 16 | | " |
| Jane | 15 | | " |
| Katherine | 14 | | S C |
| Margarette | 13 | | " |
| Rebecca | 12 | | " |

Georgia Records, cont'd

Union County

p 230 85 District J J Logan enumerator taken 10-5-1850
 386-386 Gravit E Foster 31 farmer N. C.
 Margaret 33 "
 Elizabeth 10 Ga
 Joseph 7 "
 Mary 6 "
 William 3 "

p. 257 85 District Logan enumerator taken 10-30-1850
 765-765 Coleman Forister 32 S C
 Amy 28 Ga
 Jesse 7 "
 James 5 "
 Eliza 4 "
 Nancy 2 "
 Martha Carnes 17 "

p 263 85 Division Logan enumerator taken 11-2-1850
 833-833 J MForister 33 N. C
 Agnes 28 S C
 Maring(male) 4 Ga
 William 3 "
 Rebecca 10/12 "

p. 275 85 Division Logan enumerator taken 11-11-1850
 1011-1011 George W Forister 30 Ga
 Isabella 28 N. C.
 Francis (male) 7 Ga
 John 4 "
 Mary 1 "

p. 178 85 Division Logan enumerator Taken 11-13-1850
 1048-1048 Isaac Foster 41 N C
 Lucinda 40 "
 William 10 Ga
 1049-1049 Franklin Foster 20 N C
 Harriett 24 "
 Henry 2 Ga
 Lucinda 5/12 "

Cherokee County, Ga.

p. 514 15 Division W T Hammond enumerator taken 11-9-1850
 1564=1564 Harriett Forrester 27 S C
 Caroline M 9 Ga
 Jasper H 8 "
 Margaret 5 "
 Henry B 4 "
 Elias P 1 "
 Absolam Deavons 55 S C
 1613-1613 Nancy Foster 22 Ga
 Elizabeth 15 "
 William 21 "
 James 11 "
 Martha 8 "

Georgia Records, cont'd

Lumpkin County, Ga. 1850

p 11 Keith District W P Reid enumerator taken 11-18-1850
 2- William Forister 25 farmer Ga
 (living in home of M L Richardson 25 b. N. C.
 Amanda 21 "

p. 11
 10 - William Forester 32 farmer Ga.
 (living in home of John Palmer 21 b Ga
 Carolina 16 "

p 14 Keith District Reid enumerator taken 11-28-1850
 #48 Edmond Forister 16 Ga
 (living in home of Joseph Lunch 22 b. Ga
 Katherine 14 (?) "

#50 William Forrister 30 farmer Ga
 (living in home of David Roe 31 b. S C
 Margaret 25 "

p. 26 Annicalala(sic) District Reid enumerator taken 11-4-1850
 #67 James Forrester 28 farmer S C
 Keziah 38 "
 Isaac 20 "
 Greenville 18 "
 Jackson 16 "
 Jane 14 Ga
 Lucinda 12 "
 Mary 10 "
 Albert 8 "
 Rosanna 6 "
 Martha A 4 "
 Harrison 2/12 "

p 103 Dahlonega Dist (Village) Reid enumerator taken 9-24-1850
 #92 Berry Forrester 35 butcher S C
 Matilda 31 "
 Mary Newsom 53 :
 Champion Forrester 16 miner "
 Eliza 13 "
 Hardin 8 "
 Renny (fem) 6 "
 John 1 Ga

Dade County, Ga. 1850 census

p 3 21 District Stephen L Pace enumerator taken 8-8-1850
 35-35 Calender Forester 44 farmer N C
 Catherine 43 Va
 Edward 22 Tenn
 Scott 14 "
 Hevallow 7 "
 James 5 Ga
 Elizabeth 12 Tenn
 Polley 10 Ga
 Limoper (?) Fem. 2 "

Georgia Records cont'd

Dade County 1850 Census cont'd

p 8 21 District Pace enumerator Taken 8-10-1850
 91=91 Francis N (or W) Forester 31 farmer N C
 Elizabeth 18 Tenn
 Hopkins 10/12 Ga

p. 13 21 District Pace enumerator taken 8-23-1850
 170-170 Hevolow Forester 49 farmer N. C.
 Nancy 45 Tenn
 William 24 T
 Edmund 19) twins "
 Elisha 19) "
 Mary 16 "
 Jane 14 "
 Evelon(fem) 11 Ga
 Calender 10 "
 David 8 "
 Joshua 6 "
 Rebecca 4 "

(Apparently this is G-8 Issue of G-1 your page No. 119)

p 17 21 District Pace enumerator taken 9-7-1850
 232-232 William Forester 35 farmer Tenn
 Sarah 30 "
 William 8 Ga
 Maryann 3 "
 Levi 1 "

County Records

Hancock County

One Philon (x) Forrest witnessed the will of Isaac Forrest /s/
 7-7-1797 Orange County, N. C.

One Philemon Foster signed will 4-3-1816 (proved 10-7-1816)
 In Hancock County Ga in which he mentioned:

Wife: Sarah

Sons: Francis, Philemon, Cornelius, Thomas, Asa and son John's
 children (he did not name the children and apparently son
 John was deceased at the time of the signing of the will)

Daus: Julia and Keziah

Gr-children: Children of daughter Sedley Collins, wife of Benjamin
 Collins, Robert and William

Executors: William Hudson, Robert Clark

Wit: Herbert Sims, D Wagnon

Benjamin Collins - Sidney (sic) Foster mar 9-28-1811

Benjamin John David - Kezia Foster mar. 6-29-1814

Francis Foster - Cynthy White mar. 12-17-1816

John Foster - Nancy Wright mar. 1809

Georgia Records, cont'd

Hancock County, cont'd

1812 Tax List shows:

Elizabeth A Foster living Harpers District

John Foster

Levi Foster

Philemon Foster** he paid taxes on 76½ acres on Dred's Creek
adjoining Wagon, land originally granted Foster

Richard Foster

Samuel Foster, dec'd - estate

William T Foster

Thomas Foster

Francis Foster

John Foster

General Index to Wills and Estates 1794-1850:

Samuel Foster

William Foster

Philemon Foster

Elizabeth Foster

Thomas Foster

(of the above only Philemon left a will - the others are estate
settlements)

Franklin County, Ga.

Deed Book RRR 1807 p 99

3/28/1806 Ann Jones to Alexander Forrester, both of Franklin
County for \$100 land on Stephens Creek. 112½ acres
Rec. 7/12/1806

Wit: Pleasant Holly and Tredwick Holly

12/10/1807 p 100 Alexander Forrister sells to Benjamin Dorsey
the above land for \$150. Rec. 3/16/1809 Deed signed
Alexander (A-his mark) Forrester.

Wit: J R Brown and H Terrell

Deed Book DD 1835-1837 p 106

12/27/1832 James Blair of Habersham County to Henderson Forrester
of Franklin County for \$100 tract of 100 acres part of
original tract granted Hugh McConnell and by him conveyed
to James Blair. Follows description of land which adjoined
Elijah Sparks Rec. 1/29/1836 Wit: Jesse O Hooper,
John Williams

p. 105 7/30/1834 Joseph Yates to Henderson Forrester both of
Franklin Co for \$200 land adjoining above land on north
Fork of Castanello (sic) Creek. Rec. --

Wit: A Camp and -- Williams

p 280 11/15/1836 Jesse Forrister to John Burgess for \$300 both
of Franklin County one-half of tract 150 acres on waters

Georgia Records, cont'd

of Bear Creek originally granted to Royal Bryon and between said Forrister and Josiah Farmer (unable to read accurately-EWR) where James Davis formerly lived. Rec. 9/7/1837 Signed Jesse (x) Forrister.

Wit: Thomas H Swift and -- Burroughs

Deed Book D p 41

12/24/1831 Elijah Stephens of Franklin County to Henderson Forrister of Habersham County 126 acres on waters of Castanalow (sic) Creek for \$280. Originally granted John Smith adjoining Edward Yates. Signed Elijah Stephens

Wit: James McIntire and Edward H Edwards

Deed Book CC p 381

Mortgage from Milley Forrester to Augustus C Moss Franklin County Milley Forrester of Franklin Co to A C Moss of Habersham County \$5 for the better securing of the payment of a certain promissory note hereinafter described, have this day bargained sold and delivered to A C Moss a negro girl Dolly age 18.

Milley as principal and A C Moss as "her" security made note for 4550 payable to C S Wild and Albert Moss executors of the Estate of Thomas David due and payable by 2/7/1847 - bill of sale to be void if payment of note is made. Rec. 2/7/1846

s/s Milly (x) Forester

Wit: James Brady and Isaac Aderhold

(Note - in the body of the instrument the word appears to be "her" security and in the signature it appears to be "his" mark - EWR)

Deed Book CC p 390

4/6/1846 Milly Forrister and Albert Moss delivered to C S Wild and Albert Moss note for \$360 due February next covering negro girl Dolly purchased by Milly as her own property at the sale of her father, Thomas Davis, estate.

Court Term Feb. 16, 1803

To Christopher Baker and Eleanor Forester on estate of Owen Forester

Book unmarked and unindexed: Inventory of OwenForester made Aug 3rd, 1804

Greene County

1809 Tax List - Capt Browning's Dist

Jesse Standefer Greene County 43 and 42 acres on R. Creek granted unknown adj Houghton 1 poll 9 slaves. Also 205 a on Appal---- granted Fitzpatrick adj Hay

Capt. Gill's District:

Archibald Gresham, Esq Green County lots of 180-286-206-200-50 acres on T. Creek granted unknown adjoining

Heard 1 poll 17 slaves

Next - Starling Gresham 1 poll - no land shown

Georgia Records, cont'd

2-2 (William Foster, cont'd)

| | | |
|----------|----|----|
| David | 10 | Ga |
| James | 9 | " |
| William | 6 | : |
| Thompson | 4 | " |
| Mary | 2 | " |

3-3 Richard Foster 78 farmer N. C.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------|----|
| 4-4 John B Foster | 36 | Overseer | Ga |
| Emily | 27 | | " |
| R S (male) | 6 | | " |
| L H (male) | 4 | | " |
| G W (male) | 2 | | " |
| S M (male) | 1 | | " |

p 429 10th District taken 10-19-1850 Andrews

| | | |
|----------------|----|---------------------|
| 9-9 J G Foster | 33 | S C |
| Elizabeth | 43 | Ga (listed as "43") |
| Alexander | 8 | " |
| Jane | 7 | " |
| Mary | 6 | " |
| John | 5 | " |

1850 census CHEROKEE COUNTY

15 Division taken 11-9-1850 Wm P Hammond enumerator

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1564-1564 Harriett Forrester | 27 | S C |
| Carolina M | 9 | Ga |
| Jasper H | 8 | " |
| Margaret | 5 | " |
| Henry B | 4 | " |
| Elias P | 1 | " |
| Abraham Deavons | 55 | S C |

1850 census HABERSHAM COUNTY

p 258 5th District 37th Division taken 10-7-1850 Benj Cleveland, enumerator

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----|
| S D Foster | 23 | Ga |
| (living in home of Arlow Mince | 31 b. | S C |

p. 258 5th District 37th Division taken 10-10-1850 Cleveland

| | | |
|--------------------|------|-----|
| 92-92 Peggy Foster | 44 | S C |
| W L - male | 20 | " |
| G A - male | 17 | " |
| S F - male | 24 | Ga |
| S D - male | 22 | " |
| W L - male | 20 | " |
| J A - male | 19 | " |
| J M - male | 24 | " |
| R E - male | 16 | " |
| A F - male | 14 | " |
| J V - male | 13 | " |
| B N - fem | 11 | " |
| S E - fem | 5 | " |
| S A - fem | 2 | " |
| D M - fem | 6/12 | " |

Georgia Records cont'd

Capt. John Browning's District:

Jesse Standefer paid taxes on 50 A and 50 A on R Creek granted White adjoining Curry 1 poll ---slaves
 He also paid taxes for Nancy Powers on 291 A on Beaverdam Creek granted Houghton adjoining Parker and 202½ A (county not given) granted W Powers

Capt Myrick's District: Willis Forester listed as a defaulter

(Note - name spelled "Forester" on all these records)

1850 Census TROUP COUNTY

697 District - 82 Division

| | | | |
|---------|-------------------|----|-------|
| 133-133 | Willis Forrester | 65 | b.Ga. |
| | Mary | 60 | " |
| | Franklin | 28 | " |
| | Richard | 12 | " |
| | Rebecca Mansfield | 65 | " |

1850 Census DOOLEY COUNTY

p 228 24th Dist taken 8-5-1850 Arch. Blue, enumerator
 #17 James M Forister 32 Ga
 (living in home of Elisha Runnels 65 b. N C
 Elizabeth 45 "

1850 census RANDOLPH COUNTY

p 377 6th District taken 8-5-1850 S. Andrews enumerator

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------|----|---------|-----|
| 7-7 | Martin Forest | 47 | laborer | N C |
| | Elizabeth | 35 | | Ga |
| | Sarah | 15 | | " |
| | Washington | 13 | | " |
| | Winney (fem) | 11 | | " |
| | James | 10 | | " |
| | John | 6 | | " |
| | Thomas | 3 | | " |
| | Elizabeth | 1 | | " |

p. 390 7th District taken 8-28-1850 S. Andrews

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------|----|--------|----|
| 7-7 | James a Foster | 20 | farmer | Ga |
| | P A (fem) | 17 | | " |
| | M I (fem) | 1 | | " |

p - 8th District taken 9-6-1850 Andrews

| | | | | |
|-------|----------------|----|--------|-----|
| 30-30 | Samuel Foster | 43 | farmer | S C |
| | Emily | 23 | | Ga |
| 2-2 | William Foster | 28 | farmer | Ga |
| | Eliza | 25 | | S C |

(cont'd)

Georgia Records, cont'd

2-2 (William Foster, cont'd)

| | | |
|----------|----|----|
| David | 10 | Ga |
| James | 9 | " |
| William | 6 | : |
| Thompson | 4 | " |
| Mary | 2 | " |

3-3 Richard Foster 78 farmer N. C.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------|----|
| 4-4 John B Foster | 36 | Overseer | Ga |
| Emily | 27 | | " |
| R S (male) | 6 | | " |
| L H (male) | 4 | | " |
| G W (male) | 2 | | " |
| S M (male) | 1 | | " |

p 429 10th District taken 10-19-1850 Andrews

| | | |
|----------------|----|---------------------|
| 9-9 J G Foster | 33 | S C |
| Elizabeth | 43 | Ga (listed as "43") |
| Alexander | 8 | " |
| Jane | 7 | " |
| Mary | 6 | " |
| John | 5 | " |

1850 census CHEROKEE COUNTY

15 Division taken 11-9-1850 Wm P Hammond enumerator

| | | |
|------------------------------|----|-----|
| 1564-1564 Harriett Forrester | 27 | S C |
| Carolina M | 9 | Ga |
| Jasper H | 8 | " |
| Margaret | 5 | " |
| Henry B | 4 | " |
| Elias P | 1 | " |
| Abraham Deavons | 55 | S C |

1850 census HABERSHAM COUNTY

p 258 5th District 37th Division taken 10-7-1850 Benj Cleveland, enumerator

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----|
| S D Foster | 23 | Ga |
| (living in home of Arlow Mince | 31 b. | S C |

p. 258 5th District 37th Division taken 10-10-1850 Cleveland

| | | |
|--------------------|------|-----|
| 92-92 Peggy Foster | 44 | S C |
| W L - male | 20 | " |
| G A - male | 17 | " |
| S F - male | 24 | Ga |
| S D - male | 22 | " |
| W L - male | 20 | " |
| J A - male | 19 | " |
| J M - male | 24 | " |
| R E - male | 16 | " |
| A F - male | 14 | " |
| J V - male | 13 | " |
| B N - fem | 11 | " |
| S E - fem | 5 | " |
| S A - fem | 2 | " |
| D M - fem | 6/12 | " |

Georgia Records, cont'd

1850 Habersham County, cont'd

14 District 37 Division taken 12-9-1850 Cleveland
p 301

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----|------------------------------|
| 33-33 | Hiram Forrester | 26 | No state given but |
| | M L (fem) | 25 | enumerator omitted state ap- |
| | A C - male | 5 | parently when it was Ga. in |
| | M J - male | 3 | some instances |
| | S - fem | 1 | |

17th District 37 Division taken 12-5-1850 Cleveland
p. 317

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|
| 4-4 | James Forrister | 49 | S C |
| | Mary | 40 | " |
| | J B -male | 20 | |
| | P J - fem | 23 | |
| | D P - fem | 22 | |
| | W L - male | 16 | |
| | W H -male | 14 | |
| | A M - fem | 9 | |
| | N (or H) M-fem | 5 | |
| | M B - fem | 4 | |
| | J K | 1 -male | |

17th District 37 Division taken 12-6-1850 - Cleveland
p 318 William Forrister 57 S C (shown living along)

p 318 John Forrister 84 Va (shown living alone)

17th Dist 37 Division taken 12-13-1850 Cleveland
p. 323

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|----|-----|
| 97=97 | Hiram Forrister | 51 | S C |
| | Emily | 35 | " |
| | T P - male | 15 | " |
| | P - fem | 12 | " |
| | E - fem | 6 | " |
| | W - fem | 3 | " |

17th District 37 Division taken 12-13-1850 Cleveland
p 323 John Forrister 26 Ga

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|------|---|
| | Lucinda | 24 | " |
| | A K 9or R)-male | 4 | |
| | S L - male | 2 | |
| | N S - male | 1/12 | |

18th District 37 Division taken 10-20-1850 Cleveland
p. 329

| | | | |
|-------|------------------|----|-----|
| 69-69 | Thomas Forrester | 47 | N C |
| | J - fem | 47 | |
| | Z- male | 21 | |
| | J - male | 19 | |
| | S - fem | 16 | |
| | S - fem | 14 | |
| | W - male | 12 | |
| | L K ? | 6 | |
| | J C ? | 1 | |

(See attached Bible Records which refer to above family. Mrs. Coffee of Baldwin, Ga states " Thomas P Forrester b. ca 1810

Georgia Records, cont'd

said to have come to Habersham County, Ga. from Blount County Tenn. married 1828 Jemimah Mize; issue Zachariah, Rev. Hezekiah, William, Katherine, Susan, Sarah A and James J - listed as J C male on the census

Mrs. Coffee also states that Malinda Forrester (daughter of John and Mary Grant Forrester) born ca 1787 married 1st cousin John Grant.

The 1850 census of Habersham County shows a John Grant 67 born S C with wife Belinda 64 living 17th District near James Forrister, William Forrister and John Forrister above.

+ + + + +

Bible Record on file at Department of Archives and History, Atlanta. Georgia

HERRIN BIBLE in possession of Leonard L Herrin, Cornelia, Ga.
(no date shown)

Cincinnati Forrester married Mary Lula Herrin
2nd Sunday in July 1893

Bible in possession of JOHN FORRESTER, Cornelia, Ga.
(no date shown)

Thomas Forrester and Jemimi Forrester mar --
Hezekiah Forrester and Frances A Forrester mar. 1-16-1855
James H Forrester and Maty W King mar 4-1-1888
Charlies Forrester and Etta Ivie mar. 12-6-1900

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Thomas Forrester | born 1802 |
| Jemima Forrester | 5-29-1802 died 10-30-1862 |
| Zachariah Forrester | 4-6-1829 |
| Hezekiah Forrester | 3-14-1831 |
| Sarah M Forrester | 11-16-1834 |
| Sue Annah C Forrester | 1-12-1837 |
| William D M Forrester | 12-10-1828 |
| Thomas R Forrester | 2-21-1841 |
| Louisa Catherine Forrester | 11-13-1844 |
| James J Forrester | 4-23-1849 |
| Frances A Forrester | 10-24-1837 - wife of Hezekiah Forrester |
| Henry C Forrester | 1-23-1857 |
| Saran Matilda Forrester | 7-22-1866 |
| James H Forrester | - |
| John Z Forrester | 12-5-1869 |
| Cincinnati (sic) Forrester | 12-26-1874 |
| Charles Lafayette Forrester | 9-9-1880 |

| | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| Deaths: H Forrester | died 1-18-1910 |
| Mary Frances Simmons | 8-10-1922 |
| Thomas Simmons | 3-24-1930 |

Georgia Records, cont'd

From Hezekiah Forrester Bible
(Old Bible dated 1871 in possession of Mrs. Idus Brewer
Clarkeville, Ga.)

Hezekiah Forester (sic) born 3-14-1831
Frances A Forester 10-24-1837
Henry Carmichael Forester 1-23-1857
William L Forester 1-5-1860
Thomas W G Forester 2-5-1862
Sarah Matilda Forester 10-3-1865
James J Forester 7-22-1866
John G Forester 12-5-1869
Joseph C Forester 3-11-1871
Cincinnati Forester 12-26-1874
Charles Lafayette Forester 12-4-1884
Millie Grant Forester 12-4-1884

Hezekiah Forest mar. Frances A 1-16-1855
James H Forester mar. Maty V 4-1-1888
Charles Forester mar. Etta Inez 12-6-1900
John Forester Mar. Odel Finch 8-13-1933

Jemima Forester, mother of Hezekiah died 10-30-1862
Thomas W G Forester 6-27-1863
William L Forester 7-10-1863
Joseph E Forester 9-30-1873
Millie Grant Forester buried 12-4-1894
Henry Forester died 1-18-1810

+ + + + + + + + + +

Franklin County, cont'd

Will of Thomas Davis /s/ 3-28-1855 Proved 5-5-1855
Wife: Mentioned but not named
Daughters: Elizabeth, Jane, Atermisia., H., Mary A wife of
Zachariah Clark, Nancy wife of Aaron Clark, Mary
wife of Hiram Forester, Hannah wife of Albert Moss,
Sarah Ann wife of C SWild, son William T Davis
Daughters' property left in trust of Seth Strange
Executors: Calvin S Wild and Albert Moss
Wit: Enoch Brady, Mathew B Hooper, B F Willis

(Note EWR: Is the above date of signing and probate correct in
light of deed (mortgage) given by Milley which refers to
Thomas Davis as her father?)

John Forester was member of Jury No. 2 at the February Term of
Court in 1805

Ellender Forester married John Mills Oct. 12, 1809

Georgia Records, cont'd

Franklin County, cont'd

Margaret Forester married John Stowers May 22, 1806

Madison County

George Forrester married Lucrecy Brassell License 8-9-1818
Rec. 9-25-1818 (No. 111 on Page 22)

Moses Forrester married Abi Glo--(illegible) 12-23-1819
Rec. 4-15-1820 (No. 144 on Page 28)

Walton County

Marriage Book "B" (apparently a re-recording from an earlier book
to which has been added some loose marriage certificates)

William Forester - Aley Glor (Glore) License issued 3-20-1826
Married 4-2-1826 p. 12

John Austin Jr - Nelly Forester License issued 11-10-1828
Married same day p ?

Alexander Forister (sic) - Anna Willis License issued 1-24-1831
Married 1-25-1831 p. 158

Marriage Book "C"

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------|
| George Forrester - Nancy Ann Friddle | 5-29-1836 | p 127 |
| Martin Forrester - Elizabeth Lowry | 3-27-1836 | p 148 |
| Levi Freeman - Olly Foster | 10-12-1835 | p 115 |
| Jacob Lowry - Delila Forister | 1-18-1835 | p 114 |

The following are the entries on the Estate of William Forrister, dec'd
Alexander Forrister (sic) Administrator

Annual Returns Book "D" p 61
11-11-1833 12-31-1834
shows many small amounts paid out

p. 164 1-1-1835 12-31-1835
Voucher #5 Thomas Forister paid \$5.62½
Cash collected from:
Moses Forester acct .31¼
Elizabeth Forester 1.12
Thomas Forester 3.50

Georgia Records, cont'd

Walton County, cont'd - Estate of William Forrister

- p 248 Small amounts paid into the estate including
 Received from Moses Forester
 " " George Forester
 Paid Voucher #6 George Forester \$3.50
- p 377 Through 1837
 "On business for the estate to Henry County, Ga
 Martin and Moses Forrister paid notes of \$2.50
- p.377 Rent of land to Aiken for 1 year
 Rent paid George Forrester 3.75

Book "E" Wills and Records of Estates 1839-1843

- p 187 Return for 1839
 Voucher #4 paid F W--illegible for board
 and clothing 50.00
 Expense of trip to Cass County on business
 for estate 2.50
 Recorded 5-12-1840

Book "E" 1847-1853

- p 45 10-31-1845 Paid Aley Crenshaw guardian for Thomas
 and George Forester minors 148.00
- 1-5-1843 Voucher #2 paid Moses Forester agent
 for Aley Crenshaw 30.00
- 1-1-1845 Receipt of Moses Forrester 100.00

Note - this estate was not concluded - at least not in Walton
 County.

Elbert County, Ga.

Marriages:

- Jesse Forrester - Mary White 9-26-1826
 James M Foster - Nancy White 5-12-1822
 John S Foster - Martha Jones 11-26-1809
 William Foster - Juda Parrott 1-31-1826

Dougherty County, Ga.

Marriages - Book 2 p 95

Israel Stokes - Bolly Ann Forrester
 License 5-29-1867 married 6-12-1867

- p 124 John R Foraster (sic) - M G Collier
 License issued 12-18-1867 Married 12-18-1867
 (Note: This record is listed "John R." in the Marriage Book
 but Mrs. Edward Forrester advises it should be "Joel
 R obert")

THERE IS NO PAGE 193

Georgia Records, cont'd

Dougherty Co. cont'd

- p 263 J W Forester - Mary Ellen Duncan
License issued 11-6-1869 married 11-10-1869
(Mrs. Edward Forrester advises this is John Wesley Forrester)
- p 269 George Forester - Almeta Farmer
License issued 12-30-1869 married 12-30-1869 by John W.
Forrester, J P 738 District LeeCounty

Bryan County

Deed Book "A"

6-10-1794 Alexander Forrester and John Couper witnessed deed of
Henry Dassez Stone of McIntosh County

Deed Book "B"

2-8-1805 Simons Maxwell to Anne Forrester of the Island of St.
Creix (sic) but lately of Georgia, deed to tract called
Pinky House Wit: Thomas Young, Jr, Joh n Pray

An Alexander Forrester first comes on record in Liberty County
Ga. Aug 5, 1794 when he witnessed the will of one John Graves
/s/ that date. He was witness to other instruments as late as
1812.

Burke County Petition to remit sentence of James Taylor addressed
to Gove. Edward Telfair was signed by John Foster etal.

(Note - Gov. Telfair served two terms 1786-1788 and 1790-1792;
petition undated so no way of establishing which of the years
it was signed. The Taylors and Forrests (various spellings
associated in Maryland, North Carolina)

From Card File Dept Archives and History, Atlanta, Ga
Stephen Forrester gave to daughter Minerva Forrester tract
of land in Burke County on which was a mill. 1791. Rec.
Bonds, Bills of Sale etc 1783-1792 p 305

Stephen Forrester's Esate administered by William Sullivan
3-12-1791 - Advertised in Augusts (Ga) Chronicle

Thomas Galpin, executor of George Galpin foreclosure suit
against heirs of Stephen Forrester April 4, 1800. Advertised
in Augusta Chronicle.



HABERSHAM COUNTY GEORGIA RECORDS:

Marriages:

| | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Thomas Forester | Jemimah Mize
Book B - page 121 | 7-7-1828 |
| James J Forrester | Susannah Cash
Book B - page 260 | 8-18-1867 |
| Hiram Forrester | Layucy Scalf
Book B - page 34 | 12-19-1844 |
| John J Forrister | Lucinda Tamkersly
Book B - page 24 | 10-1-1844 |
| Hezekiah Forester | Frances A Thomas
Book B - page 135 | 1-17-1856 |
| J C Forrester | Sarah A Forkner
Book B page 122 | 1-28-1854 |
| William Forrister | Sarah C Thomas | 11-6-1860 |

Deeds:

| | |
|--|------------|
| Benjamin Forrester to Martin Keith | 12-18-1830 |
| Forrester, Henderson to John Corn | 4-20-1831 |
| Forrister, John to James Forrister | 3-17-1834 |
| Forrester, Williamson to John Ferguson | 1-28-1835 |
| Forrester, John to John Grant | 5-23-1834 |
| Forrester, Hiram to John Man | 7-23-1839 |
| Forrester, John to Sally Forrester | 9-27-1836 |
| Forrester, Melissa to Thomas F | 8-12-1881 |

JONES COUNTY:

1811 Tax List:

Capt. Richard Ratchiff's District - John Forrest
Capt. Harrison's District - Claborn Foster

Georgia Records, cont'd

1860 Census of Pickens County

#172
 Williamson Forester 55 b. N. C.
 Celia 50 Ga
 Mary S 20 Ga
 Emily 18 Ga

#176
 Marion Forester 26 b. Ga
 Anna 20 Ga
 Sarah E 8/12 Ga

#251
 William Forester 41 b. S. C.
 Zenith (female) 32 S C
 Thala A 14 GA
 Mary A 11 Ga
 Nancy M 5 Ga

#252
 Ezekiel Forester 32 b. Ga
 Nancy 21 Ga
 Allard 6 Ga
 Louisa T 4 Ga
 Ellen A 2 Ga

#549
 Hiram Forester 63 b. S C
 Millie 40 Ga
 Thomas 24 Ga
 Mary T 20 Ga
 Sarah E 16 Ga
 William E 12 Ga
 John B 10 Ga

#667
 Henry Forester 27 Ga
 Louisa 21 Ga
 Martha J 2 Ga
 John L 6/12 Ga

#808
 John Forester 34 b. S C
 Jane 26 S C
 John 10 S C
 William 2/12 Ga
 Amanda 2/12 GA

Habersham County, Ga.

1820 Census

#258 John Forester

1 m 16/26 1 f 10/16
 1 m over 45 1 f 26/45

John Forester served on jury Franklin nCo Ga. 1805 In the 1850 census Habersham Co. Ga. John gave his age as 84 and his birthplace as Virginia.

(Fielding Forrester

1850 census Rabun Co. gave his age as 81 and birthplace as Virginia)

1830 Census Habersham Co. Ga. (numerals indicate approximate age)

1133 Benjamin Forrister 55

#1135 Henderson Forrester 25

#505 Hiram Forrester 35

#508 John Forrester 65

#504 James Forrester 25

#1396 Thomas Forrester 25

#507 William Forrester 35

#1499 Rachel Foster 45

#1482 Robert Foster 35

Rabun County, Ga.
1830 census

#342 - Amos Forister
#184 John Forister
#178 Thomas Forister
#24 George Foster
#115 Thomas Foster

1850 Census

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|------------------|
| #2 Amos Forrister | 62 | b. N C |
| Elizabeth | 65 | b. S C |
| William | 20 | b. Ga |
| Isaac | 23 | b. " |
| Linsey | 22 | b. " |
| | | |
| #11 Fielding Forrister | 81 | b. Va |
| Mary E | 61 | b. N C |
| Fielding HH | 20 | - no state given |
| Mary E D | 17 | - " |
| | | |
| \$324 Henry Forrester | 62 | b. N C |
| Marsha | 37 | b. Tenn |
| Lewis E W | 10 | ? |
| | | |
| #296 Thomas J Forrester | 27 | b. Tenn |
| Emily | 24 | b. Ga |
| Matilda | 10/12 | b. Ga |
| | | |
| #328 Thomas K Forrester | 42 | b. N. C. |
| Matilda | 29 | b. S. C. |
| Amos M V | 6 | b ? |
| James T | 3 | b. ? |
| Marcus L | 3/12 | b. ? |

MARYLAND RECORDS

Authority: Maryland Calendar of Wills - Baldwin

- Vol 5 p 155 William Watts St. Mary's Co. 1/14/1723-24
Personality to Katherine Forrest
Witness: Richard Forrest 18.211
- Vol 6 p 93 "Forster's Neck" land mentioned will of John
Roberts St. John's Parish Baltimore, Md
2/9/1728
- Vol 6 p 231 Patrick Forest wit will of James White Sr.
St Mary's Co /s/ 5-27-1732 20.438
- Vol 6 p 219 Will of Henry Horn. No county given
"and sister Frances Forrest, personality"
/s/ 3-20-1731 20.367
- Vol 6 p 100 Will of Francis Forster Cecil County Md
/s/ 12-14-1728 Pr 4-8-1729
Wife: Margaret and she named exorc
Children: Thomas, Mary and Sarah
Overseer: Brother James
Wit: John Hamm, Lawrence Lawrenson, Anthony Whitly
19/623
- Vol 3 p 209 Thomas Gibbons Prince George County, Md
/s/ 4-16-1711 Pr 5-5-1711
"To John Forrest personality" 13.309
- Vol 3 p 68 Robert Mason - No county given
/s/ 9-14-1704 Pr. 8-27-1705
God-son William Forrest personality 3.673
- Vol 3 p 29 George Warner Will Cecil County Md
/s/ 9-26-1702 Pr 11-19-1703
mentions land "Forrester's Delight" 11.415
- Vol 8 p 140 William Forrest wit will of Elizabeth Todd of
Anne Arundel County Md /s/ 6-19-1741 Pr 8-13-1741
22.373
- Vol 8 p 242 William Forrest wit will of James Taylor St. Mary's
Co. /s/ 1-17-1743/44 Pr 2-20-1743 23.324
- Vol 8 p 282 George William Forester wit will of Richard Wethered
Kent Co. Md /s/ 6-23-1744 Pr 1-6-1744
- Vol 8 p 162 Samuel Duvall Sr Prince George Co Md
/s/ 1-11-1741 Pr 3-24-1741
Daus: Elizabeth Tyler, Susannah Falconer, Esther West
Lucy Forrest (left 100 acres lying next to land of
Henry Odell and Richard Butt and at her death to pass
to her dau Elizabeth and should she die without heirs
to grand-sons. William Forrest, husband of Lucy asfd
to have life interest in this land) 22.442

Maryland Record's Cont'd

- Vol 8 p 87 William Forrest wit will of Robert Beal. St George
Parish Md /s/ 4-22-1740 Pr 7-15-1740 22.193
- Vol 8 p 192 William Forrest wit will of John Gardner Anne
Arundel Co. Md /s/ 1-25-1741 Pr 1-13-1742
- Vol 7 p ? William Canday St. Mary's Parish (Co.) Md
/s/ 12-18-1733 Pr. 5-4-1733
Son: John
Gr-son: William Canady Forest, Richard Forest
Gr-dau: Catherine Forest
Wit: Patrick Forest 20.659
- Vol 7 p 211 James Forster (Innholder) nuncupative Will Cecil Co.
/s/ 11/25/1736 Pr 11/28/1736 Cecil Co. Md
Father-in-law Aaron Latham
Cousins: Thomas, son of Francis Forster, personality
Hugh, son of William Forster, personality
Wit; Thomas Forster 21.763
- Vol 8 p 23 James Forster wit will of Thomas Wamsley Cecil Co
/s/ 4-15-1733 Pr 5-28-1733 20.702
- Vol 8 p 238 William Freeman Cecil Co. /s/ 3-2-1727 Pr 2-13-1737
Son William his plantation on Duck Creek, formerly
John Forster's" 21. 851
- Vol 8 p 91 Thomas Foster wit will of Henry Ennalls Dorchester Co
/s/ 3-21-1733 Pr 5-1-1734 21.124
- Vol 2 p Richard Forest wit will of John Cheverall St. Mary's
Co. /s/ 4-5-1702 Pr 6-4-1702 11.211
- Vol 2 p 44 Bartholomew Ennalls Dorchester Co /s/ 3-29-1688
Pr 1-20-1688 " to Mary wife of John Forester and to
each of the grand-children of the Foresters, person-
alty" 6. 56
- Vol 2 p 102 John Forrest wit will of Thomas Lewis Prince George
Co /s/ 3-22-1695 Pr 6-3-1696 7.150
- Vol 4 p 208 Will of Peter Watts, Gentleman St. Mary's County, Md
/s/ 3-12-1718 Pr 7-27-1719
Richard Forrest witness. Codicil :to brother Stephen
Watts, Richard Forrest and Major William Watts
personalty. 15. 147
- Vol 4 p 217 Will of Peter Forrester Anne Arundel Co. Md
/s/ 11-26-1719 Pr 12-14-1719
Wife:Mary
To John Rooxbey personalty when free
Wit: Daniel Machie, John Elder 15.239

Maryland Records, cont'd

- Vol 4 p 97 Will of William Forster, Gentleman Charles Co. Md
 /s/ 4-17-1717 Pr 5-25-1717
 Wife: Ann and named excrx
 Wit: William Howard, Richard Ashman, John Ashman 14.334
- Vol 4 p 119 Will of Ann Foester, widow Charles Co Md
 /s/ 10-10-1717 Pr 12-13-1717
 Son: John Ashman and daughter Mary wife of Richard
 Ankrum
 "150 A St Edmonds lying at Portobacco and formerly in
 possession of William Foester, testator's husband
 deceased"
 Wit: Walter Story, William Puttneck, Charity Thompson
 (Note: apparently married 1st Henry Hardy) 14.424
- Vol 4 p 167 Will of Thomas Ennalls Dorchester Co Md
 /s/ 5-7-1718 Pr 8-13-1718
 Sister: Mary Foster and at her death to son John,
 Sarah, Ann, Rebecca and Phoebe daughters of said
 sister. 14.631
- Vol 1 p 116/117 Will of Patrick Forrest St. George's Hundred
 St George Co /s/ 1-31-1675 Pr 2-14-1675
 To Eleanor Cheverill, daughter of John Cheverill
 personalty
 Son: Richard (his plantation) George Dundasee and
 Eliza his wife 300 a on Back Creek Baltimore Co
 Dau: Ann, personalty, Margaret
 Wife: Ellinor dower rights and to be excrx with George
 Dunadda (sic)
 Overseer: John Cheverill during minority of children
 Wit: John Hepworth, Edward Fisher 2.391
- Vol 1 p 118 Will of Eliza Moy, widow of Richard Moy St. George Co
 /s/ 1-8-1675 Pr 2-14-1675 "to Ellen Forrest, per-
 sonalty" 2. 396
- Vol 1 p 42 Will of William Champ St. Mary's Co.
 /s/ 10-8-1667 Pr 12-13-1667 "to Eliza Forrest, eldest
 daughter of Patrick Forrest, personalty" 1.302
- Vol 1 p 44 Will of Henry Ellery St. Mary's Co /s/ 4-15-1668
 Pr 5-16-1668 "To Eliza Forrest, dau of Patrick Forrest
 personalty" "To Patrick Forrest (named excr) 1/2 land
 on which testator lives"
 Wife: Eliza Wit: Walter Rawls, Eliza Workcase, Marma-
 duke Semme 1. 315
- Vol 1 p 65 Will of William Hattoff County? /s/ 12-19-1671 Pr.
 12-30-1671 " To Patrick Forrest and Ellinor his wife,
 Eliza Forrest and each of th4 other children of said
 Patrick and Ellinor" 1.468

Maryland Records, cont'd

- Vol 1 p 169 Will of Helena Forrest St. Mary's Co.
 /s/ --- Pr 4-24-1676
 To dau Eliza Dundasse, widow of George Dundasee
 entire estate - among her children (not named)
 Wit: Henry Phippes 5.21
- Vol 1 p 160 Will of Thomas Truman Calvert Co Md
 /s/ 9-21-1685 Pr 12-10-1685 John Forrest Wit. 4.165
- Vol 1 p 114 Will of Thomas Hatton St. Mary's Co Md
 /s/ 1-27-1675 Pr 2-4-1675 "to Margaret Forrest
 daughter of Patrick Forrest 2.381
- Vol 1 p 10 Patrick Forrest executor of will of Margaret Hatton
 St. Mary's Co /s/ 2-4-1656 Pr 8-1657 1.65
- Vol 2 p 26 Patrick Forrest wit will of Richard Willan County?
 /s/ 10-15-1662 Pr 9-5-1663 1. 193
- Vol 1 p 41 Patrick Forrest wit will of Robert Cager ST Mary's Co
 /s/ 8-10-1667 Pr 9-5-1667 1.293
- Vol 1 p 46 Will of John Hopper County?. /s/ 12-20-1668 Pr
 1-28-1668/69 Patrick Forrest overseer 1. 329
- Vol 1 p 145 Will of Richard Loyd County? /s/ 12-9-1684 Pr.
 5-29-1685 "to Richard Forrest" 4. 97

The following is from the Curry Collection in the Southern
 Historical Collection, University of North Carolina Library
 Chapel Hill, N C

Under DENUNE: Headed Maryland Land Office Rec.

William m prior to 1741 Elizabeth Duval
 William m prior to 1765 Elizabeth Forrest, daughter of William and
 Lucy (Duval) Forrest Ref: Prince George Co. Pro. Court
 DD-3 669

Maryland land Office DD 4 - 273
 William Kennady Forrest of St. Mary's Co to brother Richard, Sister
 Catherine Hebb, brother-in-law William Hebb. Brother Richard Forrest
 sole executor. Feb. 26, 1745/46 March 26, 1748 Wit: James Waughox
 Mazerin (x) Furgoe, Martha (x) Jenkins

30 March 1746 May 25, 1747 Patrick Forrest of St. Mary's Co.
 Wife: Frances. Son Richard and daughter Sarah Forrest, daughter
 Elizabeth Forrest, Daughter Bethlehem Forrest (also land in Baltimore
 Co. Wit: Jno. Stevens, Bridget (x) Forsey, Hannah (x) Cheverell

Maryland Land Office DD 3 669
 William Forrest of Prince George Co. Maryland, planter. Whereas
 Samuel Duvall Junr late of Prince George County by last will and
 testament and among other things gave to his daughter Lucy Forrest

Maryland Records, cont's

100 acres of land described in will during her natural life and after her death to her daughter Elizabeth and her heirs -and did further reserve the life of him, the said William Forrest, in and to the said 100 acres of land during his natural life by virtue of the will aforesaid, the reversion whereof doth belong to the said Elizabeth, the present wife of a certain William Denune of Prince George County, now know ye --(release for 5 shillings to William D and wife Elizabeth 100 acres of land in Prince George Co. 1765 Oct. 7 /s/ William (x) Forrest

(Note - in these excerpts D D 1 - 442 dated Jan. 11, 1741 Will of Samuel Duvall Sr. Prince George Co names Lucy Forrest as daughter whereas above reference states Samuel Duvall Junr)

The Curry Collections (included in the Southern Historical Collection) contains correspondence, genealogical studies and other papers of Miss Cory C Curry (1852-1944) and other members of her family. Miss Curry was a professional genealogist, a member of various societies and family organizations and served as Librarian of the National Genealogical Society in Washington, DC

+ + + + +

The Minute Book of St. Andrews Parish Church, Leonardtown, St. Mary's County Maryland shows:

Ann (Nancy) wife of Zacharias Forrest
Mother of Richard b 11-15-1767
Uriah baptised 5-14-1780

1782 - Confiscated property of Henry Harford - St. Mary's Co.
Purchasers:
Zachariah Forrest

+ + + + +

One Uriah Forrest left will District of Columbia (Washington)
/s/ 6-22-1805 Pr 7-20-1805
Wife: Rebecca
Children mentioned but not named.

Maryland Records, cont'd

Ref: Maryland Revolutionary Records - Newman

Uriah Forrest, Colonel Maryland
His widow applied for a pension

James Foster b 1762 Private Maryland Line - received pension

Federal Bounty Grants:

Mark Foster private 100a Oct. 10, 1799 Warrant No. 11,211
Moses Foster, private 100a - - -
Rigby Foster, private 100a April 11, 1797 Warrant No. 11,222
William Foster, private 100 a May 1, 1795 Warrant No. 14,118

Marriage proved through pension record:

Uriah Forrest m. Rebecca Plater 10-11-1789 St. Mary's Co.

Maryland Marriages: St. Mary's Co. Maryland

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------|
| John Drury | Ann Forrest | 11-9-1817 |
| Humphrey Forrest | Mary Leach | 12-26-1815 |
| Wm. Good | Ann Forrest | 10-26-1809 |
| James Forrest | Emily Jackson | 2-2-1819 |
| James Forrest | Susannah Fenwick | 12-5-1809 |
| John W Forrest | Ann White Price | 11-25-1842 |
| Joseph Forrest | H C Plowden | 7-25-1848 |

Jonathan Forrist voted in the Presidential Election of 1796 while a resident of Frederick County, Maryland

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| John Johnson | Lydia Forrest | 6-14-1797 |
| Maria A Forrest | Mathew Beal | 1-7-1836 |

Price George County Maryland Marriages:

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Richard Forrest | Sarah Craufurd (Crawford?) | 9-15-1789 |
| John Forster | Linny Smith | 2-11-1792 |
| Ralph Forster | Terissa Diggs | 5-27-1783 |
| Richard Foster | Priscilla Tyler | 4-5-1784 |
| Thomas Forster | Catherine Watson | 8-29-1781 |
| ThomasForster | Mary Magruder | 6-2-1794 |
| Mary Forster | Leonard Kidwell | 8-1-1798 |

St. Mary's County Marriages:

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Sarah Forrest | John Abell | 10-22-1799 |
| Zachariah Forrest | Nancy Ford | 3-23-1800 |

Charles County Maryland marriages performed by Rev. Jonathan Forrest 1791-1802

St Mary's County - Beaverdam March 1768 "State of His Lordship's Manors - Rent Rolls - Thomas Forrest

Maryland Records, cont'd

Baltimore City and Baltimore County Marriages:

| | | |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| George Forester | Rachel Oram | 5-3-1783 |
| Josiah Forrest | Ann Stone | 12-16-1785 |
| Nicholas Forrest | Ruth Oram | 10-2-1782 |
| Vincent Forrest | Sarah Mewshaw | 11-17-1778 |
| Alexander Forrester | Sarah Poutenay | 7-30-1770 |
| William Forrester | Hetty Reynolds | 7-22-1791 |

NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

There is a collection of FORREST material at the State Archives in Raleigh. When researcher wrote asking the cost of having it xeroxed the following reply was received:

The Forrest material in our Collection concerns a Joseph Forrest and wife Elizabeth Ehrhart Forrest who removed to Illinois shortly after the Civil War. The booklet is primarily a collection of reminiscences about her parents by their daughter Lillian. A xerox copy of the material will cost \$7.00

Olds Abstracts of North Carolina Wills lists the following Forest, Forrester, Forester, Foster:

(Note - Olds Abstracts pick up - chronologically - where Grimes leaves off and goes through 1800. It is known that there are omissions in Olds of wills and heirs and it is suggested that if one is interested in a particular will that a copy of it be obtained from the State Archives or county in which the will was probated.)

Chowan County: Will of Nancy Foster shows William and Ann probated 1783

Northampton County: Will of Margaret Forster shows Vincent and James. Probated 1781

Orange County: Will of John Forrest shows Phillip, John, Jonah, Christian, George, Barbara, Peter, Daniel and Judith. Probated 1791

(Note: one Barbary Foster, age 80 born N. C. was living 1850 census in the home of Elijah Wilkins born N C)

Will of Jacob Forest shows Silvia, Willis, Mary, Sarah, Milly Probated 1798

You have the other wills from Orange Co. N. C.

Perquimans County: Will of Francis Foster shows William. Probated 1763

Will of Francis Foster shows William, Barclift, Elizabeth. Probated 1761

Rowan County: Will of Thomas Foster shows Lucy, Ann, Mary, Edith, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Lucy Probated 1781

(Note: One Eadith (sic) Forrester married Burrel House 12-26-1797 Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Surry County: Will of Thomas Forrester Probated 1778. You have this which mentions wife Mildred.

(Note - A Milly (Mildred?) Forester shows as head of family 1830 census of Roane Co. Tenn.

North Carolina Records, cont'd

WarrenCounty - Will of Mary Foster shows Christopher and
Jane Probated 1768

Will of Christopher Foster shows John T
Probated 1775

Grimes North Carolina Wills:

p 124 James Foraster of Orange County - you have this will

p385 Robert Forrester et all wit the will of Thomas Unday
Bath County /s/ 10-13-1722

This Robert Forster (name recorded differently in places)
was Clerk of Court Bath County 1721 and Bertie County 1731.
He left a will in Bertie County probated May Court 1746 in
which he mentions grand-son John Brown, grand-daughter Ann
Brown, grand-daughters Jemima and Susanna Cotton, daughter
Ann Cotton's child in esse, grand-daughter Mary Boon, wife's
grandson William Knight)

p. 105 John Foster (written Forster) and wife unnamed mentioned
as legatees in Will of Alexander Duncan New Hanover County
/s/ 5-11-1767

Johnston in the Journal of North Carolina Genealogy - Spring 1966
lists additions and corrections to Grimes and shows the following
Will of Benjamin Nicolson /s/ 1-19-1712 (county not given) witnesses:
Hannah (X-her mark) Foster, Francis Foster

North Carolina Estate Papers 1669-1759 (file Dept Archives Raleigh)
1739 Daniel Goodright (at demise of Chandler) vs Francis Foster
Perquimans County (paper in file of Benjamin Chandler)

Beaufort County, N C

1755 Tax List - Robert Spring and James Forster paid taxes on
1 negro

Bertie County, N. C.

Will of Robert Foster (Spelled "Foster" in Hathaway's but recorded
Forster in other references, Grimes etc) Probated May Court 1746
mentions grandson John Brown, grdaughter Ann Brown, grdaughters
Jemima and Susanna Cotton, daughter Ann Cotton's child in esse, gr-
daughter Mary Boon, wife"s grandson William Knight.
(Evidently this Robert married a widow)

Will of Hannah Foster /s/ 6-27-1727 probated July Court 1728
mentions grson Samuel Kit, grdaughter Comfort, daughter-in-law
Jemima Kit, grdaughter Comfort Kit. Thomas Tweedy and George
Gordon, executors

Inventory of Robert Forster's Estate by Ann Foster (sic) made 1741

North Carolina Records, cont'd

Bladen County

1763 Tax List - William Forrester, 1 poll

Brunswick County

1769-1772 Tax List - St Philip Parish 1772 - John Forrister -
one white male

Buncombe County

Thomas Forster buried Gap Creek
William Forster was Asheville's first coroner

1800 Heads of family:

William Forrester
Mark Forster (2)
Benjamin Forster
Thomas Forster, Sr
Thomas Forster

History of Western Carolina - Arthur

p 153 Thomas Foster (sic) born Virginia 10-14-1774. In 1776 his father William Foster settled family near Asheville. Thomas married Orra Sams (daughter of Edmund Sams) member State Legislature He died 12-24-1858 leaving a large family. His wife died 8-27-1853

Bute County

1771 Tax List - John Foster paid taxes
Christopher Foster paid taxes

A description of militia men serving in Revolutionary War in the return of 1778-1782 shows:

William Forrest born Bute County (no further data in this reference)

Camden County

1782 Tax List - Francis Foster paid taxes on 50 acres
Ann Forster (sic) paid taxes on 10 acres

Carteret Precinct (N. C. Archives File No 1)

Land Grants 1663-1700 - John Balton grant on Newbegun Creeque (sic)
Richard ffoster, witness

Richard Foster also witnessed several grants to Seth Sothall ca 1681 "Pamticoes Town on north side Pamticoes River and on Pamticoes Town Creek" (Files Nos 4, 16, 17, 40, 42 N C Archives)

Caswell County (this county formed 1777 from Orange County)

1784 Robert Moore mar. Mary Foster
1790 Alexander McCain mar. Hannah Foster
1798 Joseph Benton mar. Sarah Foster

North Carolina Records, cont'd

Chowan County

N. C. Land Grants 1663-1700 (File No 7)

John Foster - Precinct Chowan granted 200 acres on Yawpim River adjoining Thomas Stacy. Sept 15, 1694

John Foster mar Martha Morrison 1774

William Knight mar Sarah Foster 1777

Craven County

1769 William Sheppard Foster paid taxes for 3 white males

William Foster paid taxes for 1 white male

Kimmy Foster paid taxes for 1 white male

(Note - John, John H, Kimme (sic) and William S Foster paid taxes 1793 in Wilkes County, Ga)

Duplin County

William Forester was bondsman for marriage John Austine - Mary Greear (sic) Jan. 28, 1756 Witness: John Dickson

Granville County

Book of Wills, Administrations, Guardianships 1750-1772
Robert Forster, administration 1748

Greene County

Heads of Family 1800 - Samuel Forrest

Johnston County

Deed Book 1 1746-1750:

p 306 James Forrest from James Mcillwain 1750

Deed Book 2 1750-1754

p 371 James Forrest to Anthony Calvert 1753

p371 Edward Forrest to Abram Taylor 1752

(Note: The Forrest Family and Taylor family associated later in Orange County N C and prior to that time in Maryland)

Onslow County

Tax List of 1769 - William Foster (two of them) paid taxes

Orange County

See end of county listings

Pasquotank County

Richard Bright - Jean Foster mar. 12-22-1797

James Foster - Ruth Scott mar. 8-27-1800

North Carolina Records, cont'd

Perquimans County

1740 Tax List - James Forster 2 tythes
Francis Forster 7 tythes

Note - John Anderson appears on this list and a John Anderson
also appears as early settler of Orange County

Clement Hall mar. Frances Foster 1742

Randolph County

Wills 1772-1804

John Forrest named executor Will of Adam Winder /s/ 9-17-1802

Rowan County]

Ref: National Genealogical Society Quarterly October 1914:

1734-1749 Bladen County covered almost all land between Virginia
and South Carolina

Anson County formed 1749

Rowan County formed 1753 "with Virginia Northern boundary
First Settlers Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania

Enumerated among earliest settled:

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| David Foster | 1771 |
| Thomas Foster | 1757 |
| Robert Foster | 1781 |
| William Foster | 1764 |
| Hugh Foster | 1758 - see later |
| Hezekiah Foster | 1795 |
| John Foster | 1772 |
| Joseph Foster | 1778 |
| James Foster | 1787 |

Marriages:

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| David Craig | Mary Foster | 1776 |
| Patrick Morrison | Ann Foster | 1768 |
| David Foster | Mary Cowan | 1773 |
| John Foster | Martha Morrison | 1768 |
| John Foster | Martha McConnehill | ca 1776 |
| John Roberts | Katherine Foster | 1777 |

Minute Book 1778:

Following signed Oath of Allegiance

Robert Foster (3)
Hezekiah Foster
James Forster (sic)

1800 Heads of Families - Rowan County

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| John Forrester | James Forster |
| Robert Forster (3) | John Forster, Sr |
| Hezekiah Forster | John Forster |
| Thomas Forster | William Forster |

North Carolina Records cont'd

Rowan County, cont's
1800 Heads of families:

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Richard Forster | Joseph Forster |
| David Forster | David Forster Sr |
| Samuel Forster | EidwonForster |

Ref: Carolina Cradle-Ramsey:

A partial list of Quakers appearing (1675-1747) in the Records of Monthly Meetings at Burlington New Jersey; Middletown (Bucks County, Pa) New Garden (Chester Co. Pa) and Nottingham on the border between Chester County, Pa. and Cecil County Maryland - from records in Friends Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.

Burlington Monthly Meeting - William Forster
New Garden Nottingham - Francis Forster
Hugh Forster

Ramsey states "though not conclusive, evidence suggests that Hugh Forster was of the Quaker Faith.

11-30-1767 Hugh Forster sold to John Mitchell Lot No. 37 "in the north square"

2-11-1767 Town of Salisbury was formally created when William Churton and Richard Vigers, agents for Lord Granville, made the grant to James Carter and Hugh Forster, trustees (Rowan Co. Deed Book 1, 74 and II, 303)

Hugh Forster was mentioned in the will of James Forster, Innholder, of Cecil County Maryland who died 1736 (see Maryland Records-EWR) 14 months before becoming trustee for the town of Salisbury, Hugh Forster purchased 615 acres on Horsepen Creek of Haw River (on the Guilford Battlefield site). A sadler by trade, Forster like Carter removed from Cecil Co to Carolina by way of the Shenandoah Valley.

Surry County

1771-72 Tax List - James Forrester 1 poll
4-8-1777 Will of Thomas Forrester - you have this will

Wilkes County

Will Book 1 1778-1800

1799 James Hopper, age 15 next month, bound to Fielding Forrister

1796 - Power of Attorney from John Foster of Orange Co. Va to Thomas Foster of Wilkes Co. N. C.

1797 Affidavit of Thomas Foster and Thomas Dula "Capt Thomas Dula and Mr. Thomas Foster came into open Court and made oath on the holy evangelist of Almighty God that they were in Company with Thomas Isbell, Eqr, John Duley and sundry other persons at Maj. John Robins on the 28 of November 1796 when a scirmish happened between said Thomas Isbell and said John Duley and that these Deponents saw said scirmish and at that time hears said Isbell say "let go

North Carolina Records, cont'd

my ear, and that after that said skirmish they saw that said Isbell's ear was bitten and both assisted in putting the ear together in order to make it grow together again and that they heard said John Duley say that he had bitten said Isbell's ear. These deponents further swear that notwithstanding their endeavor to make said ear grow together again that the lower part of said Isbell's ear hath since came (sic) entirely off in consequence of said bite. These deponents further swear that they were intimately acquainted with said Isbell and never knew, believed nor heard that any part of said Isbell's ear was off before said scirmish."

Orange County

Ref: History of Orange County - Lefler

" in 1740 there were only a few families along the Hico (Hyco) the Eno and Haw Rivers; there were not 20 taxables in 1748 but by 1751 settlers had flocked in from Pennsylvania, etc"

" Eno community, seven miles north of Hillsborough, was the most distinctly Scotch-Irish settlement in the county; however, some of the Scotch-Irish also lived east of the Haw River."

Scotch-Irish were also in eastern Orange in the Little River and New Hope Creek section where Mark Morgan was granted land in New Hope 1747.

Grants to settlers in Orange County 1740-1810 included:
William Forrest (sic)
Shadrack Forest (sic)

The 1755 Tax List of Orange County included:
Thomas Forster - 1 poll
William Forester - 1 poll
James Forster Jr - 1 poll
James Forester, Sr (sic) 2 polls

Deeds: (Mrs. Ernest Nelson's letter of 7-5-1967 in which she states they were abstracted for her by Mrs. Shields and Mrs. Redden)

| <u>Forrest</u> | | | | <u>Book</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Benjamin, William
and Thomas | to | John Mannin | 5-4-1762 | 4 | 261 |
| James & Elizabeth | " | Benjamin Forrest | 10-18-1770 | 3 | 625 |
| Thomas Oden | " | Benj. Forrest | 1-10-1772 | 3 | 357 |
| Benj. Forrest Sr | to | Benj Forrest Jr | 2-1-1799 | 7 | 431 |
| Andrew Robinson | " | James Forrest | 2-18-1780 | 2 | 108 |
| St of No. Carolina | " | Shadrack Forrest | 10-24-1782 | 2 | 412 |
| Grisham Forrest | to | Shadrack Forrest | 1-1-1787 | 2 | 508 |
| Chas Abercrombie | " | Shadrack Forrest | 1-19-1786 | 3 | 177 |
| " | " | " | 2-9-1790 | 5 | 228 |
| David Scoby et al | " | Isaac Forrest | 12-17-1793 | 5 | 89 |
| Benj. Rhoads | " | Shadrack Forrest | 6-25-1794 | 5 | 229 |

North Carolina Records, cont'd

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|------------------|------------|-------|-----|
| Abraham Anderson | to | Shad Forrest | 6-25-1794 | 5 | 229 |
| John Forrest Sr | " | John Forrest Jr | 12-26-1794 | 5 | 208 |
| Benj, Forrest Sr | " | Benj. Forrest Jr | 2-1-1799 | 7 | 431 |
| " " | : | Josiah Forrest | 2-1-1799 | 4 (?) | 441 |
| Shadrack Forrest | " | Nathan Forrest | 11-12-1800 | 9 | 117 |
| Daniel Green | " | Henry Forrest | 2-28-1801 | 9 | 316 |
| James (or John) Alley | " | Shadrack Forrest | 2=28-1801 | 9 | 45 |
| John Phipps | " | Nathan Forrest | 2-14-1804 | 11 | 98 |
| Regps(sic) Scroggin | to | Shadrack Forrest | 1-21-1808 | 16 | 233 |
| Henry Forrest | " | Shadrack Forrest | 9-11-1811 | 14 | 60 |
| John Forrest Sr | " | James Forrest | 7-22-1812 | 14 | 648 |

Note - you will note the omission of the listing of the deed of Joel Forrest to Isaac Forrest:

Joel Forrest to Isaac Forrest Dec. 17, 1793 Deed Book 5 p 416

This indenture made the 17th day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and ninety-three.
Between JOEL FORREST OF WILKES COUNTY AND STATE OF GEORGIA of the one part and Isaac Forrest of the County of Orange and State of North Carolina of the other part.

Witnesseth that the said Joel Forrest for and in consideration of one hundred and five pounds to me in hand paid specie to him paid by the said Isaac Forrest the right hereof is acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell and convey and confirm unto the said Isaac Forrest one certain tract or parcel of land situate and lying and being in the County of Orange on the waters of ELLEBRES CREEK bounded on the north side and the Spring Branch on the other then running to Rhodes line to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all the Houses and woods and underwoods and all the appurtenances whatsoever this unto belonging to the said land and premises unto the said Isaac Forrest and his heirs forever free and clear of and from all former and other deeds, Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Dowers, Judgments, Executions or any other incumbrances whatsoever and lastly the said Joel Forrest doth for himself and his heirs, administrators or assigns and Equeas (sic) to and with the said Isaac Forrest that he will (defend) the right title and property of the said land and premises with the appurtenances (sic) warrant and defend to the said Forrest his heirs and assigns forever.

In witness whereof the said Joel Forrest hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

Witnesses present:

Rest Stephen Forrest, Jurat

Joel Forrest Seal

Joseph Sciars (Sears?)

Arnt Anderson

Exec. and proved in open Court by the oath of Stephen Forrest

Abner B Bruce, C C

In Book 5 p. 87 (but indexed p. 89) another deed identical but much shorter made the same day but not signed:

"Proved in open Court by oath of Stephen Forrest and ordered registered

North Carolina Records, cont'd

May Court 1794. Abner B Bruce, C C

(Note - my Orange County researcher advised "no deed for this above land to Joel so definitely it is the land mentioned in the Will")

She further wrote re Joel: "Land sold by Joel Forrest, Dec. 17, 1793 in Wilkes County, Ga. the only sold by him (HE NEVER BOUGHT ANY LAND) is described DB5 p 89 and 416 Orange Co. N. C: on the watters of Ellebees Creek bounded on the north side and Spring Branch on the other" NO ACRES GIVEN IN THE DEED NOR THE WILL.

This Joel was the son of William, son of James and if the Joel born 1772 was born in N. C. Orange County he is quite likely a son of JOel."

(EWR wrote asking if she meant "William" rather than "Joel" but thus far has not had the point cleared. I am very interested in this for the reason that the ages of the other sons of William show them to be much older men than Joel was at the time of the death of his father William. However, my researcher did write: "There are no Guardianship records in the Archives (North Carolina) for any Forrest; have abstracted Court Minutes through May 1792 (so far) and the name Joel never appears again."

Deed Book 2 p. 508 Grisham Forrest to Shadrack Forrest - Jan. 1, 1787 for 55 pounds sells tract Ellibors (sic) Creek -- containing by estimate 100 acres beg. at Hiccory -- to S Fork - down Creek then up to line

Wit: Richard Rhoades /s/ Grisham Forestt(sic)
Isaac Forrest, Jurat Orange Court Feb. 1787
Samuel Benton C C

(Could this be Gresham (Grisham, Grissom) selling out since a Grissom Forester appears 8-5-1789 on Tax List of Fayette County Kentucky?)

The following are records abstracted by researcher in Orange County N. C. :

Shadrach Forrestt (Forrester) served in the Revolutionary Army as a Junior Lieutenant in 1782; was on a Court Martial Board with John Taylor (1747-1826) in 1782

Triall of Capt R... attached Pension File No. W 18114

Deed Book 2 p 412 Oct 24, 1782 for 50 sh for every hundred acres.. Tract on Waters of Ellibys (sic) Creek beg. Abercrombie'sLine .. William Nelson's corner ... William Forrest's corner.

Deed Book 3 p. 177 Jan. 19, 1786 Shadrach Forrest from Chas. Abercrombie for 5 pounds -- tract on Waters of Ellebee (sic) Creek... containing 5 acres

Wit: Anderson Comer Charles Abercrombie
James Kenneday Feb 1787 Court

North Carolina Records, cont'd

Deed Book 5 p. 222 Jan. 24, 1794 Ben Rhodes to Shadrach Forrest
.. for sum of 18.6.8 -- tract on Waters of Ellebee Creek .. begin-
at said Forrest's corner --Forrest's old line (deeded) cont. 29
and 1/3 acres ...

Wit: Abr. Anderson /s/ Ben Rhodes
Nathan Forrest Nov 1794 Court

Deed Book 5 p. 517 Nov. 26, 1794 Cornelius Fogarty et al to Shad-
rach Forrest Esq. for 19 pounds 15 shillings - 79 acres on Ellebees
Creek

Deed Book 6 p. 183 Aug 30, 1797 David H Burton to Shadrach Forrest
Land on Ellebees Creek (All State Grants)

Deed Book 9 p. 118 Nov. 22, 1799 Daniel McDaniel to Shadrach
Forrest. Daniel McDaniel of Rutherford Co. St. of N. C. .. for 75
pounds .. tract cont 150 acres on .. Cross Roads between Ellebees
Creek and Waters of New Hope - grant from State to Daniel Green
//s Daniel (x) McDaniel

Book 9 p. 47 Nov. 12, 1800 Shadrach Forrest to Nathan Forrest
for sum of 307 dollars .. on Wolf Branch of Eljèrbies (sic) Creek
beg at Wake County Line -- corner of said Forrest's .. tract 219
acres granted to sundry persons by the State and conveyed .. to said
Nathan...

Wit: Jonathan Forrest /s/ Shadrach Forrest
Moses Dossett Pr Nov 1800 Court John Taylor C C

Deed Book 11 p. 198 Nathan Forrest to John Phipps Feb. 14-1804
For 300 Silver dollars .. two different tracts on Wolk Branch
of Ellebees Creek .. cont in whole 219 acres granted to sundry
persons by state.

/s/ Nathan Forrest

Deed Book 14 p60 9-21-1811 Shadrach Forrest to Henry Forrest
for 100 pounds specie .. tract on Waters of Ellebees Creek cont.
199½ acres

Wit: Shadrach Forrest Jr /s/ Shadrach Forrest
Veazy Ferrell Proved by oath of Ferrell Re. Feb. 1812

Deed Book 14 p. 160 9-21-1811 Shadrach Forrest to Nicholas Atkins
for 1011 pounds specie .. tracts joining each other .. S side of
Ellebees Creek .. cont 1011 acres.

Wit: James Latta, Esq /s/ Shadrach Forrest
Veazy Ferrell Feb. Term 1812

Deed Book 16 p. 233 Shadrach Forrest to Reppo Scoggin 1-21-1808
Both of Orange Co .. for 120 pounds .. tract cont. 152 acres
on waters of Ellebees Creek .. County Line .. N W along Duncan
Cameron's lines .. Joh n Hall's corner -- E to Co. line

Wit: Wm Shepperd //s Shadrach Forrest
John Scoggins Feb. Term 1818

North Carolina Records Cont'd

Deed Book 2 p. 118 Feb. 29, 1780 Edward Grisham Jr to Isaac Williams .. for sum of 130 pounds Proc Money sells .. tract cont. 204 acres Beg at pine . E to John Baker's corner .. S to Old Line .. W and N to 1st
Wit: James Braswell /s/ Edward Grisham Junr hath set his
John Potts, C C hand and seal Feb. Ct 1780

Deed Book 3 p 93 5-26-1785 Archibald Gresham Esq to William Pickett for 150 pounds specie tract "on third Fork of New Hope Creek .. beg at pine at Muster Ground.. SWN E S to Branches then down the meanders of said Branch. Cont 288 acres
Jesse Benton
A Tatom Arch'ble Gresham
Ack May Term 1785 Samuel Benton CC

Deed Book 4 p 36 Dec. 4, 1787 Edward and Elizabeth Gresham to Thomas Holloway "for 100 and 50 pounds current .. sells tract on N side of Eno River beg. at hicory .. up River to a stone .. W to a stone.. N. to W. O .. E to 1st station it being tract bought by Edward Grisham (sic) of Jacob Allen .. by est. 260 acres
Wit: Isaac Whitagar /x/ Edward Gresham
Joshua x Smith Elizabeth (x) Gresham Aug Term 1788

Deed Book 4 p 29 June 6, 1788 Edward Grisham to Ferdinans Gresham Edward Gresham of the County of Wilkes and State of Georgia sells for 100 pounds Sterling all that tract beg at R O on Chas Abercrombie's line - except one hundred acres lying on north side of said tract which was granted to Timothy Davis including the plantation where said Davis now lives.
Wit: Mary Gresham /s/ Edward Gresham
Harris Gresham Aug Term 1788 S Benton CC

Deed Book 5 p 704 Feb. 1, 1797 Davis Gresham to James Dollar Davis Gresham of the county of Greene and State of Georgia sells for 20 pounds lawful money - all that tract cont. within the several courses, lines and distances & corner tree .. Beg at pine John Vicker's corner .. containing in whole 190 acres on the Waters of Ellebies (sic) Creek .. granted to said Davis Gresham by his Ex. Richard Dobbs Spaight 16 July 1795
Wit: Benj Rhodes, Jurat /s/ Davis Gresham
Samuel Yarbrough Feb. Term 1797 Abner B Bruce CC

(Note -EWR Archibald Gresham and other Greshams from Orange County North Carolina appear in the early records of Wilkes, Oglethorpe and Greene Counties Georgia. The Gresham records were taken in the hope that some reference to Louvinia (various spellings) Gresham wife of William Forrest would appear)

Court Minutes March 1760
Letters of Administration issued to William Forrest on Estate of James Forrester (sic) decd. Bond 300 pounds. Benjamim, James Forrest and Abr. Nelson Sec'ty

North Carolina Records, cont'd

Deed Book 3 p. 625 Oct. 18, 1770 Elizabeth and James to Benj. Forrest .. for 45 pounds Proclamation Money .. all that tract beg at Mouth of Rocky Branch .. W to the Mine Branch .. S to Enoe R .. down River to 1st station .. adj William Browning Sr his line .. devised to said James Forrest by WILL OF JAMES DEC'D .. cont 100 acres .. said James and Elizabeth his wife
Wit: William Johnston James x Forrest
Wm Hollins Elizabeth x Forrest

Deed Book 4 p.261 May 4, 1762 Benjamin, William and Thomas Forrest to John Mannin
.. for sum of 50 pounds Proc Money .. sell,, tract and plantation on the S side of Enoe River .. cont by est 200 acres..beg at Benj. Forrest's corner on bank of Enoe R.. up river to 1st station
William Forrest Lt Thomas x Forrest Lt
Benjamin B Forrest Lt May Court 1762
x-his mark James Watson CC Drawn from Book H folio 90

Deed Book 7 p. 431 Feb. 1, 1799 Benj. Forrest Senr. to Benjm Forrest Junr for sum five pounds .. tract bounded beg.. side of Enoe R S S W N to Pine in Dousy Johnston's line .. E to Eno R .. down River to 1st Station his
Wit: James Latta Junr Benjamin B Forrest
Josiah x Forrest mark

Will of Benjamin(x) Forrester 4 Nov. 1800 Proved 1801 Feb Court
Wife: Sarah
Sons: Ila (mar Christy Chizzenhall 23 Nov. 1804)
Edmund
Josiah mar Rachel Dossett 24 Feb. 1809
Benjamin
Daus: Jemimah Woods (wife of Harris Woods)
Drucilla Dosset (wife of Wm Dossett)
Nancy, Betsy and Milly

(There is a marriage Dec. 1785 of Benjamin Forrest to Sarah Hill

Book C p. 113 Orange County N C
Will of Isaac Forrest /s/ 7-7-1797 Proved Orange County Court
Feb. term 1798

.. My land I give to my two sons SILOUS AND WILLIAS (copied William in Abstracts of Orange County Wills - Shields) the plantation the old tract to WILLIS the land to be divided Anderson Spring Branch down to plantation thence running S E Course to the Creek and if thereof my sons should die before they come of age the land that is their part to be equally divided amongst the rest of my children and if my mare should bring a colt next spring I give that to my son Silous and my carpenter's tools to be divided between the two boys and as for my other property - to be equally divided among my three daughters, Mary, Sary and Milly after the death or widowhood of their mother - and I hereby make Ordain My Brother SHADRACH FORREST and James Curry my Executors In witness .. I the said Isaac Forrest set my hand and seal

/s/ Isaac Forrest

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Signed and Sealed in presence of
 Thornberry Anderson
 Silas Forrest
 Philon (x) Forrest

(Silus Forrest wit the will of James (x) Curry August 1804
 JamesCurry mentioned sons James and John Curry)

Deed Book 11p 189 Feb. 25, 1804 Silas Forrest to James Curry
 (both of Orange Co) for sum of 110 pounds .. sells tract .. on
 waters of Ellebees Creek .. beg at Ash in old line and in a branch
 called the Meeting House Branch .. down several courses of said
 Branch to gum and ash on side of fence leaving the Branch S E to
 W O and Oplar on bank of Ellebees Creek .. up various courses to
 Abner Veazey's line or corner .. N on Veazey's line .. to old line
 and 1st station. Cont 97½ acres
 Wit: Abner Veazey Silas Forrest
 Jonathan Kanaday Del to James Curry May term 1804 Jno Taylor
 CC

Will Book A p. 207 Will of William Forrest /s/ Aug 8, 1777

To Son Shadrach \$1.00
 To son Gresham, all land in the fork
 To son Joel, all land above the spring branch on the N side of
 Ellebees Creek. The plantation where I live
 To son William, all the land on the S side of Ellebees Cr
 To son Jesse, I leave a maintenance out of said estate according
 to the discretion of my wife and at her death to be equally
 divided amongst my heirs. I appoint Edward Gresham and Archer
 Gresham and my wife Louisa (Louvenia, etc) excrs.

Wit: Edward Gresham Jr
 Isaac Forrest Proved by Edward Gresham Jr and Isaac Forrest
 County Court 1778

Marriage bonds Orange County, N C.

| <u>Forrestt, Forrest, Forest, etc</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Bondsman</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| James - Elizabeth Cicie ?? | 7-26-1862 | Presley J Mangum, Solo
Shepherd |
| Silas - Polley Lovins | 10-8-1799 | James Curry, Jno Taylor |
| Michael - Salley Burnett | 11-5-1804 | James Daugherty,
T H Taylor |
| Alexander - Elizabeth Thompson | 6-26-1838 | A Parks, D H Cate, J
Taylor |
| Ila - Christy Chizenhall | 11-23-1804 | James (x) Watson, T
H Taylor |
| James - Martha Jane Wolf | 5-27-1859 | Jno E Thompson |
| John - EllenorRussell | 10-18-1787 | Richard (x)Harper
J Taylor |
| John A - Mary E Goodloe | 9-23-1840 | Geo E Harrington, J
Taylor |
| John D - Elizabeth Thompson | 2-7-1855 | T. Webb, E G Gray |
| Josiah - Rachel Dossett | 2-24-1809 | Sam'l Peelor, J
Taylor |
| Nathan - Nancy Baugh | 1-14-1799 | Fras Moreland, Jno
Taylor |

North Carolina Records cont'd

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Phillip - Lydia Cates | 12-26-1801 | Maj. Downs, John Taylor |
| Stephen Taylor-Margaret Thompson | 9-29-1840 | J W Thompson, J. Taylor |
| Benj. x - Sarah Hill | Dec. 1785 | Edward x Jarvais, John Cocks |
| John - Mary Clark | 4-23-1784 | John Griffin |

Brides

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Amelia - John x Vaughn | 10-21-1824 | Calvin x Vaughn, Jno J Carrington |
| Anne - John H Pickard | 6-10-1812 | James Child, Theo Ferguson |
| Anne - Richard Harper | 2-11-1786 | James Forrest, S Benton |
| Barbara Jane-Edwin M Holt Jr | 1-27-1842 | John H Holt, Mich'l Holt |
| Eliza A - Thomas J Jones | 9-11-1855 | David Freshwater, John H Wilbon |
| Elizabeth - Hugh Lovins | 3-15-1798 | Wm Trousdale, John Taylor |
| Elizabeth, Abraham Fitch | 3-8-1792 | John Fitch, A B Bruce |
| Ellen Jane - James S Maris | 1-13-1858 | Wm P Thompson, E G Gray |
| Jane - James Harrison | 5-24-1847 | Thos. Lynch |
| Margrit N - Willie Murray | 1-9-1833 | James Mebane, J Taylor |
| Mary J - John F Thompson | 9-3-1865 | E C Thompson |
| Mary S - George W Merritt | 12-7-1861 | C C Smith |
| Milley - not listed in the Index | -one of the occasional mistakes | |
| Nancy - Jeremiah Johnson | 11-3-1800 | Samuel Peelor |
| Nancy - John Comer Lewis | 4-8-1802 | John Rhodes, J Taylor |
| Polley - Major Washington May | 10-8-1798 | James Cary |
| Rachel- Benj x Standifer | 8-14-1781 | Wm Turner, Jesse Benton |
| Salina - James E Wilkerson | 9-15-1855 | John P Forrest, James A Forrest |

Forrester

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Betsy - Calvin Vaughn | 9-20-1824 | John Hopkins |
| Drucilla - William Dossitt | 12-30-1783 | Jesse Benton |
| Elizabeth - James Leathers | 11-12-1803 | Willis Benfield, J Taylor |
| Nancy - Jerimiah Glenn | 1-3-1797 | Christ Lash |
| Nancy - Phillip Bennett | 10-31-1806 | Moses x Dosssett, J Taylor |
| Sarah - James Currie | 10-19-1795 | John x Curry, Morgan Hart |

Inventories Feb. 1861 Aug 1868 May Term 1862 C R 73.507.19
 p. 110-113 Sale of Estate of S(tephen) Taylor by Stephen Taylor
 Forrest and J P Forrest, Guardians

p. 177 Feb term 1863 Estate of Stephen Taylor, dec'd, Stephen T
 Forrest, administrator

(Stephen Taylor married Polly Gwinn 6-23-1798)
 p 394 Stephen Taylor August Term 1862 (he was about 90 years old)
 1st - Usual foreword
 2nd - to my grandson Stephen T Forrest in addition to that already
 given - 2 negroes
 3rd - to my gr.son John P Forrest in add. to land and prop' already
 given \$1
 4th - to my gr-dau Eliza Ann Jones, wife of Thos I Jones in add
 to tract already given, part of Guilson tract beg on..

North Carolina Records, cont'd

married a Mariam Beck (from South Carolina) in 1820.
Nathan Bedford Forrest was born July 13, 1821 in or near Chapel Hill, Bedford County (now Marshall County) Tenn.
He had a twin named Fanny
John - was wounded and paralyzed in the Mexican War
William WAS Capt of Scouts, C S A - wounded 1864
Aaron, C S A died 1864
Jesse CSA wounded 1864
Jeffry - born 4 months after his father's death, CSA killed 1863 (an older Jeffry had died?)
Mariam Forrest mar. Joseph Luzton 1845 and moved to Texas after the War. She died 1867

In 1834 William and his family moved to Tippah County, Miss (now Benton) William died 1837.

In 1842 N B Forrest went in business with an uncle Jonathan who was killed Mar. 20, 1845 by three Matlocks; Nathan killed one and the others were punished.

Nath Bedford married Sept. 1845 Mary Ann Montgomery. A son William. Moved to Memphis 1857.
The rest is History.

+ + + + +

Record in Aberdeen (Monroe County) Mississippi:

When Col Jeffries Forrest, younger brother of Gen. N B Forrest was killed at battle of Okolona, his body was brought to his home 513 Commerce St. Aberdeen, Miss. to his wife Sally Dyche Forrest. His funeral was conducted with Masonic rites and he is buried in Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.

+ + + + +

Marriage and Death Notices from the Raleigh Register and North Caroline State Gazette 1826-1845

Deaths:

William Foster 4-25-1826 Buncombe County, RR of 6-9-1826
Mrs. Anthony Forster of Charleston, S. C. 11-16-1827 RR of 11-20-1827
Anderson E Foster 5-11-1836 - Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan Co RR of 5-31-1836
Edmund Foster 8-5-1837 White Oak Mountain R R of 8-18-1837
Mrs. James Forrest November Orange County RR 11-22-1842

North Carolina Records, cont'd

Peter Foster June 1, 1844 Franklin County R R 6-7-1844

Hon. John F Forrest of Orange Co 4-10-1849 died Jefferson County
Alabama R R of 5-16-1849

Marriages:

Polly Foster - Jeremiah Potts 3-23-1826 Rowan County R R 4-14-1826

Mrs. Ceney Foster - Zachariah Ellison Bertie Co RR 11-11-1830

George D E Forrest - Ann Gillett February Newbern N C RR 3-3-1831

William H Foster of Louisburg - Ann Eliza Taylor July Franklin Co.
R R 7-30-1833

Smith Forrester of Charleston S C - Addison C Hinton of Wake Co N C
10-4-1836 Washington D C RR 10-18-1836

David C Foster - Abigail Graham May Rowan Co. RR 5-11-1841

Roland Forest - Jane A Moss October Stanly County RR 10-21-1842

Maj. Thomas Forster of Raleigh - Laura M Clingman of Cincinnati
9-24-1844 Cincinnati R R 10-8-1844

Dr. Peter S Foster - Matilda K Williams, Louisburg 8-3-1845
R R 9-30-1845

Elizabeth Foster of Charlotte to Leander Willson of Waynesville
4-19-1845 Asheville R R 5-2-1845

Additional records - Orange County, N. C.

Will Book B p 170 William Forester et al witnessed the will of
Thomas Lloyd /s/ Feb 1792 proved May 1792

Will Book A p 298 Will of Phillip Dossett
Wife: Selah Dossett
Daus: Seney, Susannah
Son: William
Executors: Benjamin Forrest, and Stephen Forrest
Wit: Jacob Allen, Blaton Wood, Joseph x Townsend

Will Book B p 13 Gresham Forrest et al witnessed the will of
Job Farmer /s/ 10 March 1786 no date of probate

Will Book A p 207 Will of William Forrest /s/ 8 Aug 1777
proved Aug. 1778

Will Book C p 110 Will of Thomas x Wood of Eno River
/s/ 23 May 1786 proved Feb. 1800
Sarah Forrest called daughter and was to receive one shilling

Will Book C p 113 Will of Isaac Forrest signed 7 July 1797
proved Feb. 1798

1784-1787 NORTH CAROLINA STATE CENSUS

1784

At a General Assembly begun and held at New Bern on the Twenty-Second of October, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-four and in the ninth year of Independence of the said State; Being the first session of this Assembly, Alexander Martin, Esq. Governor

Chapter 1

An Act to ascertain the number of White and Black Inhabitants, and the Citizens of every age and condition in the State.

I. Whereas it is recommended by the United States in Congress assembled that the number of white and black inhabitants, and free citizens of every age, sex and condition, including those bound to servitude for a term of years, and three fifths of all other persons not comprehended in the foregoing description shall be taken in each state; and in order to comply with the above recommendation.

II. Be it Enacted by the General Assembly of the State of North Carolina, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of same, That the several county courts in this state, shall within six months after the passing of this act, appoint a proper person in each captain's district to take a list of number of white and black inhabitants and the free citizens of every age, sex and condition in each district which list shall distinguish the number of blacks from whites and other free inhabitants in the following manner:

| | | | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| White males
from twenty
one years old
to sixty | White males
under twenty
one years old
and over sixty | White fe-
males of
every age | Blacks of
each sex
from twelve
to fifty | Blacks up-
wards fifty
and under
twelve years |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|

(Blacks have not been noted
in the following tabulation)

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------------------|
| White males
from twenty
one years old
to sixty | White males
under twenty
one years old
and over sixty | White fe-
males of
every age |
|---|--|------------------------------------|

WILKES COUNTY

| | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|
| George Forster | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Anthony Foster | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Mark Foster | 1 | 1 | 3 |

Census taken in the year 1787

| | White males
from twenty
one years old
to sixty | White males
under twenty
one years old
and over sixty | White fe-
males of
every age |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|

CASWELL COUNTY

| | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|
| Thomas Forster | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| John Forster | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Census taken 1786-87 and it is stated that the record is incomplete

MARTIN COUNTY

| | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|
| George Forrest | 1 | 0 | 0 |
|----------------|---|---|---|

Census taken in 1787

GATES COUNTY

| | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|
| Henry Forrest | 1 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|---|---|---|

Census taken in 1787

PERQUIMANS COUNTY

| | | | |
|---------------|---|--|--|
| Frans. Foster | 1 | | |
|---------------|---|--|--|

Census taken 1786 and record of only one district found

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| Mary Foster | 1 | 2 | 3 |
|-------------|---|---|---|

TYRRELL COUNTY

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| John Foster | 1 | 1 | 2 |
|-------------|---|---|---|

Census taken 1786

+ + + + + + + + +

It is indeed unfortunate that this census for many of the North Carolina counties has been lost; among these Orange County. However Surry County (where Thomas Forrester made his will in 1778) was included but no Forresters, Forresters, Forrest, Fosters nor Forsters appeared in the enumeration.

SOUTH CAROLINA RECORDS

Council Journal 34 page 101-103
Meeting of 9 March 1768

The following petitions for Warrants of Survey on the Bounty were then presented and read Viz:

Elizabeth Forrester 100 acres

In Hillsborough Township or on Savanna River

Ordered that the Secretary do prepare Warrants of Survey as prayed for by the petitioners.

Council Journal 33 page 41-50
Meeting of 27 February 1767

His Excellency informed the Board that a vessel with poor Irish Protestants had lately arrived here on the encouragement of the Bounty given by the Act of the General Assembly passed the 25th of July 1761 and that he had now directed them to attend and they being called into the Council Chamber they presented the following Petitions for Warrants of Survey for Land on the Bounty, Viz:

Alexander Forster 150 acres

Council Journal 36 page 242-245

Petitions from the undermentioned persons verified by their affidavits setting forth that they were severally Protestants and had arrived in this Province from Germany on the encouragement but that they never had received any Warrants for Lands and therefore Humbly Prayed for Warrants of Survey free of charge were presented and read. Viz:

George Forster 100 acres

Council Journal 33 page 178-184

The following petitions for Warrants of survey on the Bounty were presented and read, viz:

The petitioners set forth that they were Protestants and had lately arrived in this province on the encouragement of the Bounty given by an Act of the General Assembly of this province passed the 25th day of July 1761 and therefore praying the same and they severally produced certificates as required by the said Act. It was Ordered that the Secretary do prepare Warrants of Survey and that the public Treasurer do pay their Bounties to Messrs Torrans and Pouag and Mr. Bath in consideration of their passages in the ship Nancy, Capt. Hannah Commander:

(next page)

South Carolina Records, cont'd

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| John Forster | Age 32 |
| James Forster | Age 14 |
| John Forster | Age 12 |
| Samuel Forster | age 24 |

Council Journal 33 page 41-50

His Excellency informed the Board that a vessel with poor Irish Protestants had lately arrived here on the encouragement of the Bounty given by the Act of the General Assembly passed the 25th of July 1761 and that he had now directed them to attend and they being called into the Council Chamber they presented the following Petitions for Warrants of Survey for Land on the Bounty, Viz

Ordered that the Secretary do prepare Warrants of Survey on the Bounty agreeable to the prayers of their petitions and that the public Treasurer do pay the Bounties given by the said Act to Messrs Torrans and Pouag and Mr. Robert Bath for the owners of the ship Hillsborough in consideration of their passages to the said province agreeable to the directions of the said Act.

The following persons also presented petitions setting forth that they were Protestants and had come into this Province in the said ship Earl of Hillsborough on the encouragement of the said Act and therefore prayed to be allowed the Bounty given by the same:

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| Martha Forster | Age 21 |
|----------------|--------|

The following FOSTERS also applied under this Act:

| | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| James Foster | Sarah Foster |
| John Foster | William Foster |
| Samuel Foster | Isabella Foster |

Parish Records

St. Philip's Parish Register 1754-1810

(St Philip's Parish established 1706 covered Charles Town and Charles Town Neck in Berkley County)

p 113 George, son of George and Catherine Forest bapt Sept 1789

p 117 Berkett, son of George and Catherine Forest bapt July 27, 1791

p 196 Richard Johnson and Catherine Forest widow married 1/24/1771

p 247 Michael Forest and Joana Clancy mar. 6/26/1790

p 56 John, son of John and Mary Forrister bapt 9/11/1764

p 192 Henry Forst and Elizabeth Wiar widow mar 12/23/1769

p 240 Daniel Browne and Margaret Forster, widow, mar 6/17/1787

South Carolina Records, cont'd

Minutes of the Vestry of St. Helena's Parish 1726-1812

(St. Helena Parish established 1712 bounded by St. Helena's Sound, the Savannah River, the Combahee River, the ocean, in Granville County)

p 234 Moses Forster paid four years' interest 36 lbs 11 s 4

The Register Book for Parish of Prince Frederick Winyaw

(Prince Frederick's Parish (established 1734) formed from Prince George Parish Winyaw being the upper section between Santee River and the Pee Dee River Craven County)

p 207 William Forrister et al overseers of Parish April 1772

p 209 Meeting July 15, 1772 - Application being made by William Forrister on the Behalf of Mary McElroy, a poor widow, agreed to make her some allowance to support her and four children.

p 212 Meeting April 1774 - William Forester (sic) and Moses Brown purchased 2 cows and calves for Widow McElroy

Index to Deed Books, Greenville County, SC - Lent

Deed Book A

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Forrest, James | Witness 1787 |
| Foster, Isham | 250 acres 1788 |
| Foster, John | Planter; 350 acres 1787 bounds Daniel Kelly 1788 |
| Foster, John Crow | Witness 1787 |

Deed Book B 1787-1791

The names in the following list as those who appeared as witnesses:

| | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| John Forrest | Richard Forrest |
| Isham Foster | John Foster |

Names with some type of information given:

| | |
|------------------|----------------|
| James Forester | 100 acres 1789 |
| Solomon Forester | 100 acres 1789 |
| Osham Foster | Grant 1785 |

Deed Book C 1791-1794

These names are those appearing as witnesses:
Isham Forrest (note Isham Foster above)

Names with some type of information:

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| David Forrest | 250 acres 1791 |
| Isham Forrest | Witness |
| James Forrester | Grant 1787 |

South Carolina Records, cont'd

Solomon Forrester 100 acres 1792
 James H Foster 250 acres 1793; L & R 1792; bounds John Jones
 Josiah Foster 250 acres 1793; L & R 1792; bounds John Jones

Deed Books D-E-F 1794-1802

Names Appearing as witnesses:

| | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| David Forrest | J C Foster |
| Isham Forrest | James H Foster |
| John Forrest | Josiah Foster |
| Rochard Forrest | Robert Foster |
| H Forrester | Samuel Foster Jr |
| Jerry Forrester | Sarah Foster |
| John Forrester | Thomas Foster |
| John Forrester, Jr | |
| Mark Forrester | |
| Mary Forrester | |
| Richard Forrester | |

Names with some type of information:

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Esekey Forrest | buys 150 acres 1795 |
| David Forrester | sells 17½ aced 1799 |
| Eisikis(sic) Forrester | sells 150 acres 1796 |
| Hardy Forrester | buys 100 acres 1800 |
| Hutchens Forrester | bounds Solomon and Mark Forrester |
| John Forrester | sells 120 acres 1794 and 100 acres 1799 |
| | bounds Britian Neal |
| James Forrester | bounds Solomon and Mark Forrester |
| Mark Forrester | buys 136 acres 1794 and sells same year |
| Richard Forrester | buys 100 acres 1797 and 100 a 1800 |
| Solomon Forrester | Spartanburg County buys 100 a 1799 and 136 a in 1800 |
| James H Foster | buys 225 acres from Josiah in 1798 and sells with Josiah land in 1798 |
| John Foster | bounds Daniel Kelly 1790. Dau Nancy Perry. Gives 75 acres to James H and Robert S C Foster in 1800 |
| John Crow Foster | Deed of gift to son John S B of 2 negroes in 1799 and to daughter Nelly Foster i negro in 1799 |
| Josiah Foster | sells land with James 1798; sells 225 acres to James H and S C Foster 1798 |
| Robert S C Foster | Land from Nancy and Benjamin Perry 1800; buys 225 acres with James H from Josiah in 1798 |

Anderson County

Combined index for books A,B,C, D 1790-1799

Shows no Forrests, Forresters etc but following Fosters: .

| | |
|---------------|--------------|
| G E W Foster | Isaac Foster |
| George Foster | Joel Foster |

South Carolina Records, cont'd

George Singleton Foster
Gabriel Foster
Henry Foster

James Foster
Josiah Foster
Thomas Foster

Pension Application of Solomon Forrester No R3670
(Apparently the application was rejected although there appears a
voucher for payment for services of the above Solomon Forrester)

Comptroller General Office - Columbia S C Jan. 31, 1855

No. 3494 Issued 8 Aug. 86 to Solomon Forrester £ 68.5.8½
Lib. K Sgt duty in Roebuck's regt p. a. and audited
Interest £ 4.15. 7

No. 3494 K No. 114 8 Aug. 86

Solomon Forrester for Militia Duty in Roebuck's Regiment before
and since the Fall of Charleston p Anderson's return amounting to

Currency £ 478.0.0
Sterling £ 68.5.8½

State of So Carolina To Solomon Forrester for militia duty
in Roebuck's regiment before and since the Fall of Charleston
p Anderson's return amount of currency £ 478
Stg 68.5.8½

Received full satisfaction for the within in an Indent No. 3494
p order
Test: Tho Nicholls Thomas ^{his} Barton
mark

I do hereby certify the above to be a true copy

Deposition of William McKinney 25 day of January 1855
Spartanburg District, S. C.

William McKinney, aged 84 last May, a resident of the District and
State aofresaid who being duly sworn according to law upon his
oath says that he was intimately acquainted with SOLOMON FORRESTER
who was a resident of said district and who died in said district
and who married Mary Calloway. He further says that about fifty-four
or five years ago he purchased a tract of land in the aforesaid dis-
trict from said Solomon Forrester, that his acquaintance with Solomon
Forrester commenced some eight or ten years previous to the purchase
of the afsd tract of land and that at his first acquaintance with
said Solomon Forrester, he, Forrester, was married to said Mary
Calloway and adds that he is entirely disinterested.

William McKinney

Deposition of Robert Scruggs 12 October 1853
State of South Carolina Personally appeared Robert Scruggs, ad-
Spartanburg District ministrator, a resident of the aforesaid

South Carolina Records, cont'd

District and State and made oath according to law that he is the identical Robert Scruggs, administrator of Mary Forrester, dec'd who executed the foregoing power of attorney and that he is directly interested in said claims and makes this affidavit to be filed with such additional evidence or arguments as said agent may use in prosecuting said claim.

Robert ^{his}~~(x)~~ Scruggs
mark

Know all men by these presents that I, Robert Scruggs, of the District of Spartanburg and State of South Carolina, Administrator of the Estate of MARY FORRESTER dec'd hereby irrevocably constitute and appoint John Anderson of BURKE COUNTY, N. C. my true and lawful agent and attorney to prosecute the claims of Solomon Forrester, dec'd and of Mary Forrester, dec'd for any amount of Revolutionary Pension or increase of Pension that may be due; and I hereby authorize my said agent or attorney to examine all papers and documents in relation to said claims on file in the Department in Washington City or elsewhere; to file additional evidence or arguments and to receive the certificate which may be issued for said claims and to appoint one or more substitutes under him for the purposes herein expressed; and to do all things that I might or could do were I personally present. Hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said attorney or agent shall lawfully do in the premises and revoking all former powers.

Witness my hand and seal this 12 day of October 1853

(Note: EWR Burke County was formed 1777 from Rowan County and parts of Burke and Rutherford were taken 1791 to form Buncombe County)

State of South Carolina

Spartanburg District At a Court of Pleas and General Sessions
open and held for the Disdtrict of Spartanburg
Fall term 1853, present and presiding the Hon. I N Whitner - one of
the Judges of and for the State of South Carolina, personally ap-
peared Robert Scruggs, Administrator of the Estate of Mary Forrester
dec'd, a resident of the District and State afsd who being duly sworn
according to law upon his oath says that he married Nancy who is the
daughter of Solomon Forrester and his wife Mary both of whom are now
dead; he states that there is no record that can be found of the
marriage of the said Solomon Forrester and his wife Mary as there
was no public record kept of marriages in this state and they were
married in the district and state afsd, nor does he know of any bible
containing a record of the marriage. He states that he believes his
fath-in-law, Solomon Forrester, was a Revolutionary Soldier in the
Militia of South Carolina, that ashe was long and intimately ac-
quainted with him he had often heard him speak of his services but
recollects but little of what he said. He well recollects after de-
ponent and his wife had returned from a visit to the State of Georgia
about 25 years ago happening to mention in the presence of his
father-in-law, Solomon Forrester, that in going or returning from
that journey he, the deponent and his wife had crossed the Chatta-
hoochee River at the mouth of Peachtree Creek where it empties into

South Carolina records, cont'd

the Chattahoochee River they saw the remains of Fort Montgomery, he well recollects that Solomon Forrester said that he assisted in the erection of said Fort and was stationed there a portion of the time he was in the Revolutionary service; that he, Solomon Forrester, was engaged at different times during the war and was in service at the war's close.

He is not in possession of any documentary evidence of the service of his father-in-law but relies on the testimony herewith sent to establish claims for his father-in-law's service of at least two years for a pension under the act of 7th June 1832 which from the 4th of March 1831 to his death which was sometime in June 1835 making four years and three months and he claims a pension as the Administrator of his mother-in-law; Mary Forrester, under the Act of July 7, 1838 from the 4th of March 1836 a pension for four years and eleven months, she having died on or about the 1st of February 1841.
Robert x Scruggs

(Note - General Services advises that there are several other depositions made in regard to this pension - there being an additional cost of \$7.50 for them)

+ + + + +

Pension of JOHN FORRESTER No. R 22015

Pension Office Sept 20, 1852

Sir:

Agreeably to your request the claim of JOHN FORRESTER of Georgia has been examined.

He has obtained a certificate of the Comptroller of S C dated May 17, 1851 showing that A John Forrester a private served ten months in Capt. William Alexander's Company, Col. Wade Hampton's Regiment and Sumpter's Brigade.

This certificate gives no date to the service. With this certificate evidently before him, he makes a declaration - dated July 14, 1851 - in which he claims to have served nearly a year in Capt. Alexander's Company but of the date of the service he has no idea. He says that he cannot prove his service by anyone. If the claim were much freer from suspicion than it is, it could not be admitted without proof of identity. As it is, the clearest proof of identity and service will be necessary to the admission of it, and he swears that he is not able to furnish this proof.

M. Thompson, Esq.
Present.

South Carolina Wills

| <u>Abbeville District (County)</u> | <u>Book</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Foster, John | 1 | 1787-1815 | 546 |
| Foster, Robert | 2 | 1815-1839 | 220 |
| Foster, Samuel Sr | 2 | " | 150 |
| <u>Anderson County</u> | | | |
| Foster, James | 1 | 1830-1834 | 30 |
| Foster, James | 1 | 1800-1834 | 45-46 |

South Carolina Records cont'd

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|-----|
| <u>Barnwell County</u> | | | |
| Benjamin Foster | 1 | 1787-1826 | 18 |
| <u>Fairfield County</u> | | | |
| Robert Foster | 2 | 1820-1839 | 10 |
| <u>Greenville County</u> | | | |
| Jeremiah Forrest | 1 | 1787-1840 | 127 |
| James Forrester | A | 1787-1840 | 10 |

WILL OF JAMES FORRESTER - Greenville County Book A p 10.

At a court begun and held for May term 1791 the following last will and testament of James Forrester was presented into open court and proven by the oaths of William Bradley and Ede Johnson and ordered to be recorded which was done this 28th day of May, 1791.

In the name of God, Amen. I, James Forrister of Greenville County in the State of South Carolina being in his perfect senses tho frail in body blessed be God do this the fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety do make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner following that is to say first I give & bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth my plantation whereon I now live and my household furniture & creatures & cattle & hogs & working tools during her life time then all the moovable estate to fall to my loving son Hardy Forrister & and land and plantation to my loving son Richard Forrister the land containing one hundred and sixty nine acres. I give and bequeath to my loving son John Forrister my plantation on Buck creek containing two hundred acres of land and I hereby make and ordain Joseph O Bannon and Hardy Forrister executors of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I the said James Forrester have to this my last will and testament set my hand the day and year above written. Signed, sealed published and declared by the said James Forrester the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us who are present at the time of signing and sealing thereof.

his
James (x) Forrester (sic
mark

Witnesses:

Mary x Holder

Ede x Johnson

William x Bradley

(Notation states "Recorded Will Book A page 40)

| | | | |
|---------------|---|-----------|-----|
| John Foster | A | 1787-1840 | 1 |
| Robert Foster | A | " | 104 |

Pickens County

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------|-----|
| Robert S C Foster | 1 | 1828-1862 | 261 |
|-------------------|---|-----------|-----|

Spartanburg County

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----------|-----|
| Anthony Foster | 1 | 1787-1820 | 153 |
| " " | 3 | 1840-1858 | 453 |
| Henry Foster -Planter | 1 | 1821-1829 | 3 |
| Isham Foster - Planter | 1 | 1787-1820 | 112 |
| John Foster - Planter | 1 | " | 107 |

South Carolina Records, cont'd

Spartanburg County, cont'd

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|-----|
| John Foster - Planter | 2 | 1830-1835 | 95 |
| Moses Foster - Planter | 1 | 1787-1820 | 39 |
| Sarah Foster | 3 | 1840-1858 | 324 |
| Simpson Foster | 1 | 1821-1829 | 39 |
| William Foster - Planter | 1 | 1787-1820 | 118 |
| William Foster | 2 | 1830-1835 | 134 |

Union County

| | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----|
| John Foster | 2 | 1815-1849 | 158 |
| John Foster | 2 | " | 185 |
| William Foster | 2 | " | 250 |

(Note - This is a record of wills compiled by the WPA and while the names of the testators are correct the book and page numbers are not always so. The wills for Charleston are not included because a cumulative index for the Charleston County will books has been compiled by the Charleston Free Library. Also not all of the South Carolina Counties other than Charleston are not included)

The Will of Simpson Foster listed above in Spartanburg County mentions brothers Hiram, Joel and Willis; sister Sarah Hunt nephew Albeny (sic) Hunt. Executors Anthony Foster and James Hunt /s/ March 1824 and proved 4-26-1825 Wit: John Earle, Robert Young and Simpson Bobo.

The Will of Henry Foster of Spartanburg County S C Will Book 2 p 3 /s/ 1-1-1821 proved 5-31-1821

Wife: Rachel
 Son: Henry
 Daughters Rachel Foster, Dorcas McDowell, Syntha Foster
 Ex: James Mean, Henry McDowell

Abbeville District

Forrest, James Box 33 Pack 719
 Estate administered Feb. 17, 1817 by Elizabeth Forrest, James Sproul, Henry Burton bound to Taliferro Livingston, Ordinary Abbeville District, sum 10,000 lbs. Estate administered again Abbeville District Sept. 20, 1820 by Elizabeth Forrest. Beverly, Henry S Burton bound to Moses Taggart Ordinary sum \$10,000. Inventory made March 4, 1817 by James Vaughn, James Carson, James Caldwell

| <u>Census Records - 1790</u> | | <u>Males</u> | <u>Males</u> | <u>Females</u> |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <u>Name</u> | <u>Lived</u> | <u>over 16</u> | <u>under 16</u> | |
| Forrister, Anthony | Pr. Frederick | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Forrister, Hutson | Spartanburg | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Forrister, John | Spartanburg | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Forrister Owin | Spartanburg | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Forrister, Thomas | Spartaznburg | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Forest, Michal | Charleston
(St. Philip- St. Michael | 1 | 0 | 1 |

South Carolina Records, cont'd

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Forrester, Baley and
Cord, William | Georgetown | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Forrester, Mark | Greenville | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Forrest, David | Greenville | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Forrest, Frances | Charleston
(Berkley Co-St John Parish | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Forrest , George | Charleston
(St.Philip-St.Michael) | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Forrest, Hardy | Greenville | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Forrest, John | Greenville | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Forrest, Solomon | Greenville | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Forrest, William | Greenville | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Foster, Joel | Abbeville | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Foster, Joel | Newberry | 1 | 1 | 1 |

1800 Census Greenville County

p. 99 James Foster 1 m 0/10 1 f 10/16
 1 m 16/26 1 f over 45
 1 m 26/45

p. 109
 Richard Forrester 2 m 0/10 2 f 0/10
 1 m 26/45 1 f 16/26

p. 109
 Isham Forrester 1 m 26/45 2 f 0/10
 1 f 16/26

P. 110
 Hardy Forrester 1 m 0/10 2 f 0/10
 1 m 26/45 1 f 16/26

p.110
 David Forrester 1 m 16/26 1 f over 45
 1 m over 45

1800 Census Spartanburg Co.

p. 176 Solomon Forrester 1 m 0/10 2 f 0/10
 1 m 10/16 2 f 10/16
 1 m 26/45 1 f 26/45

p.176 Hutchens Forrester 3 m 0/10 1 f 0/10
 1 m 26/45 2 f 10/16
 1 f 26/45



South Carolina Records, cont'd
 1800 Census Spartanburg County, cont'd

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| p 177 Mark Forrester | 2 m 0/10
2 m 10/16
1 m 16/26
1 m 26/45 | 3 f 0/10
1 f 10/16
1 f 26/45 |
| p 196 Thomas Forrester | 3 m 0/19
1 m 26/45 | 2 f 10/16
1 f 16/26 |
| p 196 Owen Forrester | 1 m 0/10
1 m over 45 | 2 f 10/16
1 f over 45 |
| p 196 Alexander
Forrester | 3 m 0/10
1 m 26/45 | 1 f 0/10
1 f 16/26 |

Fosters listed were:

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Robert over 45 | Moses over 45 | Isham 26/45 |
| William 26/45 | John 26/45 | Isham 16/26 |
| John 26/45 | William over 45 | John over 45 |
| Thany 26/45 | Henry 26/45 | Jean over 45 |
| John Sr over 45 | | |

(Note - these shown with family)

1810 Census Spartanburg Co.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| p 192A
Mark Forister | 1 m 0/10
1 m 26/45 | 2 f 0/10
3 f 16/26 |
| p 192 A
Hutchens Forest | 3 m 0/10
1 m over 45 | 1 f 0/10
1 f 10/16
1 f 16/26
1 f over 45 |

(Note the absence of Thomas, Owen and Alexander Forrester on this census - see Georgia records)

Fosters appearing in this census with family

| | | |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Franklin 16/26 | John Sr over 45 | Jane over 45 |
| Richard 16/26 | John Jr 26/45 | William 26/45 |
| Robert 26/45 | Fielding over 45 | Wm G 26/45 |
| William 26/45 | John 26/45 | John over 45 |
| James 26/45 | James 26/45 | Richard 26/45 |
| Thomas Jr 26/45 | Thomas over 45 | Weyland 26/45 |
| Robert Jr 26/45 | A K 26/45 | Anthony 26/45 |
| Moses 26/45 | John 26/45 | William Jr 26/45 |
| Robert Sr over 45 | Moses over 45 | Isham over 45 |
| Ransom 26/45 | Stephen 16/26 | William over 45 |
| Henry over 45 | | |

1800 Census Abbeville Co.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| p 24 James Forrest | 1 m 26/45 | 2 f 0/10
1 f 26/45 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|

South Carolina Records, cont'd

1800 Census Abbeville Co. cont'd

Fosters listed in this census (with family)

| | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| James (2) 26/45 | James Sr over 45 | Robert 16/26 |
| James over 45 | John 26/45 | William 26/45 |
| Samuel Sr over 45 | John 26/45 | Samuel 26/45 |
| Henry 26/45 | Robert Sr over 45 | Samuel over 45 |
| Robert Jr 16/26 | Isaac F----- over 45 | (page torn on census) |

(James Curry 26/45 - Currys and Forrests together in Orange Co. No. Carolina)

1810 Census Abbeville District

| | | |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| James Forrest | 1 m 0/10 | 2 f 0/10 |
| | 2 m 26/45 | 2 f 10/16 |
| | | 2 f 26/45 |
| | | 1 f over 45 |

Fosters appearing in this census with families:

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Robert 26/45 | James 26/45 | Robert 26/45 |
| James (2) | 26/45 | Samuel 16/26 |
| James Sr over 45 | Cary 16/26 | Mathew 26/45 |
| William over 45 | Mathew 26/45 | John 26/45 |
| Samuel 26/45 | | |

+ + + + +

St. Michael's Churchyard - Charleston, S. C.

Capt. William Benton Foster

died 2-27-1811 age 50

Native of Beverly in Yorkshire England

Erected by his son-in-law Capt Richard P Watson

BURIALS
OLD WAXHAW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD
LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

Margaret Theresa, daughter of J and N L Hood and wife of J C Foster - born April 10, 1839 died January 27, 1859

Captain John Cantzon Foster, son of John and Ann Kelsey Foster - born October 12, 1832 died September 30, 1910

William Foster - born 1767, died March 19, 1802 in the 35th year of his age.

Catherine Foster, wife of John Foster - died March 11, 1811 age 44

John Foster - born 1752, died November 17, 1812 age 60 years

Mary Foster - born ca 1749, died November 3rd, 1801 in the 52 year of her age

Joseph Foster, born 1756, died April 22, 1789 age 33

Rachel Foster, died February 1764 age 3 years

Henry Foster, born 1730, died December 19, 1797 in the 67 year of his age

Ann Foster - born 1732, died January 14, 1795 in the 63 year of her age

Henry Foster, Jr. died October 5, 1802 age 22 years

Mrs. Catherine Tirza Foster died October 24, 1815 age 21 years

John Atkin Foster died October 9, 1826 age 7 years, 4 months and 16 days

Rachel Henrietta Foster died September 28, 1827 age 4 years 4 months and 9 days

Oliver Henry Foster died September 30, 1827 age 6 years, 1 month and 7 days

Daniel Cantzon Foster died August 29, 1833 age 8 years, 8 months and 22 days

William R Foster died September 8m 1843 age 16 years, 7 months and 26 days

Mrs. Ann K Foster - died October 31, 1846 age 51 years,
2 months and 24 days

John Foster - born August 14, 1785 died June 28, 1868 age
82 years, 10 months and 14 days

Rebecca M Foster, wife of Henry Foster and daughter of William
and Nancy Dunlap - died October 7, 1833 in the 23rd year of
her age

Catherine Dunlap - daughter of Henry Foster and wife of Thomas
Dunlap - died June 17, 1792 age 34

Tennessee Records

Census and Tax Records

Addison Foster - 1820 Sumner County

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 m 1-/16 | 4 f 0/10 |
| 1 m 16/18 | 2 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 16/26 | 2 f 16/26 |
| | 1 f 26/45 |

Alexander Foster - 1820 Warren County

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 2 m 0/10 | 2 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 16/18 | 1 f 26/45 |
| 2 m 16/26 | 1 f over 45 |
| 1 m over 45 | |

Alexander Foster - 1810 Wilson Co Tenn

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 m 16/26 | 1 f 0/10 |
| | 1 f 16/26 |

Benjamin Foster 1796 Sullivan County Tax list - 1 poll
1799 " " "
(does not appear on 1812 Tax list)

David Foster - 1820 Wilson Co.

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 m 0/10 | 3 f 0/10 |
| 1 m 10/16 | 1 f 26/45 |
| 1 m 26/45 | |

Elijah Foster - 1820 Wilson Co.

| | |
|-----------|-------------|
| 1 m 0/10 | 1 f 16/26 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f over 45 |

Enoch Foster 1805 Tax List Anderson Co Tenn
Enoch Forester 1815 signed petition Bledsoe Co Tenn

Elizabeth Foster - 1820 Wayne Co.

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| no males | 2 f 16/26 |
| | 1 f 26/45 |

Franklin Foster - 1820 Census Wilson Co

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2 m 0/10 | 3 f 0/10 |
| 1 m 10/16 | 1 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f 26/45 |

James Forrice - 1800 Tax List Jefferson Co. Tenn - 1 poll
(Does not appear on 1822 Tax List)

John Foster - 1820 Warren Co.

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 , 0/10 | 4 f 0/10 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 2 f 10/16 |
| | 1 f 26/45 |

John Foster - 1820 Wilson Co - next page

Tennessee Records, cont'd

John Foster - 1820 Wilson Co

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2 m 0/10 | 2 f 0/10 |
| 2 m 10/16 | 1 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f 26/45 |

John Foster 1820 Wilson Co

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| 5 m 0/10 | 1 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 10/16 | 2 f 16/26 |
| 1 m 16/26 | 1 f 26/45 |
| 1 m over 45 | |

James Foster signed petition Bledsoe County Tenn 1815

James Foster - 1820 Sumner Co

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 m 16/26 | 1 f 16/26 |
|-----------|-----------|

James Foster - 1820 census WilsonCo

| | |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f 0/10 |
| 1 m over 45 | 2 f 10/16 |
| | 1 f 26/45 |

John Forest - 1797 Tax List Sullivan Co Tenn - 1 poll 85 acres
(not on 1796 nor 1812 Tax List)

James Forrester - 1820 Warren County

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2 m 0/10 | 1 f 0/10 |
| 2 m 10/16 | 1 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f 26/45 |

Lott Foster - 1820 Census Williamson Co

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 m 16/18 | 1 f 26/45 |
| 1 m 16/26 | |
| 1 m 26/45 | |

Levy Foster - 1812 Tax List Greene Co Tenn - 1 poll

Mark Forrester - 1820 Warren Co

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2 m 0/10 | 1 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f 26/45 |

Martin Foster - 1799 Tax List Grainger Co Tenn

Nancy Forrest - 1820 Sumner Co

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| 1 m 0/10 | 1 f 0/10 |
| | 1 f 26/45 |

John Foster - 1820 Wilson Co

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 2 m 0/10 | 2 f 0/10 |
| 2 m 10/16 | 1 f 10/16 |
| 1 m 26/45 | 1 f 26/45 |

Peter R Foster - 1819 Tax List WASHINGTON County

Tennessee Records, cont'd

Richard Foster - 1820 Warren Co Tenn
 1 m 16/26 1 f 16/26

Reuben Forrest - 1820 Sumner Co
 1 m 0/10 1 f 0/10
 1 m 26/45 1 f 26/45

Robert Forester - 1800 Tax List Blount Co Tenn - 1 poll
 (on 1801 Tax list names is spelled "Fouster")

Robert Foster - 1805 Tax List Green Co Tenn
 1812 Tax List Green Co 1 poll 30 acres

Richard Forest 1820 Warren Co Tenn
 3 m 0/10 4 f 0/10
 1 m 10/16 1 f 10/16
 1 m 26/45 1 f 16/26
 1 f 26/45

Robert G Foster - 1820 Williamson Co
 1 m 16/26 1 f 16/26

Stephen Forrest - 1820 Sumner Co
 2 m 0/10 1 f 0/10
 1 m 10/16 1 f 16/26
 1 m 16/26

Stephen Forrest Sr - 1820 Sumner Co
 1 m 16/26 1 f 16/26
 1 m over 45 1 f over 45

Susannah Foster - 1820 Williamson Co
 1 m 0/10 1 f 16/26
 1 m 10/16 1 f 26/45
 1 f over 45

Shadrack Forrest - 1820 Bedford Co
 1 m 26/45 1 f 16/26
 1 m over 45

William Forester - 1820 Warren Co
 4 m 0/10 1 f 0/10
 2 m 10/16 2 f 10/16
 1 m 26/45 1 f 26/45
 1 m over 45

+++++

Revolutionary Soldiers living in Tennessee Who Drew Pensions:

James Forrest, 1832 age 83; served N C Militia; drew pension
 Warren County

Tennessee Records cont'd

Robert Forrester; 1832 list age 76; also 1840 census; served in Virginia line; drew pension 1832 in McMinn County; drew pension 1840 in Bradley County; lived with William Forrester.

Stephen Forrester; 1832 age 82; served North Carolina Militia drew pension in Sumner Co

John Foster - 1840 census - drew pension in Henderson County

Richard Foster - served 24th Regiment - lived Rutherford Co died in service (War of 1812) 12/19/1813. his heirs were Alcey, Thomas and Mary Foster

William Foster - age 67 in 1818 served in Virginia Line - drew pension in Davidson County.

+ + + + +

Ref: Tennessee Cousins - Worth Ray

p 146

Jacksboro Tenn. Cemetery in Campbell County
Following are tombstone inscriptions copied in the Jacksboro Cemetery in Campbell Co located across the street from the High School and which is still in use by the public:

James H Forrester
b 1859 died 1932

Elsie Forrester (his wife)
b. 1861 died 11-25-1943

Elizabeth Forrester
Wife of Daniel H Forrester
b 5-8-1879 d. 3-31-1941

p 460 Roane County Tenn"

Abraham Odom mar Sallie Henderson Sept 6, 1824
signed by Alex Forrester and William C McKamey

p 524 Among the first lawyers to locate in Warren County Tenn and McMinnville was John B Forester

p 548 Among early settlers of area now DeKalb County Tenn was Robin Forester

p 588 Moore County, Tenn
Isaac and Matilda (Hodges) Forester came from South Carolina to Moore County before it was established. Isaac was born 1790 in South Carolina. He served with

Tennessee Records cont'd

Moore County, cont'd

Andrew Jackson and was under Gen John Coffee. Alexander Forester, a son of Isaac and his wife, married a Miss Minerva Eaton of Moore County; was a soldier of the Southern Confederacy.

p 240 Knox County

John Daniel married Catherine Forrest 9/29/1862

p 511 McMinn County

W C Dodson came to McMinn County from Warren County Tenn where he was born 1851. His parents were Edward A Dodson and Rachel Forrest.

p. 591 Marshall County

Gen Nathan Bedford Forrest was born Chapel Hill. Gen Nathan B Forrest the brave Confederate leader born Chapel Hill, Marshall County.

His grandfather Shadrack Forrest lived in Orange Co North Carolina and had a son Nathan Forrest who in about 1805/1806 moved to Sumner County Tenn and later Bedford County. Nathan's son William Forrest was the father of Gen. Nathan B Forrest. William Forrest moved over into Tippla (sic) County Miss where he died 1837. The son Nathan was left to care for the family. Gen. Forrest married Mary Ann Montgomery and lived in Memphis, Tenn.

+ + + + +

Heads of Family shown in some Tennessee Counties - 1830 Census

Sevier County

p 92 James Foster

p. 117 Frank Foster

p 311 Benjamin Foster

p 321 Elizabeth Foster

p 344 George Fouser

Roane County

p 11 Milley Forester

p 11 John Forester

p 64 Louisa Foster

Rhea County

p 354 Rachel Foster

p 363 John Foster

Page numbers refer to the page of the census on which the name appears

Monroe County

p 126 Elizabeth Foster

Marion County

p 158 Mary Forrester

Washington County

p 254 Thomas Foster

p 254 Charles Foster

Tennessee Records cont'd

Data from the Vertical Files at the Tennessee State Library
Nashville, Tenn.

Letter from Mr. Earle R Forrest
205 North Main St
Washington, Pennsylvania

Dated Nov. 3, 1923

" According to our family tradition, we are related to General Nathan Bedford Forrest. My grandfather came from England in 1836. My aunt who died in 1915, aged 85, was born in London and I often talked with her regarding the family. My father had always said that Gen. Forrest was of the same family but my aunt, being older, knew more of the family history. She told me that when Gen. Forrest became famous during the war, grandfather spoke of the relationship. She gave me the old family bible which contains records of the older generations.

It seems according to the information which she gave me, there were three brothers of the Forrests. Two of them came to America sometime in the 18th century. I do not know when but think it was about the time of the Revolution or afterwards. One settled near or in Philadelphia and the other went South.

George Forrest, the youngest of these brothers was the one who remained in Scotland. My grandfather, George Forrest, was born in Penrith, Scotland Nov. 27, 1803 and died in Washington, Pa. March 28, 1865. Richard Forrest, a brother of George Forrest Jr my grandfather came to America at the same time and settled in Pittsburgh. I believe that some of his children afterward went west. George Forrest, Sr., their father, died in London Dec. 12, 1814. My aunt told me that grandfather stated during the war that General Forrest was his first cousin.

My father, Joshua, and his brother Richard, both of whom are still living, were in the Union Army during the War; but they were always proud of the relationship with Gen. Forrest, as they considered him one of the great cavalry leaders of the South.

As soon as I get time I will look some of the dates in the old Bible, if they will be of interest to you. I have put it away carefully but cannot just lay my hands on it at once as it is among a large number of other books"

Addressed to Mr. John T Moore, State Librarian, Nashville, Tenn

Forrest Family Records supplied by Earle R Forrest, Washington, Pa.

"The following information was given to me by my aunt, Mrs. Alice Forrest Boyle, who died in Washington Feb. 17, 1915 in her 86th year. She came to America from London with her parents in 1837. Her

Tennessee Records cont'd

great grandfather's name was John Forrest. He had three children: George, John and Richard. Her granddather's name was George Forrest. His two brothers came to America sometime in the latter part of the 18th century or the early part of the 19th century. Their names were John and Richard. One settled in Philadelphia and the other went south. The brother who went south was the father of Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest according to information given to my aunt by her father. The brother who remained in Philadelphia was the father of Edwin Forrest, the actor.

The records from the old family Bible which I spoke of are as follows:

This Bible was printed in 1708 and brought to America by my Grandfather.

Margaret Forrest b 21 Aug 1796
Jessey Forrest b 10 March 1798
Wamah Forrest b 26 April 1800
Richard Forrest born 26 May 1802
George Forrest b 27 November 1803 (my grandfather)
James Forrest b 12 August 1805
Jane Forrest b 12 June 1807
George Forrest, father of above died 12 Dec. 1814; interred
on the 15th
James Forrest, his son died Dec. 3, 1813

George Forrest (my grandfather) married Alice Rhodes June 12, 1826
at Marlebone New Church. London
He came to America with his brother Richard in 1837 and died in
WASHINGTON, Pa. Mar. 28, 1865

His children were:

Alice Forrest (Mrs. Hugh Boyle) b in London Dec. 24, 1829 died
in Washington. Pa Feb. 17. 1915
Emma Forrest (Mrs. John Hallam) b in London Feb. 17, 1831
died in Washington Pa at age of 90 years
Jane Forrest (Mrs. Matthew Taylor b in London Mar 3, 1837
just before her parents came to America. Still living
George Forrest b in London March 2, 1833; killed in Pittsburgh
Pa June 3, 1863
Henrietta Forrest b in London Nov 21, 1835 died Dec. 2, 1835
Robert Rhodes Forrest b in Allegheny Pa Oct. 12, 1839; still living
Richard Rhodes Forrest b in Allegheny Pa April 14, 1844; still
living; served in the Union Army
Catherine Mary Forrest (Mrs. John Nunce) born in Allegheny Pa
Jan. 9, 1842; died Washington Pa aged 78 years
Joshua Rhodes Forrest (my father) born in Allegheny Pa Feb. 21,
1847; still living; served in the Union Army

Tennessee Records cont'd

Marriages Green County Tennessee

(Territory of the United States South of the Ohio River at the
time these marriages performed)

11-4-1795 Martin Forrister - Mary McNew

Security: James Magee and William McNew

Blount County

Esom Franklin - Lucy Forester married 2/3/1802 surety John
McDowell

Washington County (then State of North Carolina)

John Starns - Mary Foster married 8/1/1789 William Morrison
Surety

1830 Anderson County, Tenn. Census

Enoch Foster

Samuel Foster

Pennsylvania Records

Ref: Lancaster County, Pa Tax Lists 1751-1756, 1757, 1758
(Special Publication of National Genealogical Society)

p 4 Assessment of Donegal for the additional Provincial Tax
1757 - Samuel Conningham, collector

William Foster 5 shillings

(only name Forrester, Forester, Forrest, etc appearing in these
tax lists)

Donegal is in northwest section of county bordering on the
Susquehanna River

Lancaster County, Pa Deed Books A-K (1729-1766) Mayhill:

Book A p 183 6/9/1750 Peters Twp Cumberland County
Arthur Forster of Lancaster bor. to Richard Peters
of Philadelphia

Deed Book D p 268b 5/19/1755 186 acres Paxtang Twp Frederick
Forster of Donegal twp to Michael Gross of Lancaster
twp

Deed Book F p 239 2/9/1761 Gov. Hamilton names these justices
of peace in Lancaster Co: Thomas Forster

Deed Book G p 449 10/13/1758 115 acres Derry twp. Robert
Foster and wife Catherine to William Foster (pat.
1743 to David Foster; by David's will date 9-2-1745
gave to son Robert

Deed Book B p 136 10/16/1744 321 acres Pextang twp. John
Foster mortgage to Peters and Lardner of Philadelph

+ + + + + + + + +

Names of Persons for whom marriage licenses were issued in the
Province of Pennsylvania previous to 1790 - Genealogical Publishi
Company:

Catherine Forrest - Thomas Duddle 10-8-1763

Elizabeth Forrester - David Lyons 3-14-1775

James Forrester - Jeminine Corssen 8-26-1767

John Forrest - Margaret Harkens 1-9-1770

Mary Forrest - John Symes 5-20-1771

Pennsylvania Records cont'd

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Sarah Forrest - Sturges Shoveler | 12-9-1772 |
| Thomas Forrest - Ann Whitepaine | 4-28-1770 |
| George Forster - Mary Phillips | October 1746 |
| Henry Forster - Mary Montgomery | 7-5-1763 |
| Joseph Forster - no name given | 6-17-1785 |
| Josiah Forster - Rachel Barr | 11-5-1764 |
| Mary Forster - John Stonemetz | 5-21-1776 |
| Mary Forster - John Dobbins | 1-29-1763 |
| Mary Forster - William Faries | 6-27-1764 |
| Samuel Forster - Mary Haeps | 2-6-1761 |
| Samuel Forster - Sarah Norris | 4-22-1761 |
| Henry Forst - Lydya White | 10-30-1761 |
| Henry Forst - Sophia Susannah Izelorin | 4-15-1767 |
| John Forst - Hannah William | 12-5-1769 |

Virginia Records

Virginia Wills, Administrations and Inventories
1632-1800 - Torrence

Forester

| | | |
|------------|----------------|--------------------|
| William | 1799 inventory | Botatourt County |
| Alace | 1774 Will | Norfolk County |
| George W D | 1785 Will | Northampton County |

Forister

| | | |
|-------|----------------|------------------|
| John | 1757 Inventory | Goochland County |
| James | 1764 Will | Richmond County |

Forrest

| | | |
|------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Abraham Sr | 1757 Will | Amelia County |
| Alice | 1715 Will | Henrico County |
| John | 1715 Will | Henrico County |
| John | 1779 Inventory | Lunenburg County |
| John | 1770 Inventory | Princess AnnCounty |
| John | 1795 Will | Princess Ann County |
| William | 1723 Inventory | Richmond County |

Forrester

| | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| Elizabeth | 1785 Will | Frederick County |
| William | 1769 Will | Richmond County |
| Robert | 1783 Will | Richmond County |

Forrist

| | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| Benjamin | 1746 Will | Northumberland County |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|

Forster

| | | |
|------|-----------|-----------------|
| John | 1785 Will | Accomack County |
|------|-----------|-----------------|

Many FOSTER listings

Virginia Records cont'd

Marriages:

Washington Co

Samuel Forrest - Mary Dickinson 9-24-1795

Booker Foster - Sally Hiniger 7-20-1820

Augusta Co.

Ro McCorkle - Elizabeth Forrest daughter of James Forrest

John McCorkle - Lidia Forrest daughter of James Forrest

Princess Anne Co.

Anthony Boroughs - Anne Forrest 5-10-1806

James Archer - Lucy Forrest 7-27-1778
Christopher Wright consents for his ward, Lucy.
Consent is headed Perquimans County, N. C. Consent
witnessed by Sarah Bromadge and Rebecca Wright.
Surety: James Carroway

John Carmichael - Anne Forrest 7-27-1778
Surety: James Carroway

John Forrest - Nelly Scott daughter of John Scott who gives
, consent 9-20-1775. Witnesses to consent: Sothey Mills,
Liddey Hebdon. Surety: Henry Gasking

John Forrest - Elizabeth Drury 7-28-1808
Married by Rev. Anthony Walker - Minister's returns

William Forrest - Joannah McCabe 7-20-1779
Surety: James Archer

John Forrester - Frances Absalom 5-25-1795
Surety William Absalom. Married 5-25-1795 by Rev. Wm.
Morriss who records John "Forrister"

John Forrester - Mary Hosier 9-25-1793
Surety Jeremiah Hosier Married 9-27-1793 by Rev. Anthony
Walker

Amelia County

George Forest - Frances Atwood daughter of James Atwood who consents
Witnesses to consent: John Forest, Joshua Gilliam
Surety Richard Atwood 3-31-1756

John Forest - Martha Womack daughter of Thomas Womack who is
surety 12-19-1787

Joel Forress - Jane Hall 10-3-1788



Virginia Records cont's

Amelia County, cont'd

Richard Forrest - Elizabeth Oliver of Nottoway Parish daughter
of James Oliver who consents 9-19-1765 Witnesses to
consent John Morrison, Richard Forrest

Robert Foster - Mary Forest 2-12-1781
Surety Josiah Forrest (sic)

Northumberland County

Mottram (sic) Morrison - Alice Forrester 1-18-1797
James Forrester, Security

Samuel Church, widower and Molley Forrester 2-23-1813
Mathew Hudson Security

Austin Tiffey, widower, Molley Forrester widow 6/9/ 1
William Mitchell, Security

Peter Thomas - Susanna H Forrester 3-3-1824
George Y Beane Security

Richard Pullin - Wilmoth RForrester 2-28-1804
James Forrester, Security

Benjamin Hall - Polly Griffin Forrester, daughter of Mary Tiffey
1-24-1810 Stephen Hall Security

Griffin Forrester - Molly Shivers, widow 4-22-1790
William Fulks Security

Richard P Forrester - Sarah Rice 12-4-1841
John Rice Security

Robert Forrester - Sally Pittman 1-20-1802
Thomas Pittman, Security

Robert Forrester, widower - Sarah Brumley 4-25-1825
Consent of Jesse Bromley (sic) Security Edmund R Jeffries

Accomack County

Abraham Foster - Charity Bagge 2-21-1786
William Gibb Surety

Selby Foster - Nancy Foster 6-14-1806
Surety

Westmoreland County

Records searched but none found here

Virginia Records cont'd

Northumberland county cont'd

Robert Forrester, widower, of Lancaster Company - Peggy
 Bromley age 24 m. 6-24-1833
 William W Forrester, Sec. Consent of Jesse Bromley of
 Fairfield Parish, father of Peggy

Samuel K Forrester - Sarah Davenport 9-17-1844
 Richard P Forrester, Security

Lancaster County

Julius B Vaness - Ann S Forrester Sept. 1837
 Warren M C George, Security

George A Walker - Elener H Forrester 12-22-1803
 Thaddeus Forrester, Security

Thomas Pittman - Nancy Forrester 12-22-1803
 Robert Forester (sic) Security

Richard Cundiff - Ellen Forrester 2-2-1788
 Edward Newby, Security

William Beane - Sally Forrester 12-16-1839
 Richard Pitman, Security

(Pages are missing from this record - some Forresters, etc
 on missing pages)

Fauquier County

Robert Foster - Milly Leake 12-25-1786

George Foster - Sarah Conway 8-28-1786

Orange County

Anthony Foster - Elizabeth Price 4-4-1776
 Deed Book 17 - both of St. Thomas Parish

Haskew Foster - Caty Snell 7-28-1794
 Surety John Williams

John Foster - Susannah Deering, daughter of Robert Deering
 Surety John Williams 10-11-1793

Thomas Foster - Mary Sawyer 10-8-1774
 Deed Book 17 - both of St. Thomas Parish

Thomas Foster - Frances Jones 2-25-1777
 Deed Book 17, both of St. Thomas Parish

Virginia Records, cont'd

Reference: History of Prince Edward County, Virginia
by Bradshaw

p. 17 Amelia County, Virginia

1751 - George Forrest asked for an evaluation of the
improvements he had made on his 400 acre
farm on Sandy River

Amelia Order Book 2 - page 381

p. 843

TRAVIS - Over a century and a quarter this home near the
Sandy River Church has been occupied by four
generations of the family. Col. John Foster
lived here for many years as did his son, John
W. Foster. Then it became the home of his son-
in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. James T Clark.
It is now the home of their son-in-law and
daughter Mr. and Mrs. J Woodfin Hughes.

Col. Foster's (1787-1874) Family Bible is still
preserved as are his papers on the McGehee (his
mother's family) Family and the Foster family.
These contain valuable information as he was un-
usually well informed about his family and
local history.

MISCELLANY

Ref: National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Issue June 1966

p 132 Sacramento County California Marriages 1850-1860

N. Johnson - Sarah Forrest 1856 A-133

p. 285 (December Issue 1966)

Sonoma County California

W A J Forrester - Cynthia Hooper 10-15-1857

1964 Issue:

Quote from National Intelligencier published Washington D C
"Deceased - Alexander Forrest, age 70, sergeant major of
the Marine Corps died 3/11/1832 near Navy Yard."

"George P Forrest - Mrs. Eleanor M Yates, daughter of the
late Henry H Chapman, all of Georgetown, married Georgetown
10-24-1832"

"Mrs. Sarah Forrest, age 61, relict of the late Richard Forrest
of this city died 8-21-1832 at the residence of her brother,
Col. Crauford (sic) near Upper Marlboro. Her husband for many
years employed in the Department of State. She was a member o:
St. John's Church since 1816".

John H Foster, second son of Isaac Foster of Whitewood died
11-25-1832".

Issue of September 1961:

Contributors to building of a New Duth Church in New York City
1688:

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| #144 Isaacq de Foreest | 50 florins |
| #151 Jan de Foreest | 36 florins |
| #168 Hendrick de Foreest | 60 florins |

Issue June 1966"

Wills - Colonial New York 1736-1775

| | | |
|--------------------|------|--------------|
| George Forrester | 1748 | file No. 458 |
| Daniel Forster | 1744 | 256 |
| Jacob C Forster | 1750 | 579 |
| Jeremiah Forster | 1757 | 1050 |
| Mary Forster | 1746 | 343 |
| William Forster | 1765 | 1837 |
| Christopher Foster | 1748 | 459 |
| John Foster | 1762 | 1548 |
| Lydia Foster | 1762 | 1549 |
| John Foster | 1761 | 1440 |

Miscellany, cont'd

Wills - Colonial New York cont'd

| | | |
|---------------|------|------|
| John Foster | 1763 | 1665 |
| Joseph Foster | 1767 | 1996 |

Ref: The Story of the Jersey Blues - Col. C M B Gilman

p 4 - Jersey Blues - Organized 1673 at Piscataway and Woodbridge New Jersey to "control foreign Indians who come down from western New York and upper Pennsylvania in the summers to gorge themselves on fishes and clams and make a general nuisance of themselves. They become drunk and burn haystack, corn fodder and make a general nuisance of themselves by stealing")Liber I - Woodbridge Town records) "Our Indians never give trouble. They work in the fields, help us get the crops in and help us hunt and fish. They teach us how to net Shad and dry them. We are blest with good Friend"

Members:

| | |
|------------------|------|
| Forrest, Francis | 1684 |
| Forster, Miles | 1701 |

+ + + + + + + + + + +

Note found in JAMES HUNT Bible - note signed by Laura Hunt Shuford - signed 10-10-1893:

" My great-grandfather was Anthony Foster died 4-2-1805. My great grandmother was Sarah Foster died 6-20-1812. My mother named for her - Sarah Hunt. My uncle, Calvin Foster, wrote me this information. He is 72 years old living McLennan County, Texas"

(Note ER: One Anthony Forrister lived Georgetown District Prince Frederick's Parish, South Carolina in 1790. Census 1790 shows:

| | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| Anthony Forrister | 1 male over 16 |
| | 3 males under 16 |
| | 2 females |

The will of Simpson Foster /s/ Spartanburg County S C March 1824 mentions sister Sarah Hunt.

William Forrester married Sarah Hunt 3-5-1804 in Greene County, Ga.

The Parish Register of Prince Frederick's Parish South Carolina mentions a William Forrester being active in affairs of the church in 1772

Miscellany cont'd

Ref: Family and Military Records from SPENCE'S HISTORY OF
HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE - Abstracted by Leeper

Note - Although Mrs. Leeper did not so state apparently the numbers
in parentheses after the name refer to the page number in the origin
text. The page number given first below indicates the page on which
the data appears in the abstracts.

Pages 39-40

FORRESTER, Alfred (448) Major in militia 1851

FORRESTER, ISAIAH (242) (or Hezekiah?) father of Alfred, Stephen
and Willey

FORRESTER, M (435) Magistrate in 1860

FORRESTER, RICHARD (242) Came from S. C. and settled in 8th dist.,
1815; his dau. Lucinda md. William Turner; his sons were Silas
and Hezekiah.

FORRESTER, SILAS (242) Son of Richard; father of Madison, Carroll
and Silas, Jr

FORRESTER, NEWTON (444) Captain in militia 1829

FORRESTER, WILLIAM (240) Lived in 8th dist. about 1895

FOSTER, GEORGE (961) Laid his land warrant on Morgan's Creek in
1815; later owned much land and Wilson's Mill' father of William

FOSTER, WILLIAM "BILLY" (61) son of George, his wife was Sallie
Nunnelly, dau of Anderson Nunnelly

FOSTER, WILLIAM (448) Lt. in militia 1850

FOSTER, WILLIAM H. (407) (432) Magistrate in 1833; Trustee of
Centerville Female Academy 1845

Page 162

Company "G" 20th Tenn. Infantry (490)

This Company known as "Shy's Company" The following names which
evidently are of Hickman County men, Spence found on the death roll
of this company:

Forrest, J B - no further information - killed

P. 178

Confederate Soldiers - Company I -First Tenn Cavalry:

Forrest, James
Forrest, John

P. 166-167

Confederate Soldiers -Company F -42nd Tenn Infantry:
Forrester, Stephen 3rd Lieutenant

Miscellany cont'd

P. 167

Company "F" 42nd Tenn Infantry:

Forrester, F M

(Note - one F M Forrest (sic) rendered taxes of \$12.25
Washington Parish Louisiana Records under date of 12-4-1871

P. 174

Confederate Soldiers

Company "G" 48th Reg. Tennessee Infantry

Forrester "Bud"

Forrester, James Madison

Forrester, Malford "Bright" died in Camp Douglas prison near
Chicago 1862

Forrester, Richard

Forrester, S F - died May 14, 1862

Forrester, William

p. 188

Foster, Marshall (of Humphreys County, elected 2nd Lt at
re-organization at Jackson, Miss 1862;
wounded at Clinton, La.)

+ + + + + + + + +

Mississippians living in Washington Parish Louisiana 1850
census:

Sarah Forrest

H Forrest

J W Forrest

John Forrest

Washington Parish Records under date of 12-4-1871

F M Forrest his tax \$12.25

J W Foster paid from estate of James Roberts 8-30-1861
(Note - this evidently payment for service rendered - not
as a relation of James Roberts)

Earliest Taxpayers Holmes Co. Miss (no date given but the
county erected 1833 from Yazoo County:

Fielding Foster

Joel Foster

- - - - -

Pension Record of Thomas Grisham

He married Lucy Foster (widow) 12-14-1810 in Smith County, Ken-
tucky and died 3-10-1830 in Giles Co. Tenn. She died 9-23-1873
in Tishomingo County, Miss. He served from Kentucky.

The 1790 Tax List of Fayette County Kentucky taken 8-5-1789
shows Grissom (sic) Forester. Gresham Forrest called son Will
of Wm Forrest Orange Co N C. Name Gresham often recorded Grissom

Miscellany, cont'd

Queries appearing in "Asearchin' News" quarterly of Memphis Tenn. Genealogical Society:

Mrs. Robert E Thornton
308 SDouglas Ave.
Rockwood, Tenn.

William Harvey, Rev. Soldier b. 1749
Orange County Va (sic) later of Rowan
and Wilkes Counties N C - in Roane Co.
Tenn by 1807.
Wife: Lenah Gentry
Ch: Lemuel, Jonathan, Thomas,
William m 1808 Rhoda Richards
Robert m 1814 Sarah Richards
Sarah m 1817 Alexander Forrester
Marmaduke, Polly, Lucy m 1815
William Dixon

1965

Mrs. Wade E Forester
1203 Bristol Drive
Sweetwater, Texas 79556

Submitted query on other persons -
no Forresters mentioned

1964 p. 194

Henry Potter, son of Thomas Potter (1791-1865) born Tennessee
married second Almeda Forrester

1962 p 36

Mrs. C W Lovins
908 N. 29Ave
Yakima, Washington

Bedford County, Tenn? Henry Lovins
mar. Elizabeth Forrest when? where?
parents of Elizabeth?

(Note - Lovins -Lovings- Forresters, Forrests in Orange Co. N C)

March 1967

Mrs. W H Nutter
Wynhunter R R 7
Rushville, Indiana 46173

Descendants of Moses and Legralda
Forrester Mercer of Scotland - in
Washington County N C before Revolution

October-November issue 1964 Georgia Mazagine

Mrs. Tho. A Parker
Windy Hill on Bayou DeLisle
Pass Christian, Miss

William Foster and wife Phoebe
Truitt - Will Fayette (Jefferson
County) Miss early 1803 names 10
children among whom:
Truitt, Whitman, Shaddrac, Phoebe

Letters from Greene County Ga. show they sold their property
to son Truitt before 1800.

Succession Records of St. Helena Parish Louisiana 1804-1854
Young and Williams

p 55-56

JOEL AND MARY FOSTER 1851 File F-1

Aug. 18, 1851 - Stephen R Corkern represents that his wife Rosanne
Foster, daughter of Joel Foster, dec'd died leaving children:

Miscellany, cont'd

St. Helena Parish La Record cont'd

Sarah Adelisa, Emiley Josephine, James Bickham Corkern. He is appointed tutor to his minor children: E Emiley Josephine, Stephen Cornelius (note- omitted above) and James Bickham Corken - Sarah being of age.

Stephen R Corkern represents that Joel Foster died leaving a widow Mrs. Mary Foster whose maiden name was Mary Staples and heirs: Francis Foster, widow of Jethro Staples, decd; Rosana (sic) Foster decd wife of Stephen R Corkern; Martha Foster decd wife of --Vining by 1st marriage and widow of Robert Young by 2nd marriage (children by 1st marriage: Mary Vining wife of Burlin Young, Benson Vining. Children by 2nd marriage to Robert Young are Berlin Young Jr etc ..?) Absent heirs represented by Cade D Strickland Jr.

Inventory of Joel Foster \$5619.93

"War Department Revolutionary Claim" I certify ..Joel Foster of the State of La. who was a private during the Rev. War is entitled to receive \$80 per annum ... commencing on March 4, 1831 .. dated Apr. 8, 1834. Endorsed on back: Payments to be made at New Orleans Recorded in the Pension Office Book E Vol 8, page 45.

(Note - a copy of the complete pension file may be obtained from General Services Administration Washington D C for a small sum)

James Foster, a son born of the marriage of Joel Foster and Elizabeth Hinton, his late wife decd. showeth that slaves are the property of him and the descendants of William Foster who are now absent; that James and William Foster are the only issue of Joel Foster and Mrs. Elizabeth Hinton. Their grandfather, William Hinton late of Gates County, N C. died ..and said William Foster decd.

The heirs: descendants of Rosana Foster, half sister to James and wife of Stephen R Corkern; descendants of Martha Foster decd 1st wife of Jesse Vining then wife of Robert Young; descendants of Francis Foster decd wife of Jethro Staples; John Foster, if dead his descendants; descendants of Louise Foster wife of Ludowick Matthews. Rosanah (sic) Martha, Francis, John, Louisa, James are descendants of Joel Foster.

Sarah Ann McKinney wife of Jephtha McKinney Vs Mary Foster
Sept. 13, 1859 Community property: 640 acres bounded N by Mrs. Nancy Roddy, E by John Burton, S by G W Womack, W by same and J B Vining, \$2500; slaves, etc. Total estate \$7700. Separate property Lot 5, S17 T2, R5 51.10 acres last place of residence of deceased. Total estate \$9452.00

James G Foster shows that Stephen R Cockern filed his account; that Joel Foster left at his decease: Pet., John, Josiah, William, Louisa wife of Ludowick Matthews and Fanny Foster's heirs (Artemecia Gorman, Louisa wife of Lemuel H Parker, Harriette wife of John P Williams) Heirs of Martha Vining: Benson and Berlin Young, minors represented by their father Burlin Young. Heirs of Rosana Corkern: Adeliza McKinney wife of Jephtha McKinney, James B Cockern, Stephen C. and

Miscellany, cont'd

St. Helena Parish La records cont'd

and Josephine Cassells. Heirs of William Foster: Elizabeth Foster widow of Allen McClain, decd, Mary Foster wife of H J Marbes, Armenta Jane Foster, John Foster, Joel and James, minors.

Feb. 16, 1860 Joel B Vining purchased lot. Sarah A Cockern, wife of Jephtha McKinney; Zemiley Josephing Cockern Stephen Cornelius Cockern, Jas. Bickham Cockern, children of Stephen R Cockern and Rosananah Foster. Benson Vining, son and Burlin Young Jr, the grandson, only heirs of Martha Cockern decd. Burlin Jr is the son of Mary Vining and Burlin Young Sr decd and only daughter of Martha Cockern and Vining. Armenta Staples formerly wife of Samuel Williams and now wife of Thomas Gorman, Harriette Staples wife of John Williams and Lavisa Staples children of Francis Staples, daughter of Joel Foster.

Josiah Foster, a son, James Foster, a son, John Foster, a son, William Foster a son, Lavisa Foster wife of ... Matthews

July 30, 1861 James B Foster represents that Jas. G. Foster and Lavisa Parker have been in possession of tract of land.

+ + + + +

I N D E X

-A-

- Abbott, Barbara Joyce 104
Abbott, Elizabeth 118
Abbott, Jacob 118
Abell, John 203
Abercrombie 213
Abercrombie, Charles 211-213
Absalom, Frances 252
Absalom, William 252
Acre, Theresa Jane 27
Acton, Leonard M 100
Adams, Arthur 68
Adams, Lawrence 56
Adcock, Lydia Joanne 16
Adcock, Wm. Sylvester 16
Addison, C Hinton 222
Aderhold, Isaac 184
Agnell, Peter Walfied 46
Akeman, Effie Mae 133
Akin, Cecelia Marie 54
Akins, Ada Mellissie 98
Akins, Ada Mellissie
(Coplen) 98
Akins, John Powell 98
Alexander 123
Alexander, Capt. Wm 231
Allgood, Berta 18
Allgood, Mary Virginia 18
Allen, Abbie 79
Allen, Belle 78
Allen, Ellen Susan 79
Allen, Elizabeth 78
Allen, Elnora Green 99
Allen, Elsie Doyen 116
Allen, Floyd 79
Allen, George 78
Allen, George Hezekiah 79
Allen, George William 78
Allen, Harry Dale 116
Allen, Ida 78
Allen, Jacob Frank 222
Allen, John Frank 222
Allen, Laverne 79
Allen, Madison "Matt" 79
Allen, Malissie Ann 80
Allen, Mark Andrew 116
Allen, Matthew Lee 116
Allen, Maurice 79
Allen, Newell Waldrew 116
Allen, Patsy 18
Allen, Pearl May 79
Allen Sophie 78
Allen, Verda Marie 99
Allen, Vernon 18
Allen, Warren Leslie 99
Allen, Willie J 78
Alley, Annie 59
Alley, James (or John) 212
Allison, Kenneth Max 28
Allison, Marvin Thomas 28
Allison, Otho Max 28
Allison, Robert Lee 28
Alloway, Rhonda 54
Alloway, Sam 53
Alvey, Walter 26
Anders, Connie Lee 103
Anders, Donald Eugene 103
Anders, Wilford 103
Anderson, Abraham 212-214
Anderson, Arnt 89-212
Anderson, Cassandra 9
Anderson, John 209-230
Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd
169
Anderson, Patricia 42
Anderson, Thomas 152
Anderson, Thornberry 3-4-
32-218
Andrews, Hannah 118
Andrews, S 186
Ankrum, Mary 200
Ankrum, Richard 200
Archer, James 252
Arnold, Reid Jr 169
Ashley, Thomas W 47
Ashlock, Audrey Lucille
(Foster) 68
Ashlock, Charles Foster 68
Ashman, John 200
Ashman, Richard 200
Askey, Allen Elmer 131
Atkins, Lester Commander 98
Atwood, Andrew Leigh 8
Atwood, Frances 252
Atwood, James 252
Atwood, James Fisk 8
Atwood, Janie Lin 8

Atwood, Raymond 8
 Atwood, Richard 252
 Aueny, Ethel Elgen 113
 Austine, John 208
 Austin, John Jr 191
 Austin, Julia 14
 Avala, Cathy 107
 Averill, Ebenezer 117
 Averill, William 117
 Avriett, Wm. Pernell 131
 Axness, Marie J 11
 Ayer, Anthony 101
 Ayer, Mahila 101
 Ayer, Pete 101

-B-

Baell, C O 37
 Bagge, Charity 254
 Bailey, Ellis 86
 Bailey, Majorie Lee 86
 Bailey, Rose Lee (Beaird) 86
 Bain, N D 220
 Bain, Nathaniel 220
 Baker, Aurelia 45
 Baker, Aurelia Elizabeth 45
 Baker, Aurelia Womack 45
 Banks, Rev. Cedric 169
 Baker, Christopher 36-184
 Baker, Isaac 45
 Baker, Jack 45
 Baker, Jane 69
 Baker, John 215
 Baker, Mary 151
 Baker, Mattie 45
 Baker, Tom 76
 Bane, Rev. James S 94
 Baney, John F 135
 Banks, H V 28
 Banks, Lydia 119
 Bannon, Joseph O 34
 Barker, Mary 118
 Barnes, Absolom 64
 Barnes, Charles 64
 Barnes, Elizabeth 63
 Barnes, George 62
 Barnes, George J 63
 Barnes, John B 63
 Barnes, Mary 64
 Barnes, Rachel F 63
 Barnes, Rebecca 64
 Barnes, Richard 64
 Barnes, Sarah 63

Barr, Rachel 250
 Barry, Michael Allen 105
 Barton, Allen 18
 Barton, Bobby 18
 Barker, Lemar 9
 Barton, Randy 18
 Barton, Thomas 229
 Bateman, Emanuel 135
 Baugh 247
 Baugh, Nancy 218-220
 Bauguse, Isaac 144
 Baxter, Priscilla 119
 Beal, Mathew 203
 Beal, Robert
 Beane, George Y 254
 Beane, William 255
 Bearce, Daisy Dean 90
 Beardsley, Augustus 69
 Beck, Mariam 221-247
 Bell, Alice 65
 Bell, Anna 66
 Bell, Charles 64
 Bell, Charles Curry 66
 Bergman, Conrad Lawrence 66
 Bell, Elizabeth Ann 65
 Bell, Elizabeth Nelms 65
 Bell, Fletcher Caldwell 66
 Bell, James Lewis 65
 Bell, James Shearman 65
 Bell, Mrs. Jewel Evelyn
 Boyd Buterbaugh 66
 Bell, Louisa Mariah 65
 Bell, John McCutcheon 66
 Bell, Marie 65
 Bell, Mrs. Mary Montgomery
 Philpot 66
 Bell, Melville Fisk 65
 Bell, Rebecca 64
 Bell, Thomas 64
 Bell, Tho. Fletcher 65
 Bell, Thornton Padgett 65
 Bell, Virginia 65
 Bell, William G 65
 Bell, William Lewis 66
 Bell, William Martin 65
 Bennett, Phillip 219
 Bennoit, Lyman Jr 125
 Benson, Christine 90
 Benson, George 81
 Benson, Joseph Herron 81
 Benson, Peggy Jo 81
 Benton, Jesse 215
 Benton, Joseph 207

Benton, Samuel 213
 Berg, Frances 51
 Bergman, Ann Louise 66
 Bergman, Conrad Edward 66
 Besant, Sir Walter 151
 Best, Andrew 102
 Best, Cord. Katheryn
 Pickens 102
 Best, Wreatha 102
 Billingsley, Delta Llana 12
~~Binnaban~~, William 26
 Birmingham, Annie Elizabeth (Yow) 11
 Birmingham, Isaac 11
 Black, Gov. James D 57
 Black, Hannah 118
 Blackburn, Jane Hall 50
 Blackburn, William 34
 Blair, Barbara Forrester 147
 Blair, Ed 82
 Blair, Frank Paul Jr 147
 Blair, Frank Paul III 147
 Blair, James Davis 147
 Blair, James 183
 Blair, Richard Henry 147
 Blair, Tho. Forrester 147
 Blair, William A 147
 Blake, Dr. A L 7
 Blake, Barbara 7
 Blake, Dr. Gordon 7
 Blalock, John Willis 113
 Blalock, Maxine Ruth 115
 Blanchard, Louisa 48
 Blanks, Doris Mildred 146
 Blasingame, Donald Henderson 17
 Blasingame, Eva 17
 Blasingame, George Henry 17
 Blasingame, George W 15
 Blasingame, Mattie Runnell 17
 Blasingame, Nan 17
 Blasingame, Ellenore 15
 Blasingame, Powell 17
 Blasingame, Robert Lee 17
 Blasingame, Samuel N 17
 Blasingame, Wm Powell 17
 Bohanon, Jimmy 22
 Boles, Elizabeth 69
 Bolijack, William 144
 Bolton, John 207
 Bonney, Brenda Lee 102
 Bonney, Mrs. and Mr. Jack A 102
 Boon 185
 Boozer, Rev. Fred 169
 Boon, Mary 206
 Boroughs, Anthony 252
 Borman, Mary 117
 Bower, Annabelle 103
 Bower, Billy Dean 101-103
 Bower, Irma Lucille 101-103
 Bower, Lloyd Kenneth 103
 Bower, Mont Otto 103
 Bower Otto Walter 99-103
 Bowman, Theodore B 47
 Boyce, R A 28
 Boyd, Rodney D 23
 Boyle, Mrs. Alice Forrest 245
 Boyle, Mrs. Hugh 246
 Bobo, Simpson, 233
 Breedlove, Annie Ruth 16
 Breedlove, Boyd 16
 Breedlove, Clifton Oscar 15
 Breedlove, Debby Lynn 16
 Breedlove, Elmer Leroy 16
 Breedlove, Elmer Leroy, Jr 11
 Breedlove, Floyd Bruce 17
 Breedlove, Herman Bruce 17
 Breedlove, James Edwin 16
 Breedlove, Janet 17
 Breedlove, John Allen 16
 Breedlove, Julia Elizabeth 11
 Breedlove, Kinney Michael 16
 Breedlove, Lyndie Dianne 16
 Breedlove, Madge 17
 Breedlove, Matilda Mozelle 11
 Breedlove, Sara Blanche 16
 Breedlove, Sylvanus Oscar 15
 Bright, Richard 208
 Briscoe, James Michael 151
 Bridges, Jesse Lee 134
 Briscoe, Moe 21
 Briant, Nathaniel 96-97
 Briscoe, Robert Lee 15
 Briscoe, Robert Lee Jr 15
 Briant, Sally 96
 Briscoe, Teresa Diane 15
 Briscoe, Wm. Phillip 15
 Briscoe, Wm Phillip Jr 15
 Briscoe, Wm Phillip III 15
 Briscoe, Wm Phleamon 15
 Bradberry, T A 56
 Bradley, Boon 98
 Bradley, Elizabeth Catherine
 Bradley, William 34-232

Brady, Enoch 190
 Brady, James 184
 Brame, Cyrus Watson 147-148
 Brame, Gerald Forester 148
 Brame, Karen Elizabeth 148
 Brame, Linda Forester 147
 Brannen, Mary 68
 Braswell, Lucrecy 191
 Braswell, James 215
 Brewer, Mrs. Idus 190
 Brock, Roy 56
 Brodnax, Ellen 18
 Brodnax, Thomas Clarke 18
 Bromadge, Sarah 252
 Bromley, Jesse 254-255
 Bromley, Peggy 255
 Brooke, Jane 152
 Brooke, Gov. Robert 151
 Brooke, Sir Robert 151
 Brooke, Thomas 151
 Brooke, Maj. Thomas 151
 Brooke, Col. Thomas 151
 Brooks, Anis Ann 19
 Brooks, Mary Evelyn 19
 Brooks, Samuel 19
 Brooton, Samuel 9
 Brouillette, Jean Marie 103
 Brouillette, Jos. Walker 103
 Brouillette, Thelma Brown 103
 Brown, Ann 206
 Brown, Elizabeth 61
 Brown, Florence Abbie 101
 Brown, George 61
 Brown, Dr. Geo. Washington 46
 Brown, Isaam 96
 Brown, J R 183
 Brown, John 206
 Brown, John Andrew 28
 Brown, Joseah 96
 Brown, Lettice 61
 Brown, Lilliam 50
 Brown, Louise G 46
 Brown, Mary 46
 Brown, Moses 227
 Brown, Richard 61
 Brown, Sarah 119
 Brown, Sarah Patricia 28
 Browne, Daniel 226
 Browner, Dorris 59
 Browning, Capt 185
 Browning, Helen 53
 Browning, Capt John 186
 Browning, Margaret 151
 Browning, William Sr 216
 Bruce, Abner 213
 Bruce, Abner B 89-212
 Brumley, Sarah 254
 Brunson, James Oscar 44
 Brunson, Joseph Samuel 45
 Burnett, Sally 218
 Burnett, Sarah Helen 15
 Burr, Rose Gamber 124
 Burton, Beverly 233
 Burton, David H 214
 Burton, Henry 233
 Burton, John 262
 Buchert, Edwin Jr 8
 Buchert, Edwin Victor 8
 Buchert, Linda Evangeline
 Buchert, Michael Lucean 8
 Bucklew, Mary 65
 Burchfield, Mary 35
 Buford, Clarice Ethel 101
 Buford, Cleo Coleta 101
 Buford, Corda Annie 101
 Buford, Henry Clay 98
 Buford, Ida Lewis 101
 Buford, James Nelson 101
 Buford, Lucynda Lula
 Mildred 101
 Buford, Mary 101
 Buford, Mary Ann (Jones) 9
 Buford, Nellie Mae 103
 Buford, Richard 45
 Buford, William 98
 Buntley, Elizabeth Forrester
 Buntley, Jacob 74
 Buntley, William 75
 Burge, Ernest Burford 133
 Burge, Thomas B 46
 Burgess, Bennett 74
 Burgess, John 183
 Burks, Lola 81
 Burnham 121
 Burnham, Elizabeth 120
 Burnham, Elsie Lucille 68
 Burnham, Israel 120
 Burroughs 184
 Bush, Capt. Thomas 185
 Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Bobby
 Joe 100
 Butler, Wayne 100
 Butt, Richard 198
 Bryant, Frances 61

Bryant, Thomas 61
Bryon, Royal 184
Byrd, Eva Mae 16

-C-

Cager, Robert 201
Cain, Amanda 38
Cain, James C 37
Cain, John 25
Cain, Martha Jordan 37
Cain, Mary 37
Caldwell, Evelyn 43
Caldwell, Eugenia Templeton 144
Caldwell, James 233
Caldwell, Joseph E 43
Caldwell, Rose Lee 65
Caldwell, Sarah Jane 48
Caldwell, Virginia Eccles 43
Callen, H D 27
Callen, Hannibal DeKalb 27
Callen, Marion 27
Callen, Thomas B 27
Callen, West C 27
Calloway, Mary 229
Calvert, Anthony 30-208
Cameron, Duncan 214
Camp, A 183
Campbell, Dora Sullinger 85
Campbell, Rev. J W 94
Campbell, James Simeon 85
Campbell, Kelly Lynn 103
Campbell, Margaret Estes 102
Campbell, R S 85
Campbell, Rev. Tho. Dishman 102
Campbell, Thomas H 102
Canday, John 199
Canday, William 199
Cargile 185
Carmichael, Jane Nelson 151
Carmichael, John 252
Carnes, Martha 180
Carnine, Marion 28
Carrington, George E 25
Carrol, Pauline Jeanette 52
Carroway, James 252
Carruth, Adam 14
Carruth, Alfred 14
Carson, James 233
Carter, Ann Claire 71

Carter, Benjamin Foster 71
Carter, James 210
Carter, Robert Buffington
Carter, William 76
Carthroe, Betty McDowell 6
Cash, Ben L 77
Cash, Ben LeGrand 77
Cash, Ralph Davis 77
Cash, Theodore St. John 77
Cash, Susannah 195
Cash, William M 58
Cassells, Josephine 263
Cassells, Stephen C 263
Gates, Elizabeth Caroline 7
Cates, Lydia 219
Cates, Millie Ann 109
Chaffee, James 134
Chaffee, Ramelia Ann
Livingston 134
Chaffee, Urban 134
Chambers, Ralph Leverett
Hugh 132
Champ, William 200
Chandler, Benjamin 206
Chapman, Henry H 257
Chapman, John T 121
Cicie, Elizabeth 218
Cheverall, John 199
Cheverell, Hannah 201
Cheverill, Eleanor 200
Cheverill, John 200
Chiles, Martha 9
Chizenhall, Christy 26-218
Chizzenhall, Christy 216
Christenberry, Finus Geo.
Church, Samuel 254
Church, Thomas W 145
Churton, William 210
Clark, Mrs. A F 169
Clark, Aaron 190
Clark, Lydia Bell 104
Clark, Mr and Mrs James T 2
Clark, Mary 6-219
Clark, Robert 4-182
Clark, Zachariah 190
Clarke, Russel L 31
Claunch, Alice 56
Cleaver 130
Cleton, John Edward 101
Cleveland, Benjamin 187

Clapper, Diana Wakefield 123
 Clapper, Emma Jane 123
 Clapper, Mathias 123
 Cline, Frances 8
 Cloud, Naomi 169
 Coaker 97
 Coaker, Jane 96
 Coats, Ace 130
 Coats, Del 130
 Coats, Elbert 130
 Coats, George 130
 Coats, James 129
 Coats, Sibbie 130
 Cockern, Bickham 263
 Cockern, Emily Josephine 262
 Cockern, James Bickham 262
 Cockern, Martha 263
 Cockern, Rosana 262
 Cockern, Sarah A 263
 Cockern, Sarah Adelisa 262
 Cockern, Stephen R 261-262-
 263
 Cockern, Zemily (?) Jose-
 phine 263
 Coffee, Mrs. 188
 Coffee, Isabelle M 34-35-36
 Coffee, Gen John 244
 Cole, William 57
 Coleman, Bobbie David 102
 Coleman, Cathie Lanet 102
 Coleman, Victoria 102
 Coleman, Teddy Lowell 102
 Collier, M G 192
 Collier, Scott 89
 Collins, Benjamin 4-182
 Collins, Robert 4-182
 Collins, Sedley 4-182
 Collins, William 4-182
 Colwell, Frances 57
 Comer, Anderson 213
 Condon, Eva Wardlaw 99
 Condon, William 99
 Contee, Alexander 152
 Contee, Catherine 152
 Conway, Sarah 255
 Cooley, Angeline 76
 Cooper, James C 86
 Cooper, Juanita Loranda 85
 Cooper, Mary Bizzell 86
 Cooper, Sarah 144
 Cope, Grace Lizzie 85
 Cope, Luana "Dolly" 85
 Cope, Tilson G 85
 Cord, William 234
 Corn, John 195
 Cornett, Deborah 53
 Cornett, Donald Wesley 53
 Cornett, Robert Eugene 53
 Cornett, Robert William 53
 Corssen, Jeminine 249
 Costley, Butch 22
 Costley, Hudson 22
 Costley, Jannie 22
 Cotton, Ann 206
 Cotton, Jemima 206
 Cotton, Susanna 206
 Couper, John 194
 Courtney, Lois Jean 43
 Courtney, Veda Rinker 43
 Courtney, Wayne Cecil 43
 Cowgill, Bess 135
 Cox, Ben 141
 Cox, Mrs. 38
 Cox, Ethel 56
 Cox, Mrs. Jerry 39
 Cox, Rosa Lee 100
 Crabtree, Jane 97
 Craig, David 209
 Craig, Robert Edward 133
 Crane, Gerald Barton Jr 14
 Crane, James Barton 148
 Crawford, Bude 130
 Crawford, Chas Clyton 130-1
 Crawford, Elbert 130
 Crawford, Fannie 130
 Crawford, James 129
 Crawford, Mary Ann 94
 Crawford, Samuel 94
 Crawford, Tho. Gilbert 130
 Crawford, Wes 130
 Crauford, Col. 257
 Craufurd, Sarah 203
 Crenshaw, Aley 192
 Crenshaw, Ruth Lee 102
 Crews, Geo. Washington 146
 Crews, Lord and Lady 151
 Cromartie, Elmer 21
 Crosby, Allen 113
 Crosby, Mamie 113
 Crosby, Maxine 113

Crouch, Walton W 21
 Crow, Elizabeth Wallace 11
 Crow, John 11
 Cunningham, Jemima 119
 Cummings, Mrs. W M 64-148
 Cummings, Wm. Mitchell 63
 Cundiff, Richard 255
 Cunningham, Rachel M 49-126
 Cuppella 115
 Currey, James 3
 Currie, James 219
 Curry 186
 Curry Family 33
 Curry, Cory C 202
 Curry, James 4-32-216-218-
 237
 Curry, John 218
 Curtis, Dell Sena 42
 Curtis, Margaret Irene 42
 Curtright, Emmet Spalding 114
 Curtright, Naomi 114

-D-

deBardolf, Sir Hugh 117
 Dailey, Wiley R 67
 Dane, Elizabeth 117
 Danforth W T 46
 Daniel, John 244
 Dargan, Elizabeth Pugh 45
 Dargan, Margaret Lydia 45
 Dargan, Mary Rebecca 45
 Darling, Ann Elizabeth 123
 Darling, Doane 125
 Darling Emeretta 125
 Darling, Forrester 125
 Darling, John 125
 Darling, Lyman 123
 Darling, Lyman Jr
 Darling, Sturgis 125
 Darling, Sturgis, W 125
 Darnelle, Thomas J 76
 Davis, Atermisia 190
 Davis, Bartly 61
 David, Benjamin John 182
 Davis, Rec. Charles 169
 Davis, Elizabeth 118-190
 Davis, H 190
 Davis, Hannah 190
 Davis, James 184
 Davis, Jane 190
 Davis, Martin 96

Davis, Mary 190
 Davis, Nancy 190
 Davis, Oscar 84
 Davis, Roberta Marie 128
 Davis, Ruth Brady 84
 Davis, Sarah 84
 Davis, Sarah Ann 190
 Davis, Thomas 184-190
 Davis, Timothy 215
 Davis, William T 190
 Davenport, Opie 64
 Davenport, Sarah 255
 Deavons, Absolom 180
 Deavors, Louvenah 34
 Decker, Ethel Mae 11
 Deering, Robert 255
 Deering, Susannah 255
 Deese, Lewis I 72
 Deese, Melvin Lovell 72
 Deese, Tiny Walters 72
 DeLay, Fred 7
 Denison 97
 Dennis, Isaac Newton 132
 Dennys, Rodney O 155
 Denune, Elizabeth 202
 Denune, William 201-202
 Dent, Barbara 151
 Dent, Col. Thomas 152
 Denton, Carl 134
 Dervenwater, Earl of 151
 Detro, Aaron James Hugo 7
 Detro, Abner Chase 7
 Detro, Cassell Emery 7
 Detro, Charles Trevoe 7
 Detro, James 6
 Detro, Mary Effie 7
 Detro, Russell 7
 Detro, Vera Ethel 7
 Detro, Wm Emmett 7
 Dick 106
 Dick, Henry 106
 Dickenson, David Smith 51
 Dickenson, Frederick 51
 Dickenson, James Frederick
 Dickenson, John Edgar 51
 Dickinson, Mary 252
 Dickenson, Romana Ruth 51
 Dickson, John 208
 Dietz, Harley Maxwell 124
 Dietz, Herman 124
 Dietz, Kenneth Jay 125
 Dietz, Maxine B 124

Diggs, Terissa 203
 Dixon, William 261
 Dobbins, John 250
 Dobyons, Edward 61
 Dodds, Arch 124
 Dodson, Edward A 244
 Dodds, Geneva Dutton 124
 Dodds, Geneva Kay 125
 Dodson, W C 244
 Dodds, Zane B 124
 Dodson, George 61
 Dogion, Marvin 104
 Dollar, James 215
 Dannelson, Donna Kay 28
 Donnelson, Dr. Henry 28
 Dorminey, Jenie Vivian 90
 Dorminey, Mrs. Roy 168-169
 Dorminey, William Roy 90
 Dorr, Claudia Hill 11
 Dorsett Family 33
 Dorsey, Benjamin 183
 Dorsett, Drucilla 25-216
 Dossett, Moses 214
 Dossett, Philip 222
 Dossett, Rachel 26-216-218
 Dossett, Selah 222
 Dossett, Seney 222
 Dossett, Susannah 222
 Dossett, William 25-26-216-
 219-222
 Dotson, Oscar 46
 Downing, Benjamin 120
 Downing, Elizabeth Fabyns 120
 Downing, Temperance 120
 Draughon, James H 172
 Draughon, Jane S 172
 Dresser, Nathan 119
 Drury, Elizabeth 252
 Drury, John 203
 Dryer, B Newell 71
 Dryer, Donald Bernard 71
 Dryer, Donald Paul 72
 Dryer, Judith Ann 72
 Dryer, Katherine Elizabeth 72
 Dryer, Mary Elizabeth Bray 71
 Dryer, Stephen Newell 72
 Duddle, Thomas 249
 Duley, John 210-211
 Dula, Thomas 210
 Dulm, Capt Thomas 216
 Dunadda, George 200
 Dundasse, Eliza 200-201
 Dundasse, George 200-201
 Dunaway, Elizabeth 109
 Dunaway, Lavinia A 109
 Dunnaway, Leonard Clayburn
 Dunaway, Marion 109
 Dunnaway, Sam. W 104-109
 Dunaway, Sarah E 104-109
 Dunaway, Thomas 109
 Duncan, Alexander 206
 Duncan, Kathleen Roi 13
 Duncan, Mary Ellen 194
 Dunlap, Nancy 239
 Dunlap, Thomas 239
 Dunlap, William 239
 Dunnell, Sarah 118
 Dunston, Anis Virginia 21
 Dunston, John Burns 21
 Dunston, Judith Forrester 2
 Dunston, Sarah Frances 21
 Dupree, Benjamin 83
 Dupree, Dorothy Eva 83
 Dupree Mynah May Lewis 83
 Durrell, Eliphalet 121
 Durrell, Jacob 120
 Duval, Elizabeth 201
 Duvall, Samuel Sr 198-202
 Duvall, Samuel Jr 202
 Dyer, Alan Eugene 125
 Dyer, Floyd Martin 124
 Dyer, Geneva 123
 Dyer, Helen Mae 124
 Dyer, Lillie Marine 98
 Dyer, Lloyd Malvin 124
 Dyer, James Henry 123
 Dyer, John 123
 Dyer, John Walter 124
 Dyer, Martin Van Buren 98
 Dyer, Mary Halpin 123
 Dyer, Mary Merceda 124
 Dyer, Max 114
 Dyer, Oliver Eugene 123
 Dyer, Philip Arthur 125
 Dyer, Rhoda Jean 102
 Dyer, Richard John 124
 Dyer, Stephen James 124
 Dyer, Wayne 114
 Dyer, Willie 98
 -E-
 Eames, Hannah 117
 Earle, John 233

Early, Jacqueline 53
 Easterley, George 94
 Easterley, Rev. George 92
 Easterling, J S 81
 Easterling, Laura Belle 81
 Eaton, James M 74
 Eaton, Minerva 74-244
 Edmondson, Daren Keith 20
 Edmondson, Jackie Lynn 24
 Edmondson, Jimmy 20
 Edmondson, Sandra Faye 20
 Edmondson, Vickie Elaine 20
 Edwards, Edward H 184
 Eggleston, Martha 9
 Elder, John 199
 Ellege 64
 Ellington, Catherine 22
 Ellington, Foy 22
 Ellington, Jimmy 22
 Ellington, Nan 22
 Ellery, Eliza 200
 Ellery, Henry 200
 Elliott 115
 Elliott, Doris Wesley 146
 Elliott, Wesley Thomas 145
 Ellis, Mrs. Albert C 66
 Ellis, Albert Clarence 65
 Ellis, Doris Irene 66
 Ellis, Earl 128
 Ellis, Elijah 220
 Ellis, Rosalie 66
 Ellison, Zachariah 222
 Elmore, America L 76
 Elmore, Elizabeth 76
 Elmore, Hardin Henry 76
 Elmore, Katie 76
 Elmore, Lillie Katherine
 Elmore, Mary E 76
 Elmore, Myrtle Louise 147
 Elmore, Robbie Grey 147
 Elmore, Sarah Annis 76
 Elmore, Sarah Elizabeth 147
 Elmore, Thomas 76
 Emmons, Ebenezer 120
 Emmons, Elidocom 120
 Ennalls, Bartholomew 199
 Ennalls, Henry 199
 Ennalls, Thomas 200
 Epps, Angela Lee 21
 Epps, George Edward 21
 Epps, Jennifer Denise 21
 Estes, Donald Hamilton

Estes, John 149
 Estes, Dr. John Edward 149
 Estes, Mathew 149
 Evans, Alene McKenney 107
 Everett, Mrs. Esther For-
 ester 148
 Everett, William 37

-F-

Fair, Edwin Russell Jr 19
 Fair, Marie Suzanne 19
 Falconer, Susannah 198
 Falkenstein, Clara Maude 7
 Falkenstein, Della 7
 Falkenstein, Harry L 7
 Falkenstein, John 6
 Falkenstein, Vida Olive 7
 Falkenstein, William 7
 Fall, Deloris 124
 Fall, Olive Phillips 124
 Fall, Reginal 124
 Farries, William 250
 Farmer, Almata 194
 Farmer, Job 222
 Farmer, Josiah 184
 Farmer, Wayne 22
 Farnum, Lydia 118
 Farrow, Lucinda Crow 11
 de Foreest, Hendrick 257
 de Foreest, Isaaq 257
 de Foreest, Jan 257
 Fauster, Thomas 176
 Fauster, William H 177
 Favors, Wm. Richard 10
 Fee, Bradley 55
 Fee, Deby 55
 Fee, Emily 55
 Fee, Green 50-55
 Fee, Harmon 55
 Fee, Jeremiah 55
 Fee, Malinda 55
 Fee, Martha 55
 Fee, Milton 55
 Fee, Nathan 55
 Fee, Stephen 49
 Fee, Thomas 55
 Fee, William 50
 Fellows, Walter C 42
 Fenwick, Susannah 203
 Ferguson, John 195
 Ferrell, Veazy 214
 Fair, David Brooks 19

Filby, Tena 99
 Fincher, F J 74
 Fisher, Edward 200
 Fisk, Martha Ranney 6
 Fisk, Russell 6
 Fitch, Abraham 219
 Fitts, Eldridge John 45
 Fitts, Laetitia 44
 Fitts, Mary Eliza 45
 Fitts, Rebecca Elizabeth 44
 Fitts, Robert I 44
 Fitts, Sarah Georgia 45
 Fitts, William F 44
 Fitzpatrick 184
 Flaherty, William 51
 Flint, Jo Ann 82
 Foaster, James 206
 Foester, Ann 200
 Foester, William 200
 Fogarty, Cornelius 214
 Ford, Nancy 203
 Foraster, Ann 30
 Foraster, Benjamin 30
 Foraster, James 30-32-33
 Foraster, John R 192
 Foraster, Thomas 30
 Foraster, William 30-33
 Forest, Beckett 226
 Forest, Catherine 199-226
 Forest, Charles R 147
 Forest, Elizabeth 186
 Forest, George 226-252
 Forest, Hutchens 236
 Forest, James 176-186
 Forest, John 173-186-241-252
 Forest, Martin 176-186
 Forest, Mary Jane 50
 Forest, Patrick 198-199
 Forest, Sarah 186
 Forest, Shadrack 211
 Forest, Richard 199-242
 Forest, Roland 222
 Forest, Thomas 186
 Forest, Washington 186
 Forest, Winney 186
 Forester, Adam DeBucton 117
 Forester, Ader 105
 Forester, Alace 251
 Forester, Albert 55-146
 Forester, Albertis 48
 Forester, Alexander 91-96-174-
 177-244
 Forester, Sir Alfred 150
 Forester, Allard 196
 Forester, Alverda Emala 147
 Forester, Amanda 196
 Forester, Amanda Agnes 99
 Forester, Andrew 97
 Forester, Andrew Jackson 98-102
 Forester, Ann 93
 Forester, Anna 49-93-94-196
 Forester, Arminda Lorraine 101
 Forester, Arthur Welinton 93
 Forester, Arthur C 144
 Forester, B A 38
 Forester, Barbara 91-97
 Forester, Barbara Lou Allen 100
 Forester, Belle 56
 Forester, Benjamin 177
 Forester, Bettie 112
 Forester, Bobbie Ray 101-102
 Forester, Boyd Beaumont 101
 Forester, Bridget 62
 Forester, Bruce 102
 Forester, Bruce Wayne 102
 Forester, Calander 112-181-182
 Forester, Cameliza 49
 Forester, Capitola 51
 Forester, Carol Sue 113
 Forester, Carolyn 52
 Forester, Carter 55
 Forester, Catherine 112-181
 Forester, Celia 196
 Forester, Charles 63
 Forester, Charlie B 38
 Forester, Charles Jr 62
 Forester, Chas LaFayette 190
 Forester, Christopher 103
 Forester, Christy Lynn 116
 Forester, Cincinnati 190
 Forester, Clar Mae 100
 Forester, Clarence Grant 53
 Forester, Clarence Grant II 53
 Forester, Clyde Beaumont 99
 Forester, Cornelia Priscilla 63
 Forester, Cynthia Elizabeth 116
 Forester, Daisy 105
 Forester, Daniel Kannon 101
 Forester, David 91-92-93-94-96-
 112-186
 Forester, Rev. David 97-113
 Forester, David Alexander 92-97
 Forester, Delia Ann 63
 Forester, Delia Mount 100

Forester, Delila 191
Forester, Dewey Joe 101
Forester, Donald Lee 102
Forester, Dorothy 151
Forester, Edmund 112-182
Forester, Edward 112-114-181
Forester, Edgar Smith 50
Forester, Elbert 164
Forester, Eleanor 184
Forester, Eli 112-144-146
Forester, Elisha 112-182
Forester, Eliza 91
Forester, Elizabeth 38-50-63-
97-116-144-181-182-191
Forester, Ella 115
Forester, Ella or Ellanor 93
Forester, Ellen 112
Forester, Ellen A 196
Forester, Ellen Elizabeth 116
Forester, Ellender 190
Forester, Elma Louise 50
Forester, Elma Pansy 145
Forester, Elmo 98
Forester, Emily 196
Forester, Elva Katherine 100
Forester, Enoch 50
Forester, Etta Inez 190
Forester, Eugene Glenn 99
Forester, Eugene Thomas Jr 146
Forester, Ezekiel 196
Forester, Evelon 112-182
Forester, Fanny 144
Forester, Florence Bell 99
Forester, Florine Estelle 147
Forester, Frances Lorraine 53
Forester, Frances A 190
Forester, Francis 112-180-182
Forester, Frank Taylor 53
Forester, Franklin Dwan 113
Forester, Fred Henderson 146
Forester, Frederick Walter 114
Forester, Gary Wayne 100
Forester G F 160
Forester, George 91-92-96-97-
192-194-204
Forester, George Alexander 94-
97-102
Forester, George Francis
Frank 99
Forester, George W D 251
Forester, George Walton 99
Forester, George Washington 98
Forester, George Washington II
99
Forester, George William 198
Forester, Gilbert Leroy 100
Forester, Gilbert DeBucton
Forster 117
Forester, Grissom 260
Forester, Gus 115
Forester, Dr and Mrs. H B 164
Forester, Hannah 49-54
Forester, Harvey 38
Forester, Rev. Harry Bible 113
Forester, Havalow 112
Forester, Helen 50
Forester, Henry 50-190-196
Forester, Henry Arthur 145
Forester, Henry Carmichael 190
Forester, Henry Taylor 52
Forester, Hevalow 112-182
Forester, Hezekiah 190-195
Forester, Hiram 190-196
Forester, Hopkins 182
Forester, Howell Lee 98
Forester Hugh Gordon 113
Forester, Sir Hugo 150
Forester, Ida 105
Forester, Ina Sloan 145
Forester, Isaac 243-244
Forester, Isaac Nath'l 114
Forester, J A 93
Forester, J G 93
Forester, J J 94
Forester, J W 194
Forester, Jacob Crawford 93
Forester, Jacqueline Ruth 53
Forester, James 62-63-112-144-
146-177-211-227-251
Forester, James Sr. 30
Forester, James Alfred 144-145-
Forester James David 147
Forester, James Fred 113-116.
Forester, James Gerald 91
Forester, James Hill 50
Forester, James J 190
Forester, James Lawrence 103
Forester, James Lee 101
Forester, James M 186
Forester, James Max 113
Forester, James Nabors 113
Forester James Roy 98

Forester, James Sheridan 50-51
Forester, Jane 56-91-97-112-182-196
Forester, Jane Whitney 54
Forester, Jenie Sue 113
Forester, Jean Martha 103
Forester, Jeremiah Grant 50-57
Forester, Jefferson C 49
Forester, Jemima 190
Forester, Jannet 91-92
Forester, Jeremian 49
Forester, Jesse Gerald 102
Forester, Jesse Grant 93-99
Forester, Jesse Hamilton 100
Forester, Jesse James 92-94-95-97
Forester, Jerry Grant 54
Forester, Jim George 102
Forester, Jimmie 102
Forester, Joan Dell 146
Forester, Joanna 56
Forester, Joel 185
Forester, Joel Wesley 53
Forester, John 49-91-96-97-144-150-174-190-196-199-244
Forester, John Jr 144
Forester, John Alexander 93
Forester, John B 196
Forester, John Bell 50
Forester, John Brown 62
Forester, John C 112
Forester, John E 146
Forester, John Edward 116
Forester, John G 190
Forester, John George 92-93-94-97
Forester, John Grady 113
Forester, John L 196
Forester, John Marion 94-102
Forester, John Richard 147
Forester, John Rowland 36
Forester, John Sloan 145
Forester, John Sloan Jr 146
Forester, John Wesley 49-51
Forester, John Washington 56
Forester, Jonathan Scarborough 113
Forester, Joseph 91-92-97
Forester, Joseph C 190
Forester, Joseph Israel 92-93
Forester, Joshua 112-182
Forester, Joy Dean 103
Forester, Judith Ann 99
Forester, Judy Ruth 116
Forester, Julia 145
Forester, Karen Sue 103
Forester, Karl Spillman 54
Forester, Karri Lyn 114
Forester, Kenneth 56
Forester, Kimberly Helen 53
Forester, Lariman B 38
Forester, Laura Alice 94
Forester, Laurence Eugene 113
Forester, Lee 56
Forester, Lela Gertrude 99
Forester, Leslie Lewis 99
Forester, Lettice 62
Forester, Levi 182
Forester, Levina 49
Forester, Lewis Brown 98
Forester, Lewis Clark 97
Forester, Lewis Clark Jr 98
Forester, Lewis Elmer 100
Forester, Limoper (?) 112-181
Forester, Lloyd Allen 100
Forester, Louisa 196
Forester, Louisa T 196
Forester, Louie Ilata 145
Forester, Louise 49
Forester, Lydia Elizabeth 92-94-97
Forester, Lucy 52-248
Forester, Laurence Eugene 115
Forester, Lois Marie 115
Forester, Lores V 114
Forester, Lucy 113-114
Forester, Mabel 104
Forester, Manford Oliver 99
Forester, Margaret 55-191
Forester, Margaret Maw 146
Forester, Margaret "Maggie" 145
Forester, Mark 236
Forester, Mark Allen 103
Forester, Mark David 116
Forester, Marion 53-196
Forester, Marion Howard 52
Forester, Martin Luther 93-94
Forester, Mary 4-49-91-112-144-180-182-199
Forester, Mary A 196
Forester, Maryann 182
Forester, Mary Carter 56
Forester, Mary Evelyn 51
Forester, Mary Eugenia 147
Forester, Mary Franklin 145
Forester, Mary Garnet 99-103
Forester, Mary Jane 92-94-97
Forester, Mary Linda 147
Forester, Mary Polly 97
Forester, Mary S 196

Forester, Mary T 196
 Forester, Matilda 50
 Forester, Matilda C 94
 Forester, Matilda Hodges 243
 Forester, Maty V 190
 Forester, Maude 100
 Forester, Millie 196-205-244
 Forester, Millie Grant 190
 Forester, Minnie Florence 94
 Forester, Monroe 112
 Forester, Moses 191-192
 Forester, Nancy 38-49-112-132-196
 Forester, Nancy Adelaid 145
 Forester, Nancy Helen 50
 Forester, Nancy M 196
 Forester Nancy Minerva Ann 92
 Forester, Nellie 113
 Forester, Nellie Mae 98
 Forester, Nelly 144-191
 Forester, Nettie 52
 Forester, Odel Finch 190
 Forester, Owen 112-184
 Forester, Patience 146
 Forester, Peter 91-92-113
 Forester, Peyton Jasper 112
 Forester, Polly 49-112
 Forester, Polley 181
 Forester, Polly Jordan 112
 Forester, R B 38
 Forester, Ralph 53
 Forester, Ralph Edward 53
 Forester, Rachel 63
 Forester, Rachel Ann 116
 Forester, Rachel Caroline 98
 Forester, Rebecca 38-62-63-112-182
 Forester, Reece 147
 Forester, Reeves 105
 Forester, Regina 98
 Forester, Reginald 150
 Forester, Richard 63
 Forester, Sir Richard 150
 Forester, Robert 62-63-242-255
 Forester, Robert E Lee 98-100-103
 Forester, Robert Kenner 94
 Forester, Robert Michael 53
 Forester, Robert William 53
 Forester, Robin 243
 Forester, Sir Roger 151
 Forester, Ronald U 100
 Forester, Roy Gene 102
 Forester, Roy Gene Jr 103
 Forester, Rube 112
 Forester, Sir Rudolph 150
 Forester, Rush

Forester, Ruth Eugenia 145
 Forester, Ruth Mae 147
 Forester, Ruth Nelson 100
 Forester, Sabrina Annett 146
 Forester, Samuel Johnson 144-147
 Forester, Sally 96
 Forester, Sarah 55-63-92-97-182-196
 Forester, Sarah Alice 145
 Forester, Sarah Cooper 145
 Forester, Sarah E 146-196
 Forester, Sarah G 38
 Forester, Sarah Virginia 146-148
 Forester, Sarah Matilda 190
 Forester, Scantha 38
 Forester, Scott 112
 Forester, Scott Abbot 107
 Forester, Scott Daniel 116
 Forester, Selay 185
 Forester, Solomon 49-227
 Forester, Stanley Dee 113
 Forester, Stanley Timothy 116
 Forester, Stephen Early 53
 Forester, Stephen P 38
 Forester, Susan 98-151
 Forester, Susan Catherine Elizabeth Jane 98
 Forester, Susan Celeste 116
 Forester, Susan Elizabeth 50
 Forester, Susanne Lynn 103
 Forester, Susannah 91
 Forester, Susie 101
 Forester, Teresa Alice 147
 Forester, Thala A 196
 Forester, Theodora 38
 Forester, Theresa Jane 105
 Forester, Sir Thomas 150-151
 Forester, Thomas 49-50-177-191-192-195-196-174
 Forester, Thomas Calendar 112
 Forester, Thomas J 177
 Forester, Tho. Jefferson 98
 Forester, Thomas K 177
 Forester, Thomas W G 190
 Forester, Tracy Warren 99
 Forester, Mrs. Urban J 112
 Forester, Valentin 104
 Forester, Vera 56
 Forester, Vinson 38
 Forester, Mrs. Wade E 107-261
 Forester, Wade Edwin 104
 Forester, WAdE Edwin Jr 104
 Forester, Walter Nathan 113
 Forester, Washington 55

Forester, Wesley Henderson 49
 Forester, William 30-38-56-62-63-
 91-92-95-96-97-145-178-181-
 182-185-191-196-208-211-222-
 242-251
 Forester, William's orphans 177
 Forester, Sir William 150
 Forester, William "Bill" 113
 Forester, William A 146
 Forester, William B 38
 Forester, William David 94
 Forester, William Davis 52
 Forester, William E 196
 Forester, William H 38-98
 Forester, William L 190
 Forester, Wm. Lewis 92-93-97
 Forester, William N 144
 Forester, William Nathan 114
 Forester, William Ray Jr 53
 Forester, William Todd 54
 Forester, William Wiley 147
 Forester, Williamson 178-196
 Forester, Willis 185-186
 Forester, Zenith 196
 Forestt, Grisham 213
 Forister, Agnes 180
 Forister, Alexander 191
 Forister, Amos 197
 Forister, Amy 180
 Forister, Coleman 180
 Forister, Edmund 181
 Forister, Eliza 180
 Forister, George W 180
 Forister, Isabella 180
 Forister, J M 180
 Forister, James 180
 Forister, John 180
 Forister, John 197-251-
 Forister, Maring 180
 Forister, Nancy 180
 Forister, Rebecca 180
 Forister, Thomas 197
 Forister, William 197
 Forkner, Sarah A 195
 Forsey, Bridget 201
 Forrester 104
 Forrester, A J 82
 Forrest, Aaron 221-247
 Forrest, Abraham Sr 251
 Forrest, Alexander 33-173-218-
 220-257
 Forrest, Alfred 35
 Forrest, Alice 246-251
 Forress, Ammon 178

Forrest, Amelia 219
 Forrest, America 76
 Forrest, Ann 32-33-171-200-
 202-203-252
 Forrest, Anne 219
 Forrest, Artamesia 76
 Forrest, Barbara 205
 Forrest, Barbara Jane 219
 Forrest, Benjamin 20-26-126-211
 215-216-219-222
 Forrest, Benjamin Jr 211-212-216
 Forrest, Benjamin Sr 211-212
 Forrest, Barry 177
 Forrest, Bethlehem 201
 Forrest, Betsy 216
 Forrest, Catherine 244-249
 Forrest, Catherine Mary 246
 Forrest, Christian 205
 Forrest, Daniel 205
 Forrest, David 34-227-228-234
 Forrest, Dennis 76
 Forrest, Earle R 245
 Forrest, Edmond 26-33-216
 Forrest, Edward 30-205
 Forrest, Edwin 246
 Forrest, Eleanor 33-200
 Forrest, Eleanor Russell 33
 Forrest, Eliza 76-200
 Forrest, Eliza A 219
 Forrest, Elizabeth 33-198-201-
 211-216-219-220-233-252-
 261
 Forrest, Elizabeth Ehrhart 205
 Forrest, Elizabeth W 220
 Forrest, Ellen 200
 Forrest, Ellen Jane 219
 Forrest, Ellinor 200
 Forrest Emma 246
 Forrest, Esekey 228
 Forrest, Ezekiel Currie 33-220
 Forrest, F M 260
 Forrest, Fanny 221
 Forrest, Frances 198-201-234-258
 Forrest, George 171-205-224-234-
 245-246-256
 Forrest, George Jr 245
 Forrest, George Sr 245
 Forrest, George D E 222
 Forrest, George P 257
 Forrest, Gresham 31-88-211-218
 222-260
 Forrest, Grisham 213
 Forrest, H 260

Forrest, Hannah 32
 Forrest, Hardy 34-234
 Forrest, Helena 201
 Forrest, Henrietta 246
 Forrest, Henry 212-214-224
 Forrest, Hezekiah 33-126
 Forrest, Hugh M 76
 Forrest, Sir Hugo 150
 Forrest, Humphrey 203
 Forrest, Ila 26-216-218
 Forrest, Isham 227-228
 Forrest, Isaac 3-4-31-32-33-88-
 89-211-212-213-216-218-222
 Forrest, J A 247
 Forrest, J B 259
 Forrest, J W 260
 Forrest, Jacob 205
 Forrest, James 30-31-32-33-126-
 203-208-211-212-213-215-216
 218-220-227-233-236-237-242-
 246-252-259
 Forrest, Mrs. James 221
 Forrest, James Jr 126
 Forrest, James Sr 30
 Forrest, James A 76-220
 Forrest James' orphans 177
 Forrest, Jane 33-76-171-246
 Forrest, Col. Jeffries 221
 Forrest, Jeffry 221-247
 Forrest, Jeremiah 26-35-232
 Forrest, Jesse 31-88-177-218
 221-247
 Forrest, Jessy 246
 Forrest, Joan 171
 Forrest, Joannah McCabe 252
 Forrest, Joel 31-33-88-89-212-
 213-218
 Forrest, John 32-33-34-35-126-178
 195-198-199-201-205-209-218
 219-220-221-228-234-249-251
 252-259-260
 Forrest, John Jr 212
 Forrest, John Sr 212
 Forrest, John A 218
 Forrest, John D 218
 Forrest, John F 220-222
 Forrest, John P 219
 Forrest, John W 203
 Forrest, Jonah 205
 Forrest, Jonathan 214-220
 Forrest, Rev. Jonathan
 Forrest, Joseph 203-205
 Forrest, Joshua 245
 Forrest, Joshua Rhodes 246
 Forrest, Josiah 26-204-212-216
 218-254
 Forrest, Judith 205
 Forrest, Katherine 198
 Forrest, Lavinia 31-88
 Forrest, Lilliam 205
 Forrest, Louvina 31-218
 Forrest, Lucy 198-201-202-252
 Forrest, Lucy (Duval) 201
 Forrest, Lydia 203-252
 Forrest, Maria 171
 Forrest, Maria A 203
 Forrest, Mariam 221
 Forrest, Margaret 32-76-201-
 219-246
 Forrest, Margaretta 220
 Forrest, Mark 34
 Forrest, Mary 3-4-32-205-216-
 247-249-254
 Forrest, Mary Ellen 220
 Forrest, Mary Grant 34
 Forrest, Mary J 219
 Forrest, Mary S 219
 Forrest, Mathew 32
 Forrest, Michael 218-233
 Forrest, Milly 3-4-32-205-
 216-219
 Forrest, Nancy 216-219-220-241
 Forrest, Nathan 212-214-218-
 220-244-247
 Forrest, Gen. N B 221-247
 Forrest, Nathan B 244-245-247
 Forrest, Nelly 33-220
 Forrest, Nicholas 204
 Forrest, Patrick 200-201
 Forrest, Peggy 33
 Forrest, Peter 205
 Forrest, Phillip 250-219
 Forrest, Philon 3-4-32-182-218
 Forrest, Polley 219
 Forrest, Rachel 219-244
 Forrest, Rebecca 202
 Forrest, Reubem 242
 Forrest, Rest Stephen 89-212
 Forrest, Richard 198-200-201
 202-203-245-246-254-257
 Forrest, Richard Rhodes 246
 Forrest, Robert Rhodes 246
 Forrest, Sally Dyche 221
 Forrest, Samuel 208-252

Forrest, Sary 3-32-216
 Forrest, Mrs. Sarah 257
 Forrest, Sarah 4-201-203-205-222
 247-250-257-260
 Forrest, Sarah T 76
 Forrest, Selina 219
 Forrest, Shadrack 3-4-31-32-33-88
 185-211-212-213-214-216-218
 220-242-244-247
 Forrest, Silas 3-4-32-218
 Forrest, Silous 32-216
 Forrest, Silvia 205
 Forrest, Solomon 34-234
 Forrest, Stephen 33-89-212-222-242
 Forrest, Stephen T 219
 Forrest, Stephen T Jr 220
 Forrest, Stephen Sr 242
 Forrest, Sugar 177
 Forrest, Taylor Stephen 219
 Forrest, Thomas 30-126-171-203-
 211-216-250
 Forrest, Uriah 202-203
 Forrest, Vincent 204
 Forrest, Wamah(?) 246
 Forrest, William 30-31-32-33-88-
 89-126-171-198-199-201-202-
 207-211-213-215-216-218-220
 221-222-234-244-247-251-260
 Forrest, William Canday 199
 Forrest, William Kennedy 201
 Forrest, William P 33
 Forrest, Wm Paisley 220
 Forrest, Willias 3-32-216
 Forrest, Willis 4-205
 Forrest, Zachariah 202-203
 ForRess, Joel 252
 Forrester, A C 188
 Forrester, A K (oR R) 188
 Forrester, A M 188
 Forrester, Aaron 5
 Forrester, Aaron Liberty 104
 Forrester, Abner Clark 6
 Forrester, Ada 104-132
 Forrester, Adam 158
 Forrester, Adeline 106
 Forrester, Mr. and Mrs. Albert 169
 Forrester, Albert 45-181
 Forrester, Albert G 129
 Forrester, Albert Steve 126
 Forrester, Albert Wesley 136
 Forrester, Alexander 14-48-35-74-75-
 140-143-175-183-194-204-236-
 243-261
 Forrester, Alfred 106-259
 Forrester, Alice 61-64-136-254
 Forrester, Allen Houston 39
 Forrester, Almeda 261
 Forrester, Alphonso 123
 Forrester, Alta 24-138-141
 Forrester, Amanda 106
 Forrester, Amony 61
 Forrester, Amos M V 197
 Forrester, Anis V. 23
 Forrester, Ann 6-78-194
 Forrester, Anna Jane 37-38
 Forrester, Anne 12
 Forrester, Ann Jane 83-106
 Forrester, Ann M 5
 Forrester, Anne Marian 2
 Forrester, Ann S 255
 Forrester, Annie Beatrice 82
 Forrester, Andrew Jackson 82
 Forrester, Anthony 169
 Forrester, Archie 82
 Forrester, Arla 107
 Forrester, Arthur George 59
 Forrester, Artie Charles 169
 Forrester, Axie 38
 Forrester, B M 139
 Forrester, Bailey 177 -234
 Forrester, Barbara 19
 Forrester, Barbara Ann 111
 Forrester, Barney 37
 Forrester, Beatrice 8
 Forrester, Benjamin 23-26-33-
 35-36-37-38-195-216
 Forrester Bernie Floyd 107
 Forrester, Barnie L 107
 Forrester, Berry 107-108-181
 Forrester, Bert Owen 115
 Forrester Bertha 80
 Forrester, Bessie 41
 Forrester, Bethena 108
 Forrester, Betsy 25-26-219
 Forrester, Betty 104
 Forrester Beulah Grace 22
 Forrester, Bill 107
 Forrester, Billy Coleman 20
 Forrester, Billy George 50-60
 Forrester, Brett Paul 83
 Forrester, Bridget 61
 Forrester, Brown B 108
 Forrester, "Bud" 260
 Forrester, Bula Wyoming 128
 Forrester, Burt C 107
 Forrester, Cadet Michael F 164

Forrester, Caleb LaFayette 37
 Forrester, Camaliza 129
 Forrester, Caroline Cornelia 45
 Forrester, Caroline M 180
 Forrester, Carrie Blanchard 90
 Forrester, Carroll 259
 Forrester, Cassell C 8
 Forrester, Cassell Chase 6
 Forrester, Cassell GRiffiths 6
 Forrester, Catherine 1-40-48
 Forrester, Cealy 38
 Forrester, Cecelia 179
 Forrester, Cecil Grant 128
 Forrester, Cecil Ray 132
 Forrester, Champion 181
 Forrester, Charlie 138
 Forrester, Charles 1-2-61-137-189
 Forrester, Charlotte 2-171
 Forrester, Charles David 40
 Forrester, Charles LaFayette 189
 Forrester, Charlie Lampkin 39
 Forrester, Charles Nelms 64
 Forrester, Charles Wilburn
 Forrester, Chester 115
 Forrester, China Green 73
 Forrester, Christine 90
 Forrester, Christopher "Chrisy" 74
 Forrester, Cicero 41
 Forrester, Cincinatus 189
 Forrester, Cinthie Grace 114
 Forrester, Clara M 6-23
 Forrester, Clara Rose 131
 Forrester, Cleo May 115
 Forrester, ClintonEugene 115
 Forrester, Clyde 169
 Forrester, Colin D I 155
 Forrester, Connie Jolene 111
 Forrester, Cordella Henrietta
 Albert 45
 Forrester, Cornelia A 39
 Forrester, Cullen Roscoe 130
 Forrester, David 35-228-234
 Forrester, David Russell 114
 Forrester, Daniel 127
 Forrester, Daniel H 243
 Forrester, Daniel Neece 19
 Forrester, Danny 141
 Forrester, Darrell Allen 123
 Forrester, Deborah 111
 Forrester, Delila Elizabeth 109
 Forrester, Della 37
 Forrester, Delpha 38
 Forrester, Dennis Michael 107
 Forrester, Desire Josephine 106
 Forrester, Dick Roy Jr 138-141
 Forrester, Drucilla 26-219
 Forrester Duvall 140
 Forrester, E L "Tic" 169
 Forrester, Eadith 205
 Forrester, Edith 111
 Forrester, Edith Maxine 128
 Forrester, Edmund 25
 Forrester, Edna Mae 127
 Forrester, Edna Ruth 128
 Forrester, Edward 176
 Forrester, Mrs. Edward 194
 Forrester, Edward A 137-168
 Forrester, Edward Alexander 45
 Forrester, Edward S 169
 Forrester, Edward Wirt 141
 Forrester, Edwin Franklin 19
 Forrester, Edwin Jerald 14-19
 Forrester, Edwin Hansford 44
 Forrester, Eisikis 35-228
 Forrester, Elda Fanco Bel-
 tram 123
 Forrester, Eleanor 1-26-141
 Forrester, Elener H 255
 Forrester, Eli Taylor 41
 Forrester, Elias P 180
 Forrester, Elijah Lewis 166
 Forrester, Eliza 1-74-139-181
 Forrester, Eliza Amanda 44
 Forrester, Elizabeth 1-5-14-34-
 44-73-109-112-137-171-192-
 219-225-232-243-249-251
 Forrester, Elizabeth Betsy 74
 Forrester, Elizabeth Eleanor 20
 Forrester, Elizabeth Margaret 132
 Forrester, Elizabeth Marion 2
 Forrester, Elizabeth Thomas 106
 Forrester, Ellen 255
 Forrester, Elsie 243
 Forrester, Elsie Bernice 132
 Forrester, Elvina 141
 Forrester, Elvira 73
 Forrester, Elvy R 38
 Forrester, Emeline 74
 Forrester, Emily 34-188-197
 Forrester, Emily J 129
 Forrester, Emma 138
 Forrester, Emmet 169
 Forrester, Emory 58
 Forrester, Emsley Hutchins 142

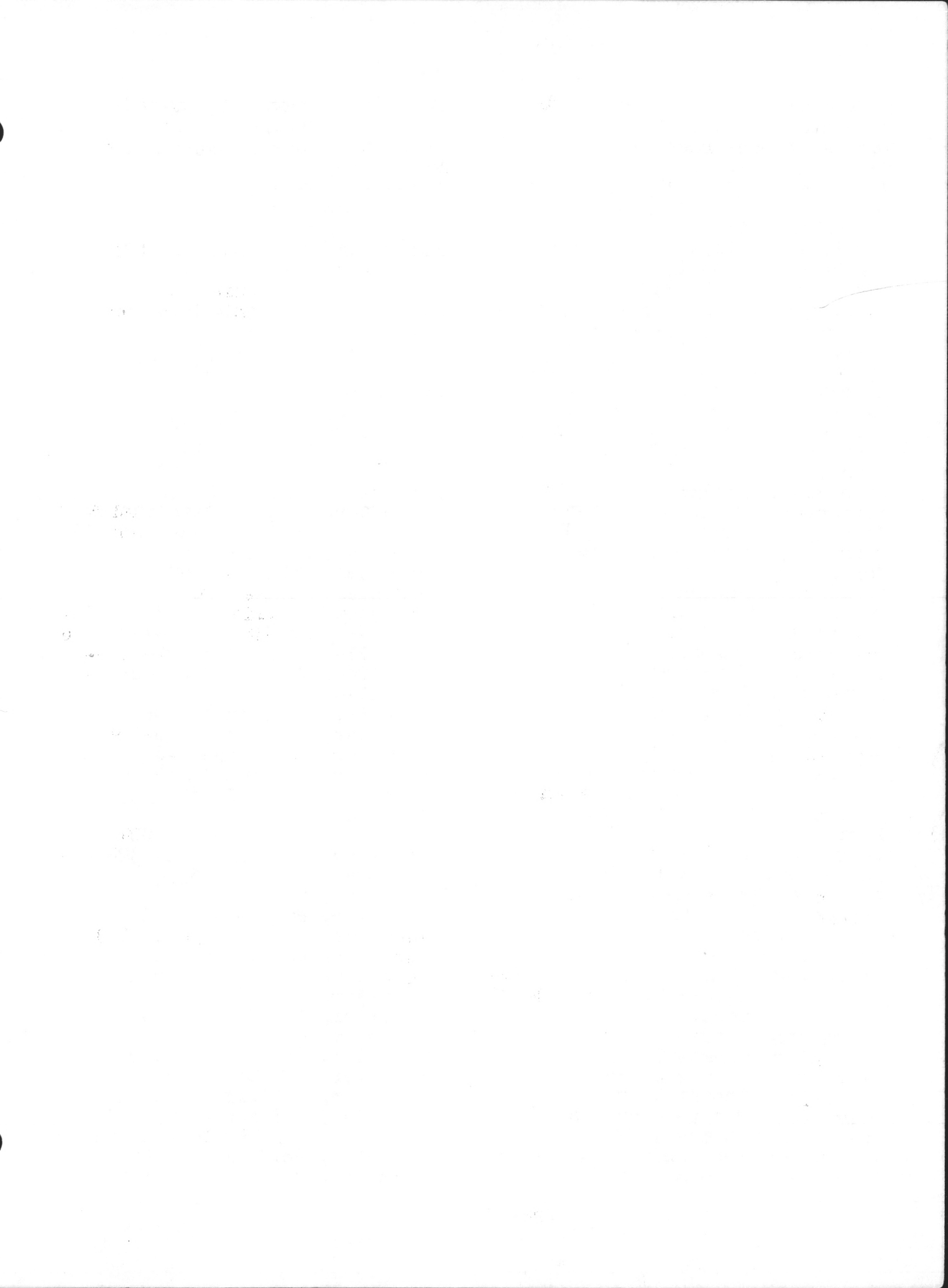
Forrester, England Careline 40
 Forrester, Ernest P 169
 Forrester, Ervin 104
 Forrester, Eskay 35
 Forrester, Essie Devona 18
 Forrester, Esther Maud 82
 Forrester, Mrs. Ethel 115
 Forrester, Ethleen 6
 Forrester, Etta Mae 132
 Forrester, Eula 133
 Forrester, Eva 138
 Forrester, Eva Eutirp 138-142
 Forrester, Eva Marie 133
 Forrester, Evelyn Lurlein 83
 Forrester, Ezekey 35
 Forrester, Ezekiel 5
 Forrester, F M 260
 Forrester, Fanny 61
 Forrester, Fern Elizabeth 132
 Forrester, Fielding 196
 Forrester, Fisk Lucean 7
 Forrester, Florence 37
 Forrester, Frank Leslie 133
 Forrester, Forrest 107
 Forrester, Forest Eugene 111
 Forrester, Francis 75
 Forrester, Frances A 189
 Forrester, Francis Marion 104
 Forrester, Frances Virginia 21
 Forrester, Franklin 186
 Forrester, Fred Mike 136
 Forrester, Jeffry Wayne 86
 Forrester, George 5-6-14-23-176
 191-257
 Forrester, Gena 37
 Forrester, George Doyle 85
 Forrester, George Haley 2
 Forrester, George Roland 82
 Forrester, George W 5-6-63-81-85-
 106-140
 Forrester, Dr. Giles 126
 Forrester, Giles Oscar 132
 Forrester, Gladys 107
 Forrester, Gladys A 48
 Forrester, Gladys Faye 128
 Forrester, Glenda Gay 111
 Forrester, Glenn 169
 Forrester, Golden Evangeline 7
 Forrester, Gordon L 78-110
 Forrester, Gordon Lee 86
 Forrester, Griffin 61-254
 Forrester, Griffith 8
 Forrester, Greenville 181
 Forrester, Grover Van 81
 Forrester, Guy Roscoe 128
 Forrester, H 35-189-228
 Forrester, H H 40
 Forrester, Mrs. Hamby 75
 Forrester, Hardin 181
 Forrester, Hardy 34-35-228-
 231-234
 Forrester, Hariett 23-44-137-180
 Forrester, Harrison 181
 Forrester, C Haz 59
 Forrester, Haz Lonzo 58
 Forrester, Haz Lonzo Jr 59
 Forrester, Hazel 115
 Forrester, Hazel Louise 113
 Forrester, Hazeltine 139
 Forrester, Helen M 129
 Forrester, Helen Marie 128
 Forrester, Henderson 35-36-183
 184-195-196
 Forrester, Henrietta Jane 45
 Forrester, Henry 38-39-197
 Forrester, Henry A 39
 Forrester, Henry B 180
 Forrester, Henry C 189
 Forrester, Henry Coleman 18
 Forrester, Henry Collier 90
 Forrester, Henry Thomas 19
 Forrester, Henry William 2
 Forrester, Herman Lee 81
 Forrester, Herman Lee II 82
 Forrester, Herschel Wayne 128
 Forrester, Hester 107
 Forrester, Hevalow 181
 Forrester, Hezekiah 105-189-259
 Forrester, Rev. Hezekiah 36
 Forrester, Hickman 108
 Forrester, Hiram 188-195-196
 Forrester, Hiram F 34
 Forrester, Hiram M 137
 Forrester, Homer Ray 128
 Forrester, Honoria 1
 Forrester, Howard Dixon 59-60
 Forrester, Howard Haig 40
 Forrester, :Howdy" 109
 Forrester, Hulon Jr 21
 Forrester, Hulon K 20
 Forrester, Hutchens 35-228-234
 Forrester, I B 169
 Forrester, Iasiah 109
 Forrester, Ida 37
 Forrester, Ida May 48
 Forrester, Imogene Shirley 114
 Forrester, Isabella 44
 Forrester, Isaiah 105-259
 Forrester, Isham 35-234
 Forrester, Isham G 138

Forrester, Isiah 106
 Forrester, Isaac 74-75-181
 Forrester, Iva Lee 22
 Forrester, Izora 41
 Forrester, J 188
 Forrester, J C 188-195
 Forrester, J K 188
 Forrester, J S 39
 Forrester, J Bryant 140
 Forrester, Jackson 181
 Forrester, James 30-34-35-44-61
 176-181-195-196-210-215-227
 228-232-241-249-254
 Forrester, James B 139
 Forrester, James Craig 127
 Forrester, James Craig II 129
 Forrester, James Franklin 115
 Forrester, James Glenn 48
 Forrester, James H 189-243
 Forrester, James J 36
 Forrester, James Lewis 141
 Forrester, James Loran 128
 Forrester, James M 111
 Forrester, James Madison 78-106-
 115-260
 Forrester, James Ronald 128
 Forrester, James T 197
 Forrester, Capt. James W 164
 Forrester, Jane 24-108-138-181
 Forrester, Jane Ann 137
 Forrester, Jane Elizabeth 81
 Forrester, Jane F 5
 Forrester, Janice 86
 Forrester, Janie Ruth 115
 Forrester, Jasper H 108-180
 Forrester, Jean 3-40-107
 Forrester, Jefferson 41
 Forrester, Jefferson C 129
 Forrester, Jeffry Scott 108
 Forrester, Jemimi 189
 Forrester, Jeremiah 35-105-129
 Forrester, Jerry 35-169-228
 Forrester, Jerry John 126
 Forrester, Jesse 36-78-192
 Forrester, Jessie 169
 Forrester, Jessie Lee 131
 Forrester, Jessie Catherine 19
 Forrester, Jewel Wallace 169
 Forrester, Jimmy Lewis 83
 Forrester, Jodi Ann 43
 Forrester, Joe Donovan 83
 Forrester, Joel 33-88-89-178-185
 Forrester, Joel K Jr 169
 Forrester, Joel K Sr 169
 Forrester, Joel Robert 90
 Forrester, Joel Robert Jr 90
 Forrester, John 1-2-5-34-35
 36-38-41-44-174-181-189
 194-195-196-209-226-228
 231-252
 Forrester, John Alexander 80
 Forrester, John Britton 115
 Forrester, John Calvin 42
 Forrester, John Calvin II 42
 Forrester, John Calvin III 42
 Forrester, John Calvin IV 42
 Forrester, John C 74-75
 Forrester, John Coleman 20
 Forrester, John Jr 228
 Forrester, John Sr 35
 Forrester, John Grant 189
 Forrester, John Henry 37
 Forrester, John Hiram 127
 Forrester, John L 109
 Forrester, John Leonard 136
 Forrester, John S 39
 Forrester, John T 58
 Forrester, John Thomas 21
 Forrester, John W 23-143-194
 Forrester, John Z 189
 Forrester, Mr. and Mrs.
 Johnny 169
 Forrester, Johnnie Jasper 59
 Forrester, Jonathan 73
 Forrester, Joseph 38
 Forrester, Joseph Bryant 139
 Forrester, Joseph D 38
 Forrester, Joseph Eli 42
 Forrester, Joseph Harold 111
 Forrester, Joseph T 58
 Forrester, Josiah 25
 Forrester, Josiah Hansford 45
 Forrester, Joyce 42
 Forrester, Judy Sheila 123
 Forrester, Julia Irene 24
 Forrester, Julia Jesse 90
 Forrester, Julius P 46
 Forrester, Katherine 36-105-189
 Forrester, Kathleen Adele 81
 Forrester, Katheryn Ann 129
 Forrester, Kathleen Margaret 7
 Forrester, Miss Kathy 169
 Forrester, Keziah 181
 Forrester, L 38
 Forrester, L K 188
 Forrester, Ladson 169

Forrester, Larkin 139
 Forrester, Laura 37
 Forrester, Laura Ann 45
 Forrester, Laura R 23
 Forrester, Laura Ruby 128
 Forrester, Leah Marie 48
 Forrester, Mrs. Lela Peterson 111
 Forrester, Leland Stanley 127
 Forrester, Leone 18
 Forrester, Leslie Zane 83
 Forrester, Lewis E W 197
 Forrester, Lewis Stanley 83
 Forrester, Lillian 141
 Forrester, Linda 107
 Forrester, Lord 153-154
 Forrester, Louella Clair 107
 Forrester, Louisa 2-78
 Forrester, Louisa Catherine 189
 Forrester, Louis Wesley 127
 Forrester, Lucean Bonapart 6
 Forrester, Lucille Love 115
 Forrester, Lucinda 104-108-109-110
 181-188-259
 Forrester, Lucinda Dalton 139
 Forrester, Lucretia 126
 Forrester, Lucy 38-141
 Forrester, Lucy A 39
 Forrester, Lydia 5
 Forrester, Lynette Emily 40
 Forrester, M 259
 Forrester, M B 188
 Forrester, M J 188
 Forrester, M L 188
 Forrester, M T 169
 Forrester, Mabel Irene 131
 Forrester, Mabel Ruth 83-84
 Forrester, Madison 106-259
 Forrester, Maggie L 85
 Forrester, Maggie E Nowell 39
 Forrester, Malford "Bright" 260
 Forrester, Malford M J 109
 Forrester, Malinda 34-109-189
 Forrester, Marcus 138
 Forrester, Marcus L 197
 Forrester, Margaret Ellen 5-6-61-73
 171-180
 Forrester, Margaret Seigel 127
 Forrester, Marian Marcella 142
 Forrester, Marian Thomas 59
 Forrester, Maria 137-138
 Forrester, Mark 34-35-107-140-228
 234-236-241
 Forrester, Mark Rebel
 Forrester, Marsha 197
 Forrester, Marshall T 169
 Forrester, Martha 48
 Forrester, Martha A 181
 Forrester, Martha J 109
 Forrester, Martha Jane 78
 Forrester, Martha May 106
 Forrester, Martha Estelle 37-39
 Forrester, Martin 191
 Forrester, Marvin Cathey 140
 Forrester, Mary 1-5-14-24-34
 35-37-38-61-40-41-104-108
 181-186-199-226-228-230-
 137-231-244
 Forrester, Mary A 4
 Forrester, Mary Abigail 127
 Forrester, Mary Ann 74
 Forrester, Mary Darling 90
 Forrester, Mary E 6
 Forrester, Mary E D 197
 Forrester, Mary Elizabeth 108
 Forrester, Mary Elizabeth
 Kimbrough 168-169
 Forrester, Mary Emma 19
 Forrester, Mary Evangeline 105
 Forrester, Mary Frances 114
 Forrester, Mary Grant 189
 Forrester, Mary Kay 21
 Forrester, Mary R 23
 Forrester, Matilda 181-197
 Forrester, Mattie 81-108
 Forrester, Maude 123
 Forrester, Maxine June 7
 Forrester, Mazie Joe 114
 Forrester, Melissa 195
 Forrester, Melvina 42
 Forrester, Melvina Jane 43
 Forrester, Memory 174
 Forrester, Michael Robert 43
 Forrester, Mildred A 20
 Forrester, Millard Lee 40
 Forrester, Millard Lee Jr 40
 Forrester, Milly 25-26-184
 Forrester, Minerva 194
 Forrester, Molly 254
 Forrester, Molly Griffin 63
 Forrester, Moses 14-176-191
 Forrester, Moses E 129
 Forrester, Myrtle 41
 Forrester, Myrtle A 114
 Forrester, Myrtle Caroline 136
 Forrester, Myrtle Cary 133
 Forrester, N C 39

Forrester, Nada 8
 Forrester, Nancy 1-25-26-39-64-74
 105-129-130-219-255
 Forrester, Nancy Caroline 127
 Forrester, Nancy Myrtle 115
 Forrester, Napoleon Barr 129
 Forrester, Nathan Steed 74
 Forrester, Nath'l Ray 127
 Forrester, Nell 115
 Forrester, Nellie Marie 138-142
 Forrester, Nelly 35
 Forrester, Nettie 123
 Forrester, Nevada 7
 Forrester, Newell Marvin 18
 Forrester, Newton 259
 Forrester, Noble Carroll 107
 Forrester, Olive Gertrude "Ollie" 133
 Forrester, Olive Lenora 127
 Forrester, Oliver Cromwell 123
 Forrester, Oliver Holmes 123
 Forrester, Orianna 85
 Forrester, Oscar 37
 Forrester, Otho 37
 Forrester, Owen 36-236
 Forrester, Pamela Grace 20
 Forrester, Pat Morton 136
 Forrester, Patricia Ann 18
 Forrester, Patti Joyce 20
 Forrester, Paul 8
 Forrester, Pearl 90
 Forrester, Peety E 23
 Forrester, Peter 199
 Forrester, Phillip Carroll 106
 Forrester, Polly 129
 Forrester, Polly Ann 192
 Forrester, Polly Griffin 254
 Forrester, Powell Medlock 40
 Forrester, Priscilla 176
 Forrester, R H 168-169
 Forrester, R R 168
 Forrester, Rachel 1-2
 Forrester, Ralph 5
 Forrester, Ralph II 5
 Forrester, Ralph III 5
 Forrester, Randy 169
 Forrester, Rebel Cary 104
 Forrester, Rebel Cary Jr 104
 Forrester, Rebecca 38-115
 Forrester, Rebecca A 108
 Forrester, Rebecca LeVina 48
 Forrester, Renny 181
 Forrester, Richard 35-44-78-104-
 186-228-234-259-260

Forrester, Richard Alexander
 168-169
 Forrester, Richard Carroll 108
 Forrester, Richard Hobbs 89
 Forrester, Richard Ollie 104
 Forrester, Richard P 254-255
 Forrester, Richard Scott 43
 Forrester, Richard Turner 106
 Forrester, Riley Floyd 85
 Forrester, Robert 36-38-61-62
 63-141-206-228-243-251
 254-255
 Forrester, Robert Clinton 41
 Forrester, Robert Dupree 83
 Forrester, Robert Dwight 85
 Forrester, Robert Ed. 43
 Forrester, Robt. Graham 89
 Forrester, Robt. Joseph 43-111
 Forrester, Lt. Robt Lanier 169
 Forrester, Robert O 169
 Forrester, Robert Winston 20
 Forrester, Robert Y H 38
 Forrester, Robertson 108
 Forrester, Rosanna 181
 Forrester, Rose Marie 141
 Forrester, Roy Henry 80
 Forrester, Rube A 18
 Forrester, Ruby Ruth 132
 Forrester, Rufus Bedford 111
 Forrester, Ruth 5-22-169
 Forrester, S 188
 Forrester, S F 260
 Forrester, Sally 35-137-195-255
 Forrester, Sallie Mae 21
 Forrester, Samantha Jane 4
 Forrester, Samuel K 255
 Forrester, Samuel Niece 18
 Forrester, Samuel Webster 109
 Forrester, Samuel William 15-21
 Forrester, Saran Matilda 189
 Forrester, Sarah 1-5-6-44-73-
 164-219
 Forrester, Sarah A 36-189
 Forrester, Sarah Alverda 133
 Forrester, Sarah Elizabeth 127
 Forrester, Sarah Frances 58
 Forrester, Sarah Hunt 258
 Forrester, Sarah Jane 48
 Forrester, Sarah M 189
 Forrester, Sarah Matilda 21
 Forrester, Sarah Ruth 104
 Forrester, Sarah S 38
 Forrester, Scott 40-181



Forrester, Scott Harrison 90
 Forrester, Selden 169
 Forrester, Shadrack 213
 Forrester, Sidney 169
 Forrester, Silas 78-259
 Forrester, Silas Jr. 259
 Forrester, Silas C 129
 Forriester, Silas Malford 108
 Forrester, Simon 1-2
 Forrester, Smith 222
 Forrester, Solomon 34-35-138-139
 143-228-229-230-231-234
 Forrester, Stella 38
 Forrester, Stephen 106-194-243-259
 Forrester, Stephen Allen 109
 Forrester, Steven Daniel 20
 Forrest, Stephen Domine 104
 Forrester, Stephen F 109
 Forrester, Stevie Lee 133
 Forrester, Stephen Robt. 106
 Forrester, Steven Sean 108
 Forrester, Susan 36-48-189
 Forrester, Susan Jacqueline 104
 Forrester, Susanna 254
 Forrester, Suzanne 90
 Forrester, Sue Annah C 189
 Forrester, T V 169
 Forrester, Tabitha 74
 Forrester, Tamberlane 6
 Forrester, Tamer 5
 Forrester, Tammy 43
 Forrester, Tebe 116
 Forrester, Teddy 169
 Forrester, Temperance 74
 Forrester, Tennessee Hickman 86
 Forrester, Thada 138-141
 Forrester, Thaddeus 255
 Forrester, Tharpe 89
 Forrester, Tharpe Jr 90
 Forrester, Theresa Lou 107
 Forrester, Thursba Marie
 Whitaker 168
 Forrester, "Tic" 168
 Forrester, Thomas 1-14-23-28-105
 126-129-169-176-188-189-196
 205-210-236
 Forrester, Thomas A 18
 Forrester, Thomas F 195
 Forrester, Thomas G 48
 Forrester, Thomas Hely 1
 Forrester, Thomas Henry 80
 Forrester, Thomas J 197
 Forrester, Tho. Jefferson 37
 Forrester, Thomas K 197
 Forrester, Thomas P 36-188
 Forrester, Thomas R 189
 Forrester, Urban Jasper 114
 Forrester, Ulric H
 Forrester, Valerie 83
 Forrester, Vance 82
 Forrester, Vera 18
 Forrester, Vernon Archie 83
 Forrester, Victoria 41
 Forrester, Virginia 139
 Forrester, Virginia Ruth 86
 Forrester, W 188
 Forrester, W A 58
 Forrester, W A J 257
 Forrester, W B 140
 Forrester, W D 126
 Forrester, W H 188
 Forrester, Wallace 34
 Forrester, Wallace D 129
 Forrester, Wallace R 163
 Forrester, Walter Cleveland 58
 Forrester, Wesley Henderson 126
 Forrester, Winifred 61
 Forrester, Winston 169
 Forrester, Willie 106
 Forrester, William 14-23-24-34
 35-36-37-44-48-62-137-139-176
 177-179-189-191-195-196-
 204-207-227-243-251-258-
 259-260
 Forrester, William A 106
 Forrester, Wm. Austin 58-59
 Forrester, Wm. Bryan 48
 Forrester, Wm Donald 86
 Forrester, Wm. D B 86
 Forrester, Wm D M 189
 Forrester, Wm. Ernest 109
 Forrester, William H 37-39-108
 Forrester, Wm Howe 63
 Forrester, W J 39
 Forrester, Wm Joseph 59
 Forrester, Wm. Joseph Jr 59
 Forrester, Wm. Lucean 6
 Forrester, Wm. M 42-255
 Forrester, Wm M II 42
 Forrester, Wm. Marion 45
 Forrester, Wm. Martin 37
 Forrester, Wm. Nathan 115
 Forrester, Wm. Oscar 105
 Forrester, William P 15-23
 Forrester, William Riley 41
 Forrester, William Thomas 59-60
 Forrester, Wm. Wilson 48
 Forrester, Willis 175-186

Forrester, Wilmoth R 254
 Forrester, Wilmoth 62
 Forrester, Z 188
 Forrester, Zachariah 36-189
 Forrice, James 240
 Forrist, Benjamin 251
 Forrist, Jonathan 203
 Forrist, Mary 171
 Forrist, Rachel 9
 Forrist, William 177
 Forrister 252
 Forrister, Alexander 258
 Forrister, Amos 197
 Forrister, Anthony 233
 Forrister, Benjamin 196
 Forrister, D P 188
 Forrister, E 188
 Forrister, Elizabeth 197
 Forrister, Fielding 197-210
 Forrister, Fielding H H 197
 Forrister, Francis M 179
 Forrister, Hardy 34-232
 Forrister, Hiram 176
 Forrister, Hutson 36-233
 Forrister, Isaac 197
 Forrister, J B 188
 Forrister, James 188-189
 Forrister, Jesse 183
 Forrister, John 36-188-195-207
 232-233
 Forrister, John Sr 176
 Forrister, John J 195
 Forrister, Linsey 197
 Forrister, Martin 192-248
 Forrister, Mary 188-197
 Forrister, N (or H)M 188
 Forrister, N S 188
 Forrister, Owin 36-233
 Forrister, P 188
 Forrister, P J 188
 Forrister, Patrick 171
 Forrister, Richard 34-232
 Forrister, S L 188
 Forrister, Sarah A 179
 Forrister, T P 188
 Forrister, Thomas 36-233
 Forrister, W. 188
 Forrister, W L 188
 Forrister, William 181-188-189
 192-195-197
 Forst, Henry 250
 Forst, John 250
 Forster 249
 Forster, Aaron 118
 Forster, Abraham 117-118
 Forster, Alexander 36-225
 Forster, Amos 119
 Forster, Ann 117-200-206-207
 Forster, Mrs. Anthony 221
 Forster, Armeala 171
 Forster, Arthur 249
 Forster, Benjamin 117-118-207
 Forster, Caleb 117-118-119
 Forster, David 210
 Forster, David Sr 210
 Forster, Daniel 118-257
 Forster, Deborah 119
 Forster, Ebenezer 117
 Forster, Eidwan 210
 Forster, Elizabeth 117
 Forster, Ephriam 117-118
 Forster, Francis 198-199-
 209-210
 Forster, George 36-223-225-250
 Forster, Gideon 118-119
 Forster, Hannah 118-119
 Forst, Henry 226-250
 Forster, Hezekiah 209
 Forster, Hugh 199-210
 Forster, Isaac 117-119
 Forster, Jacob 117
 Forster, Jacob C
 Forster, James 117-198-199-
 205-206-209-210-226
 Forster, James Jr
 Forster, Jemina 118-119
 Forster, Jeremiah 257
 Forster, John 118-119-171-199
 203-209-224-226-251
 Forster, John Sr 209
 Forster, John S 36
 Forster, Jonathan 119
 Forster, Joseph 210-250
 Forster, Joshua 118
 Forster, Josiah 250
 Forster, Kezia 119
 Forster, Loula 35
 Forster, Lydia 119
 Forster, Margaret 198-205-226-
 Forster, Mark 207
 Forster, Mary 117-119-198-203
 250-257
 Forster, Mehitable 117-119
 Forster, Miles 258

Forster, Moses 118-227
 Forster, Nathan 118
 Forster, Phebe 119
 Forster, Philemon 119-178
 Forster, Ralph 203
 Forster, Reginald 117
 Forster, Reuben 171
 Forster, Richard 210
 Forster, Robert 206-208-209
 Forster, Rose 118
 Forster, Ruth 118-119
 Forster, Sarah 117-119-171-198
 Forster, Stephen 119
 Forster, Susannah 119
 Forster, Thomas 30-117-198-199
 203-207-209-211-224-249
 Forster, Thomas Sr 207
 Forster, Maj. Thomas 222
 Forster, Vincent 205
 Forster, William 36-117-171-199
 200-207-209-210
 Foster Name 164
 Foster, A K 236
 Foster, Abraham 254
 Foster, Addison 240
 Foster, Amanda L 178
 Foster, Alcey 243
 Foster, Alexander 187-236-240
 Foster, Alice 171
 Foster, Alice Elizabeth 71
 Foster, Anderson 174
 Foster, Anderson E 221
 Foster, Andrew 174
 Foster, Andrew J 69
 Foster, Ann 200-205-209-238
 Foster, Mrs. Ann K 239
 Foster, Ann Kelsey 238
 Foster, Anthony 223-232-233-236
 255-258
 Foster, Arie Lee Rogers 68
 Foster, Arminta Jane 263
 Foster, Arthur 172-174-175
 Foster, Asa 4-182
 Foster, B N 187
 Foster, Barbara Ellen 67
 Foster, Barbary 179-205
 Foster, Barclift 205
 Foster, Benjamin 23-179-240-244
 Foster, Bertha Lionelle 71
 Foster, Booker 252
 Foster, Calvin 258

Foster, Mrs. Cannon 71
 Foster, Cary 237
 Foster, Catherine 238-249
 Foster, Catherine Dunlap 239
 Foster, Mrs. Catherine Tirsa 238
 Foster, Caty 172
 Foster, Mrs. Ceney 222
 Foster, Charles 175-244
 Foster, Charles Pressley Wil-
 liam 70
 Foster, Christopher 206-207-257
 Foster, Claborn 174-195
 Foster, Clara 70
 Foster, Clarissa 69
 Foster, Collier 175
 Foster, Cornelius 4-182
 Foster, D M 187
 Foster, Daniel Cantzon 238
 Foster, David 68-187-209-222
 240-249
 Foster, Deborah 171
 Foster, Delila 67
 Foster, Donna Georgane 71
 Foster, Earl John Sanders 71
 Foster, Elbert 68
 Foster, Ebenezer 175
 Foster, Edith 205
 Foster, Edmund 221
 Foster, Eleanor 71
 Foster, Eleanor Elizabeth 71
 Foster, Elijah 240
 Foster, Eliza 172-186
 Foster, Eliza Ann 67
 Foster, Elizabeth 67-176-178
 180-183-187-205-222-
 240-244
 Foster, Elizabeth A 183
 Foster, Elizabeth Jane 69
 Foster, Emily 186-187
 Foster, Enoch 240-248
 Foster, Esther 117
 Foster, Ezekiel W 179
 Foster, F M 260
 Foster, Fanny 172-262
 Foster, Fanny V 178
 Foster, Fielding 260
 Foster, Frances 176-178-209-262
 Foster, Francis 4-182-183-205
 206-207-224-262
 Foster, Francis Marion 69
 Foster, Franklin 180-236-240

Foster, Frederick 176
 Foster, G A 187
 Foster, G E W 228
 Foster, G W 187
 Foster, Gabriel 229
 Foster, George 67-171-172-174
 176-178-197-228-255-259
 Foster, George Farwell 71
 Foster, George Laurence 70
 Foster, George Singleton 229
 Foster, George W 176
 Foster, George Washington 69
 Foster, Gravit 180
 Foster, Hannah 171-206-207
 Foster, Hardin 176
 Foster, Harden's orphans 177
 Foster, Hardy 174
 Foster, Harriett 180
 Foster, Harrison 176
 Foster, Haskew 255
 Foster, Hattie Florabell 69
 Foster, Henry 69-180-220-232-233
 236-237-238-239
 Foster, Henry Sr. 236
 Foster, Henry Jr 238
 Foster, Hezekiah 209
 Foster, Hiram 233
 Foster, Howard Alvin 68
 Foster, Hugh 209
 Foster, Ida 68
 Foster, Isaac 180-228-257
 Foster, Isabella 226
 Foster, Isham 227-232-236
 Foster, Katherine 179-209
 Foster, Keziah 182
 Foster, Kimme 208
 Foster, Kimmy 174-208
 Foster, J A 187
 Foster, J C 228-238
 Foster, J G 187
 Foster, J M 187
 Foster, J V 187
 Foster, J W 260
 Foster, James 174-180-187-203
 208-209-226-228-229-231
 234-236-237-244-262-263
 Foster, James A 186
 Foster, James Alvin 70
 Foster, James B 263
 Foster, James G 263
 Foster, James H 228
 Foster, James M Y 175-192
 Foster, James Lowry 67
 Foster, Jane 179-187-206-236
 Foster, Jane Edwards 172
 Foster, Jean 208-236
 Foster, Jeremiah 176
 Foster, Jesse 172-174-176
 Foster, Jesse W 67
 Foster, Joel 228-233-234-
 260-261-262-263
 Foster, John 4-36-67-171-172
 174-175-176-182-183-185
 187-194-200-206-207-208
 209-210-224-226-227-231-232-
 233-236-237-238-239-240-241
 243-244-249-255-257-258-262-263
 Foster, John Jr 174-175-176-236
 Foster, John Sr 174-175-236
 Foster, John's orphans 174
 Foster, Col. John 174-256
 Foster, Rev. John 172
 Foster, John Atkin 238
 Foster, John B 173-187
 Foster, Capt John Cantzon 238
 Foster, John Crow 227-228
 Foster, John D L 176
 Foster, John H 175-176-208
 228-257
 Foster, John L 175
 Foster, John S 175-192
 Foster, John S B 228
 Foster, John T 26-206
 Foster, John Thomas 70
 Foster, John W 256
 Foster, Jonathan 69
 Foster, Joseph 69-70-180-209
 238-258
 Foster, Joseph L 177
 Foster, Joseph W 176
 Foster, Josephus 67
 Foster, Joshua 174-176
 Foster, Josiah 228-229-262-263
 Foster, Julia 182
 Foster, L H 187
 Foster, Lavinia 70
 Foster, Lavisia 262
 Foster, Leander 178
 Foster, Levi 174-183-185
 Foster, Levy 241
 Foster, Lott 241
 Foster, Louisa 244-262
 Foster, Louisa 262
 Foster, Louise 262
 Foster, Louise Catherine 67
 Foster, Lowry 67-68
 Foster, Lucinda 180
 Foster, Lucy 205-260
 Foster, Lydia 67-257
 Foster, M I 186

Foster, Mariah Sarah 67
 Foster, Mark 203-223
 Foster, Margaret 67-180
 Foster, Margaret Miller 67
 Foster, Margaret Theresa 238
 Foster, Margarett 179
 Foster, Martha 67-174-179-180-262
 Foster, Martha Almira 60
 Foster, Martha Ann 178
 Foster, Mary 171-172-179-180-187
 200-205-206-207-209-224-238
 243-248-261-262
 Foster, Mary A 179
 Foster, Mary C 178
 Foster, Mary Jane 67
 Foster, Mary Josephine 70
 Foster, Mathew 237
 Foster, Matilda 69
 Foster, Marshall 260
 Foster, Martin 179-241
 Foster, Moses 171-203-233-236
 Foster, Nancy 180-205-254
 Foster, Nancy Ann 69
 Foster, Nancy C 178
 Foster, Nelly 228
 Foster, Newton Johnson 179
 Foster, Newton M 178
 Foster, Norma Jane 71
 Foster, Oliver Henry 238
 Foster, Olly 191
 Foster, P A 186
 Foster, Patsy 177
 Foster, Peggy 187
 Foster, Peter 222
 Foster, Peter R 241
 Foster, Dr. Peter S 222
 Foster, Philman 4-174-182-183
 Foster, Philman's orphans 176
 Foster, Phoebe 200-261
 Foster, Polly 222
 Foster, R A 173
 Foster, R E 187
 Foster, R S 187
 Foster, Rachel 196-233-238-244
 Foster, Ransom 236
 Foster, Ray Earl 71
 Foster, Rebecca 179-200-205
 Foster, Rebecca M 239
 Foster, Reuben 171
 Foster, Richard 174-175-176-183
 187-203-207-236-242-243
 Foster, Rigby 203
 Foster, Robert 179-196-206-
 209-228-231-232-236-237
 242-249-254-255
 Foster, Robert Jr 236-237
 Foster, Robert Sr 236-237
 Foster, Robert Fulton 69
 Foster, Robt. G 242
 Foster, Robert S C 228-232
 Foster, Dr. Robert W 179
 Foster, Rosana 262
 Foster, Rosanna 67
 Foster, Rosanne 261
 Foster, S A 187
 Foster, S C 228
 Foster, S D 187
 Foster, S E 187
 Foster, S F 187
 Foster, S M 187
 Foster, Sally 174
 Foster, Samuel 173-174-183-
 186-226-237-248
 Foster, Samuel's Estate 183
 Foster, Samuel Jr 228
 Foster, Samuel Sr 231-237
 Foster, Samuel B 176
 Foster, Samuel's orphans 175-176
 Foster, Sarah 4-67-69-177-182
 200-207-226-228-233-258
 Foster, Selby 254
 Foster, Shaddrac 261
 Foster, Shepherd W 174
 Foster, Sidney 182
 Foster, Simpson 233-258
 Foster, Spencer 174-185
 Foster, Stephen 236
 Foster, Sterling 175
 Foster, Susanna 67
 Foster, Susannah 174-175-242
 Foster, Thalla A P 179
 Foster, Thany 236
 Foster, Thomas 4-36-174-175
 178-179-197-182-199-183-
 205-207-209-210-228-229
 236-243-244-255
 Foster, Thomas Jr 236
 Foster, Thomas L 178
 Foster, Thompson 187
 Foster, Triplett, 178
 Foster, Truitt 175-261
 Foster, Van Buren 179
 Foster, Vernon Ross 71
 Foster, Virginia 178

Foster, W L 187
 Foster, Wesley 236
 Foster, Weyland 236
 Foster, Whitman 261
 Foster, William 69-172-173-175
 176-179-180-183-186-187-
 192-203-205-207-208-209
 221-226-233-236-237-249-
 257-261-262-263
 Foster, William Jr 236
 Foster, Capt Wm. Benton 237
 Foster, William "Billy" 257
 Foster, Wm. Bolivar 69
 Foster, William Chester 71
 Foster, William G 173-236
 Foster, W. George 175
 Foster, William H 178-222-259
 Foster, William R 238
 Foster, William S 208
 Foster, William Sheppard 208
 Foster, William T 183-185
 Foster, Wm. Walker 178
 Foster, Willis 233
 Foster, Syntha 233
 Foster, Zenith 179
 Fosther, Lewis 176
 France, Rufus Carl 56
 Francis 56
 Franklin, Esam 248
 Freeman, Levi 191
 Freeman, William 199
 FreLacy, Bertha Emily 71
 Fielder, Harold J 28
 Fielder, Laurence Bernard 28
 French, Harry Waldron 63
 French, Priscilla Jane 63
 Frey, Rosa 71
 Friddle, Nancy Ann 23-191
 Fross, Karen Lee 105
 Fross, Loretta Ann 105
 Fulks, William 254
 Fuller, Mr. 105
 Furgoe, Mazerin 201

-G-

Gaines, Dr. 65
 Galpin, George 194
 Galpin, Thomas 194
 Gamber, Maude Burly 124
 Gamber, Thitus 124
 Gardner, John 199

Garland, William 64
 Gasking, Henry 252
 Gatlin, Sara Texana 10
 Gault 64
 Gentry, Lenah 261
 Gentry, W D 46
 George, Shirley Jean 104
 George, Warren, M C 255
 Gettings, Mary LeVina 48
 Gibb, William 254
 Gibbons, Thomas 198
 Gibson, Bryan Nelson 101
 Gibson, James E 76
 Gibson, William 76
 Gill, Capt. John 185
 Gillet, Ann 222
 Gillet, William Floyd 132
 Gilliam, Joshua 252
 Gilmour, Sadie 70
 Gilpatrick, Christopher 120
 Gilbert, Alisee 55
 Gilbert, Annie Elizabeth 54
 Gilbert, Benjamin 54-55
 Gilbert, Emily 54
 Gilbert, Henry 54
 Gilbert, Jesse 54
 Gilbert, John C 55
 Gilbert, Levina 54
 Gilbert, Louisa 55
 Gilbert, Lavenia 55
 Gilbert, Mary 54
 Gilbert, Mary (Polly) 54
 Gilbert, Nancy 55
 Gilbert, Rebecca 54
 Gilbert, Samuel 54-55
 Gilbert, Washington 55
 Gilbert, William 54
 Gilbert, William R 54
 Glass, Hazel Rae 131
 Glenn, Jeremiah 26-219
 Glor, Aley 24-191
 Goddard, T M 64
 Goldthwait, Lydia 119
 Good, William 203
 Goodloe, Mary E 218
 Goodright, David 206
 Goodrum, Sylvia Lee 66
 Goodwin, Victor Overton 66
 Gordon, George 206
 Gordon, Sophie Jordan 123
 Gorman, Artemecia 262
 Gorman, Thomas 263

Goshen, Charlie 56
 Goss, Andrew 51
 Goss, Charles Eugene 52
 Goss, David Alexander 51
 Goss, Edith Elizabeth 52
 Goss, Edmund Spencer 52
 Goss, Mabel Lee 52
 Goss, Marion 51-52
 Goss, Mark David 52
 Goss, Pauline Jennette 52
 Goss, Thomas Grant 52
 Goss, Timothy Hunter 52
 Goss, Walter Hunter 52
 Goss, Walter, Thomas 52
 Gough, Alexander 111
 Gough, Maxillian Alexander 111
 Gould, Daniel 119
 Graham, Abigail 222
 Grand, Ace Carter 28
 Grant, Anna Liza Hays 28
 Grant, Belinda 189
 Grant, Celia 35
 Grant, Emaline 34
 Grant, James Milton 34
 Grant, John 34-189-195
 Grant, John Cicero 34
 Grant, Keturah 34
 Grant, Kin 35
 Grant, Martha 34
 Grant, Martha Ella 28
 Grant, Mary 34
 Grant, Mary Polly 34
 Grant, Richard 35
 Grant, Ruby 11
 Grant, Nancy 34
 Grant, Thomas Jefferson 34
 Grant, William 34-36
 Grant, William Jr. 34-35
 Grant, William Sr. 34-35
 Graves, John 194
 Greathouse, Alpha Opal 46
 Greear, Mary 208
 Green, Daniel 212-214
 Green, John W 68
 Green, Michael D 111
 Greenwood, Ann 76
 Gregory, Tamer 5
 Gresham, Archer 31-88-218
 Gresham, Archibald 184-185-215
 Gresham Betty Jean 19
 Gresham, Davis 215
 Gresham, Elizabeth 215
 Gresham, Edward 31-88-215-218
 Gresham, Edward Jr. 31-88-218
 Gresham, Ferdinans 215
 Gresham, Harris 215
 Gresham, Mary 215
 Gresham, Starling 184
 Griffin, Julia Ann (Maude) 98
 Griffin, Sarah 58
 Griffiths, Sarah 5
 Grimm, William 52
 Grimston, John Sir 154
 Grimston, Vicount 154
 Grisham, Archibald 215
 Grisham, Edward Jr 215
 Grisham, Thomas 260
 Grizzle, Miss Mary 69
 Grove, Clabon 127
 Grove, Clinton 134
 Grove, Ida Belle 134
 Grove, Jesse Ione 134
 Grove, Lillie Maude 134
 Grove, Osie Florence 134
 Grove, Verda Lucretia 135
 Grove, Marvin T 99
 Groves, Rebecca Lyn 100
 Groves, Twannie Wyn 100
 Gross, Michael 249
 Guard, Fred 56
 Guest, Minnie Tyrea 17
 Guthrie, Barbara Sue 20
 Guthrie, Deborah Ann 20
 Guthrie, Kenneth 20
 Guthrie, Karen 20
 Guthrie, Laneta Delores 20
 Guthrie Linda 20
 Guthrie, Thelma 18
 Gwinn, Polly 219

 -H-
 Hackley, John Price 100
 Hackley, Jewell 100
 Hackley, Mary E. Kutch 100
 Haeps (?) Mary 250
 Hair, Jonas Johnston 46
 Hair, Joseph Pinckney 45
 Hair, Laura Ellen 46
 Hair, Mattie Bell 46
 Hale, Hannah 139
 Haley, Effie Miller 80
 Haley, Helen Oleta 80
 Haley, Martin 80
 Hallam, Mrs. John 246

Hall, Benjamin 254
 Hall, Charlie 84
 Hall, Clement 209
 Hall, Dizzie 56
 Hall, Edna Viola 84
 Hall, Elbert 56
 Hall, Elizabeth Emma 62
 Hall, Hubert 57
 Hall, Jane 252
 Hall, John 62-214
 Hall, Martha Lavender 84
 Hall, Martha Lee 56
 Hall, Mattie 102
 Hall, Milton 56
 Hall, Molly 61
 Hall, Nell 57
 Hall, Nannie 56
 Hall, Patsy S Douglas 62
 Hall, Pearl 56
 Hall, Robert 57
 Hall, Dr. Stanley Wm. Jr 90
 Hall, Stephen 254
 Hall, Vernce 56
 Hamilton, Gov. 247
 Hamm, John 195
 Hammond, William P 187
 Hammonds, Becky 58
 Hammonds, Mrs. Judy 169
 Hand, Bertha Michael 98
 Hand, Hazel Bradford 98
 Hand, Frank 98
 Hanich, George Wm 72
 Hanich, Lela Zimmerman 72
 Hanich, Theodore 72
 Hanna, Robert 7
 Haprock, Dale 128
 Harbin, Shirley Ann 17
 Hardin, Frank 101
 Hardy, Henry 200
 Hargis, Salena 12
 Harkens, Margaret 249
 Harley, James 96
 Harling, John Edward 12
 Harper, Richard 219
 Harrell, Alzada 9
 Harris, Sarah 49-129
 Harrison 105
 Harrison, Capt 195
 Harrison, Exa 20
 Harrison, James 219
 Harrison, Jane 152
 Harrison, John 152
 Harrison, Mary Franklin 45
 Harrison, May 45
 Harrison, William 45
 Hathaway, Elzy Ray 101
 Hatten, Casa Winfield 70
 Hatten, Clyde James 70
 Hatten, Eleanor 151
 Hatten, James Alfred 70
 Hatten, Scott James 70
 Hatten, Thana Ann Bond 70
 Hatten, Vicki Lynn 70
 Hattoff, William 200
 Hatton, Margaret 201
 Hatton, Thomas 201
 Hawk, Alice 17
 Hawkins 64
 Hawkins, Cornelia 46
 Hawkins, Jake 64
 Hawkins, Pinkney 45
 Hawkins, Tennis Powell 46
 Hawthorne, Rachel 1
 Harvey, Jonathan 261
 Harvey, Lemuel 261
 Barvey, Lucy 261
 Harvey, Marmaduke 261
 Harvey, Polly 261
 Harvey, Robert 261
 Harvey, Sarah 261
 Harvey, Thomas 261
 Harvey, William 261
 Hay 184
 Haynes, Jacqueline 53
 Haynie, Dr. William H 46
 Hays, Barbara 62
 Hays, Betty Sue 101
 Hudson, Mathew 254
 Hunt, Sarah 233
 Hebb, Catherine 201
 Hebb, William 201
 Hebdon, Liddy 252
 Heckman, Ray 41
 Hefleustein, Mildred Irene 70
 Hefleustein, Velma 70
 Hefleustein, Wm. James 70
 Helm, Grady Ray 82
 Helm, Harry Steven 82
 Helm, James Gunn 82
 Helm, Jennie Riggs 82
 Helm, Leslie Muriel 82
 Helm, Robert Ray 82
 Helton, Jonas 50
 Hely, Elinor 1
 Hemmle, Agnes Lynne 82
 Hemmle, Irvin Casper 82

Hemmle, Irvin Price 82
 Henderson, Amanda McAllester 100
 Henderson, Epsie 17
 Henderson, Jack Forester 100
 Henderson, John Marion 100
 Henderson, Dr. Joseph C 100
 Henderson, Minnie Clementine 145
 Henderson, Sallie 243
 Henderson, Sarah Ann 15
 Hendon, Mrs. W A 169
 Hensley 56
 Hepworth, John 200
 Herrin, Leonard 189
 Herrin, Mary Lula 189
 Hershburger, John 66
 Hester 115
 Hetrick, Guy B 132
 Hicks, Clyde Y 81
 Hicks, Gaylord 81
 Hicks, Glen 81
 Hicks, LeMonte 81
 Hickson, Dr. Joseph 71
 Hill, Laura 141
 Hill, Roy 141
 Hill, Sarah 216-219
 Hilts, Betty Zane 83
 Hinesman, Eleanor 20
 Hiniger, Sally 252
 Hinkle, Agnes 134
 Hinkle, Walter 134
 Hinton, Elizabeth 262
 Hinton, William 262
 Hoatson, Sally 101
 Hoatson, Susan 101
 Hocking, Lillian J
 Hodges, Matilda 74
 Hodge, R M 56
 Hohstadt, Harlan T 134
 Holden, James 27
 Holder, Mary 34-232
 Holder, Shirley Lucille 17
 Holderway, Elizabeth 144
 Holderway, John 144
 Holderway, Linville 144
 Holderway, Sarah 144
 Holderway, William 144
 Hollenbeck, Charlotte Jane 13
 Hollenbeck, Jane Olmstead 13
 Hollenbeck, Henry Miles 13
 Holley, Tredwick 183
 Hollins, William 216
 Holloway, Thomas 215
 Holly, Pleasant 183
 Holmes, Dr. Roy W 146
 Holt, Edwin M Jr 219
 Holtman 41
 Holtram, George 55
 Holtram, Laura Hampton
 Rospee 58
 Holtram, Mary 58
 Holtzclaw, Betty Ann 52
 Hood, N L 238
 Hood, J 238
 Hooper, Cynthia 257
 Hooper, Jesse O 183
 Hooper, Mathew 190
 Hopkins, Dr. and Mrs. Roy
 Allen 148
 Hopkins, Susan Lee 148
 Hopper, James 210
 Hopper, John 201
 Horine, Deanna Lynn 116
 Horine, Florence Carolyn 116
 Horine, John 114
 Horine, Joseph Shelby 114
 Horine, Louetta Cheryl 116
 Horine, Martha Elizabeth
 Eastin 114
 Horine, Robt. Kinsell 116
 Horine, Robt. Yuell 114
 Horine, Virginia Maxine 114
 Horn, Henry 198
 Hosier, Jeremiah 252
 Hosier, Mary 252
 Hostedler, Chas. Russell 132
 Houghton 184-186
 House, Burrel 205
 Hovey, Dorcas 118
 Howard, Bradley Wayne Jr 102
 Howard, Earl Vinson Jr
 Howard, Matilda 49
 Howard, Nancy 49
 Howard, William 200
 Howlett, John 119
 Howly, Walter, 41
 Hudson, Della 52
 Hudson, William 4-182
 Huff, Cynthia 58
 Huff, Mildred 16
 Huff, Sarah 120
 Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. J Woodfin
 256
 Humphries, Elias 61
 Hunkins, Claude Daniel 28
 Hunt, Albeny 233
 Hunt, James 233-258

Hunt, Sarah 258
Hussey 151
Hutchins, Henry Barlow 140
Hutchins, Julia A Bell 140
Hutchins, Mary Emma 140

-I-

Irvin, Alabama 55
Irvin, Alpha 55
Irvin, B F 49
Irvin, Hiram 55
Irvin, Joseph 55
Irvin, Lucretia 55
Irvin, Mary Margaret 55
Irvin, Sara 55
Irvin, Thomas 55
Irvin, William 55
Irvine, Noble 69
Iverson, Gail Harlin 72
Iverson, Hazel Josephine Loomis 72
Iverson, Vern 72
Ivie, Etta 189
Ivie, Willis Rucker 34
Izelorin, Sophie Susannah 250

-J-

Jackson, Andrew 244
Jackson, E Jennie 75
Jackson, Emily 203
Jackson, Margaret 74
Jackson, Mary 117
Jaillette, David Linsford 17
Jaillette, Sally Malessa 17
James, Mrs. Alma 13
James, Elizabeth 9
James, George Roger 13
James, Roy Roberts 13
James, Thomas J 13
Jeffries, Edmund R 254
Jenkins, Billy Hite 100
Jenkins, Hite 100
Jenkins, James Madison 100
Jenkins, Martha 201
Jenkins, Mary Bentley 59
Jenkins, Patricia Rainer 59
Jenkins, Pauline Gooden 58
Jenkins, Robert Thomas 58
Jenkins, Robert Thomas Jr. 59
Jenkins, Sarah Elizabeth Sorrells 100
Jenkins, Thomas T 58
Jenkins, Mrs. W L 60
Jenkins, Willie Frances 58
Jenkins, William Thomas
Jennings, William 69

Johnson, Benjamin Robt 45
Johnson, Ede 34-232
Johnson, H E 132
Johnson, Jeremiah 219
Johnson, John 203
Johnson, Lannette 20
Johnson, Mary Hammond 144
Johnson, N 257
Johnson, Rachel 144
Johnson, Richard 226
Johnson, Samuel 144
Johnson, Shirley 22
Johnston, Benjamin Jonas 46
Johnston, Cornelia Caroline 45
Johnston, Coy K 47
Johnston, Dousy 216
Johnston, Henrietta Jane 45
Johnston, Hugh B 47
Johnston, Rev. Jonas 43
Johnston, Laura Meriah 45
Johnston, Lillie 46
Johnston, Lula James 46
Johnston, Nathan 45
Johnston, Rose Wise 123
Johnston, Thomas 123
Johnston, Virginia Houston 46
Johnston, Vera L 123
Johnston, William 47-216
Jones, Ann 183
Jones, Carilla 59
Jones, Clema Bernice 85
Jones, Eliza Ann 219
Jones, Frances 81-255
Jones, Jasper Lewis 85
Jones, Martha 192
Jones, Nellie Taylor 85
Jones, Sandra Kay 101
Jones, Thomas J 219
Jones, William Ernest Jr 133
Joyce 124
Joyce, Jessie 124
Joyce, Mary Laurine 124
Justin, Mr. 48

-K-

Kanaday, Jonathan 218
Karnes, Alfred Francis 121
Karnes, Angeline 121
Karinen, Bonnie 124
Karinen, Enoch E 124
Karinen, Mae Hiserman 124
Keeney, John Calvin 139
Keith, Martin 195
Kell, Mary 179

Kellner, Peggy 100
 Kellum or Kellam 41
 Kelly, Claude 41
 Kelly, Era 107
 Kelly, Henrietta Barber 72
 Kelly, Lois Victoria 41
 Kelly, Mary 6
 Kemp, Bradford 10
 Kennedy, James 213
 Kenney, David 76
 Kenney, David 76
 Kesling 103
 Kesling, Kent Joe 101
 Kidwell, Leonard 203
 Kilpatrick, W W 7
 King, Mrs. 154
 King, Albert 68
 King, Charles 76
 King, G H 104
 King, Mrs. Grady Lee 169
 King, Mary W 189
 King, Meredith 9
 King, Sarah 9
 Kinney, Katherine 70
 Kinsell, Cora Florence 114
 Kinsell, Harry V 114
 Kinsell, Luetta Maria Eighme 114
 Kinsman, Martha 117
 Kintz, Mrs. G F 143
 Kit, Comfort 206
 Kit, Jemima 206
 Kit, Samuel 206
 Kitredge, Elizabeth 119
 Krapff, George G 133
 Knapp, Carol Ann 116
 Knapp, Frank 116
 Knapp, Marian 116
 Knievel, William Henry 128
 Knight, William 206-208
 Knighten, Nancy 90
 Knowles, Sharon Lee 108
 Koche, Agnes
 Kohelin, Murry 136

-L-

LaBrett 41
 LaBrett, Vina 41
 Lackey, Eva 57
 Lackey, W E 10
 Ladd, Ezekiel 118
 Land, Ada Ruth 70
 Land, Benjamin Carroll 70
 Land, Homa Elizabeth Fisk 70

Landers, Bertha Jo 133
 Landrum, Bell 130
 Lane, Benjamin F 27
 Lane, Elmer 56
 Lankford, Isiah Garrett 65
 Lane, Benjamin F 27
 Lardner 249
 Lasley, Amel M 100
 Lasley, Buel H 101
 Lasley, Dora M 101
 Lasley, Edna 100
 Lasley, Oliver Cleve 100
 Latham, Aaron 199
 Latimer, Nellie Elizabeth 121
 Latta, James Jr 216
 Laurence, Matilda Ann 82
 Laurensen, Lawrence 198
 Lawhon, Ana 10
 Lawhon, Marsha O 10
 Lawhon, William C 10
 Lawson, John Ryle 90
 Lawson, John Ryle Jr 90
 Lawson, John Ryle III 90
 Lea, Elizabeth Hicks 126
 Lea, John Calvin 126
 Lea, Martha Louise (Mattie) 126
 Leach, Mary 203
 Leake, Milly 255
 Leathers, Albert O 26
 Leathers, Elizabeth 27
 Leathers, Elizabeth K 26
 Leathers, Davis J 27
 Leathers Family 33
 Leathers, James 26-219
 Leathers, James M 26
 Leathers, John V 27
 Leathers, Martha B 27
 Leathers, Nancy 27
 Leathers, Sarah 25-26
 Ledford, Aley 49-126
 Ledford, Elizabeth Farmer 49-126
 Ledford, Margaret Hill 49-126
 Lee, Earl Joseph 127
 Lee, Elmer 128
 Lee, Herbert 128
 Lee, Orval 128
 Lee, Thomas 120
 Leeman, Ora 107
 Leeper, Mrs. 259
 Lesamiz, Alecia Golden 8
 Lesamiz, Carolyn Sue 8
 Lesamiz, Etheleen Victoria 8
 Lesamiz, Ethleen 8
 Lesamiz, Evangeline 8

Lesamiz, Gary 8
 Lesamiz, Victor 7
 Lesamiz, Victor, Jr 8
 Lewallen 140
 Lewallen, William F 131
 Lewman, Amanda Etta Jane Allen 99
 Lewman, Dora Etta 99
 Lewman, Frances Marion 99
 Lewis, Alice (or Ailsey) 64
 Lewis, Alice Hannah 62
 Lewis, Alvin, 79
 Lewis, Anthony Lee 16
 Lewis, Betty 148
 Lewis, Billy LeRoy 16
 Lewis, Bridget Lovelace 62-64
 Lewis, Cahrls Nelms 62
 Lewis, Della 78
 Lewis, Elizabeth 62-64
 Lewis, Eric Bradley 16
 Lewis, Fanny 62-79
 Lewis, Fanny F 64
 Lewis, Hannah 66
 Lewis, Hannah Nelms 64
 Lewis, Herthy 79
 Lewis, Isaac 78
 Lewis, J B 79
 Lewis, James 61-64
 Lewis, James R 62
 Lewis, John Comer 219
 Lewis, Marie Lanya 16
 Lewis, Nancy Preston 62-64
 Lewis, Peter 64
 Lewis, Peter Bowen 64
 Lewis, Robert Gailore 62-64
 Lewis, Roy 78
 Lewis, Thomas 199
 Lewis, Thomas Calvin 132
 Lewis, William D 62-65
 Lincoln, Steven Ray 111
 Linebaugh, Sarah Catherine 112
 Linville, Richard 94
 Litton, Addison 12
 Litton, Bert Elmo 12
 Litton, Frances Jane 12
 Litton, Isaac 12
 Litton, James Harvey 12
 Lidell, Joan 43
 Litton, John 9
 Litton, John Thomas 12
 Litton, Lemuel 12
 Litton, Mamy 12
 Litton, Martha 12
 Litton, Richard 12
 Litton, Richard, Victor 12
 Litton, Thomas Rupert 13
 Litton, Sally May 13
 Litton, Sarah 12
 Litton, Tobe 12
 Litton, William M 12
 Litton, William Olin 13
 Livingston, Taliaferro 233
 Livsey, Joan Caroline 20
 Livsey, Kathy Dennis 20
 Livsey, Robt. Bennett 19
 Livsey, Teena Denise 20
 Lloyd, Charles Henry 99
 Lloyd, Mary Ann Mathews 99
 Lloyd, Richard 99
 Lloyd, Thomas 222
 Lock, Mrs. Alice Foster 72
 Lock, Barbara Ruth 72
 Lock, Betty Jane 72
 Lock, Eben Loid 71
 Lock, Edward William 72
 Lock, Fanny Amelia 71
 Lock, Margaret Suzanna 72
 Lock, Mary Jane 72
 Lock, Stella Frances 72
 Lockett, Martha E M 98
 Loney, Rufus 101
 Lovelace, Bridget 61
 Lovelace, Bridget McLaughlin 61
 Lovelace, Charles 61
 Lovett, Fern 147
 Lovett, Martha Elizabeth Evaline
 Davis 101
 Lovett, Otto 101
 Lovette, Jacqueline Sue 101
 Loving, Mary (Polly) 4
 Lovins, Hugh 219
 Lovins, Polly 218
 Lovern, Donald 20
 Lovins, Mrs. C W 261
 Lovins, Henry 261
 Low, Sarah 118
 Lowry, Elizabeth 191
 Lowry, Jacob 191
 Loyd, A J 28
 Loyd, John 143
 Loyd, Richard 201
 Luce, John Bleeker 63
 Luce, Mary Bleeker 63
 Luker, Claudia 59
 Luker, Thelma 59

Lunch, Joseph 181
Lunch, Katherine 181
Luster, Amos Hawkins 95
Luster, Catherine 93-95-97
Luster, Elizabeth Margaret 95
Luster, George Rufus 95
Luster, James 95
Luster, Jane 95
Luster, John R Y 95
Luster, Matilda 94-95
Luster, Nancy 95
Luster, Samuel Patton 95
Luster, Thomas 95
Luster, William 95
Luxton, Joseph 247
Luzton, Joseph 221
Lyons, David 249
Lytton, Alma Harling 13
Lytton, Ina Vivian 13

-Mc-

McBurnett, Martha Ellen 104
McClain, Albert Forbes 132
McCain, Alexander 207
McCain, Allen 263
McClain, Elizabeth Foster 263
McCall, Charles 134
McClement, John 7
McClintock, Elizabeth 76
McClintock, Hush M 76
McClintock, Jane McCord 76
McClung, Mary Elizabeth 121
McCollick, Nancy 69
McConnehill, Martha 209
McConnell, Hugh 183
McCord, John 111
McCord, Lucinda 111
McCord, Mary Magdaline 111
McCorkle, John 252
McCorkle, Ro. 252
McCormick, Fowler F 85
McCormick, Kathryn 85
McCormick, Pearl Davis 85
McCown, Duane Meredith 142
McCown, Eugene Shelby 142
McCown, Florence Cole 142
McCown, Gary Ray 142
McCown, Janita Marie 138-143
McCown, Mary Era Frances 138
McCown, Moses Alexander 142
McCown, Robert Lynn 138-143
McCown, Sherra Anne 142
McCraven, C F 11
McCreary, Franklin Monroe 69
McCulloch, Pat 30
McCutcheon, Marinda Ann 65
McDaniel, Daniel 214

McDonough, James J 4
McDonough, Mary A 4
McDonough, Oreland 4
McDonough, Rhodum Hiram 4
McDonough, Samantha 4
McDowell, Capt. 14
McDowell, Dorcas 233
McDowell, Henry 233
McDowell, John 248
McElroy, Cheryl Jean 17
McElroy, Mary 227
McGehee 256
McGehee, Louis Daniel 134
McGrady, Rev. Carl 169
McGranaham, James 67
McGraw, Jacqueline Carol 40
McGraw, Jack E 40
McGraw, Lynette Elise 40
McGraw, Russell Howard 40
McGuire, Chas. Chadwell 51
McGuire, James Grant 51
McGuire, Rosemary 28
McGuire, Susan Dell 51
McIllwain, James 30-208
McIntire, James 184
McKenzie, Miss 89
McKinley, Pres. William 57
McKinney, Adeliza 262
McKinney, Jephtha 262-263
McKinney, Sarah Ann 262
McKinney, William 229
McKinnon, Elizabeth 142
McKinnon, Elizabeth McGowan 142
McKinnon, George Roy 142
McKinnon, Dr. John Clinton 46
McKoy, Gertrude Elizabeth 45
McLaren 121
McNeny, Samuel James 145
McNeny, Samuel Thomas 146
McNeny, Virginia 146
McNew, Mary 248
McNew, William 248
McPherson, Fred Bryan 53
McPherson, Fred D 53
McPherson, John David 53
McPherson, Carol Frances 53
McWhirt, Gene 128

-M-

Machie, Daniel 199
Magee, Jacqueline Dean 72
Magee, James 248
Magee, John Jay 72
Magee, Lesta Va. Fryer 72
Magruder, Mary 203
Maher, Mary Jean 123
Majors, Ivy 13
Mallory, Ann Marie 111

Man, John 195
 Manchester, Blanche 43
 Mannin, John 211-216
 Manning, John 31
 Mansfield, Nancy 74-112
 Mansfield, Rebecca 186
 Marbes, H J 263
 Marbes, Mary Foster 262
 Maris, James S 219
 Markward, Chas. Frederick 131
 Marks 56
 Marney, Sarah 139-143
 Marney, Amos 139-143
 Marquis, Craig Lewis 29
 Marquis, Henry Spence 28
 Marquis, Roger 29
 Marquis, Sharon Elaine 29
 Marquis, Wayne Spence 29
 Martin, William 65
 Marx, Hilda Vera Ward 72
 Marx, Jess 72
 Marx, Lloyd 72
 Maske, Lewayn Dan 19
 Mason, Grant 104
 Mason, Martha Mae Dodgion 106
 Mason, Robert 198
 Massie, Bettie Jane 51
 Mathaney, Mrs. C W (Forrester) 138
 Mathews, L P 76
 Mathews, Marcella Louisa 80
 Matthews, Jeanette 42
 Matthews, Ludowick 262
 Mauldin, Mamie 79
 Maxwell, Cynthia 112
 Maxwell, Simons 194
 May, Maj. Washington 219
 Mayo, Howard Casper 71
 Mayo, Sartous Baskerville 71
 Meadow, Katherine W 130
 Meadows 106
 Meadows, Sallie 37
 Mean, James 233
 Means, Mary Eva Condon 99
 Medlock, Carrie Leotra 40
 Meece, Ted 56
 Melott, Maxine 102
 Menafee, Susan Mary 65
 Mercer, Legralda Forrester 261
 Mercer, Moses 261
 Merrill, Angeline 121
 Merrill, Benjamin 121
 Merrill, Edwin 121
 Merrill, Elizabeth Ann 121
 Merrill, Hannah Burnham 121
 Merrill, Israel 121
 Merrill, Jacob 120-121
 Merrill, Jane 121
 Merrill, Jemima 120
 Merrill, John 121
 Merrill, Lydia 121
 Merrill, Lydia Priscilla 121
 Merrill, Margaret E 121
 Merrill, Margaret Jane 121
 Merrill, Mary 121
 Merrill, Mehitable 121
 Merrill, Molly 120
 Merrill, Ruth 120
 Merrill, Stephen 120-121
 Merrill, Walter, 121
 Merrill, William 121
 Merrill, William Henry 121
 Merritt, Frank Park 17
 Merritt, George W 219
 Meyer, Charles 46
 Mewshaw, Sarah 204
 Miller, George 67
 Miller, George W 5
 Miller, Mrs. Lela Forester 160
 Miller, Lutisha Irene 99
 Miller, Mary Ann 105
 Miller, Nancy Caplinger 67
 Miller, Tho. Bolman 142
 Mills, John 190
 Mills, Sothey 252
 Milton, Evelyn Susan 132
 Mitcham, Angie 22
 Mitcham, Britt 22
 Mitcham, Derinda 22
 Mitcham, Grover 22
 Mitcham, Grover Ted 22
 Mitcham, Johnny 22
 Mitcham, Olive 22
 Mitcham, Thomas F 22
 Mitcham, Tommy 22
 Mitcham, Wayne 22
 Mitchell, Arnold O 23
 Mitchell, John 210
 Mitchell, William 254
 Mitchell, William C 65
 Mitchener, Adeline Boag 81
 Mitchener, Albion Marmaduke 81
 Mitchener, Doris 81
 Mize, Jeremiah 36-189-195
 Mobley, Edward 113
 Mobley, Willie 113
 Moberly, Socrates Evans 134
 Mobettini, Martinia 56
 Monroe, Jane Adele 81
 Montgomery, Mary 250
 Montgomery, Mary Ann 221-244

Montgomery, Sadie 47
 Monroe, William Frank 81
 Moon, Patrick Lynn 18-19
 Moon, Regina Ann 19
 Moore, Anne Florence 13
 Moore, Douglas Lee 145
 Moore, Douglas Lee Jr 146
 Moore, Ena Chafe 13
 Moore, Harry 121
 Moore, John T 245
 Moore, Natalie Allayne 90
 Moore, Paul Pollet 13
 Moore, Robert 207
 Moore, Roxie P 121
 Moore, Ruth Eugenia 146
 Moore, Thomas Jasper II 81
 Moore, Thomas Jasper III 81
 Moorehead, Thomas H 98
 Morehead, Jennett Evaline 98
 Morgan 73
 Morgan, Mrs. C W 75
 Morgan, George Washington 72
 Morgan, Johnnie Lee 72
 Morgan, Robert Eugene 116
 Morgan, Mrs. Ruth C 75
 Morgan, Ula Mary Waddle 72
 Morris, Isaac 73
 Morris, John 34
 Morris, Mack 112
 Morriss, Rev. William 252
 Morrison, John 254
 Morrison, Martha 208-209
 Morrison, Mattram 254
 Morrison, Patrick 209
 Morrison, William 248
 Moser, Lewis Benjamin 136
 Moss, A C 184
 Moss, Albert 190 -184
 Moss, Augustus C 184
 Moss, Carole Ann 111
 Moss, Jane A 222
 Moss, Merlin Walter 111
 Mount, Delila Janette 99
 Mount, Martha Isabell Wallace 99
 Mount, Mattie Belle 99
 Mount, Robert Calvin 99
 Moy, Eliza 200
 Moy, Richard 200
 Moyer, Rev. Bobby C 168-169
 Murr, Everett Richard 83
 Murr, Richard Keith 83
 Murray, Willis 219-220
 Musgrove, Sarah 144
 Myres, Billie Jane 107

Myers, Berry 44
 Myers, Jean Sanderson 100
 Myers, Mary Ann 44
 Myers, Norma Jean 100
 Myers, Wayne Zacharias 100
 Myres, William J 105
 Myrick, Capt. 185-186

-N-

Nall, Delphia 37
 Nash, Caborala 78
 Nash, Champion 78
 Nash, Mary A 78
 Neal, Britian 228
 Neal, John A 76
 Neblett, Majorie 104
 Needham, Beulah 18
 Neel, Britian 35
 Nelson, Abraham 30-215
 Nelson, Mrs. Ernest 211
 Nelson, Ernest Harold 11
 Nelson, Bennie B 11
 Nelson, Nannie 136
 Nelson, William 213
 Neudelman, Roda 56
 Newby, Edward 255
 Newell, Evelyn Lynn Ann 100
 Newell, Robert Gene 100
 Newman 79
 Newman, Mary 69
 Newsom, Mary 181
 Nicolson, Benjamin 206
 Nicholls, Thomas 229
 Nichols, Dwight David 86
 Nielson, Ruby 43
 Nix, Andy Earl 84
 Nix, Andy, Earl II 84
 Nix, Artis 84
 Nix, Betty Ruth 84
 Nix, James Warren 84
 Nix, John 84
 Nix, Linda Cheryl 105
 Nix, Lois 84
 Nix, Mary Vivian 84
 Nix, Ruth Earl 84
 Nix, Willie 84
 Noe, Amelia 130
 Noe, Buford 49-129
 Noe, Frances I 129
 Noe, George 136
 Noe, Harmon 130
 Noe, Hiram 129
 Noe, Jerusa 130
 Noe, John

Noe, Margie 130
 Noe, Martha A 129
 Noe, Michael 129
 Noe, Robert 49-129
 Noe, Verna 130
 Noe, William 129
 Norris, Sarah 250
 Norton, Judith 118
 Nunce, Mrs. John 246
 Nunnelly, Anderson 259
 Nunnelly, Sallie 259
 Nutt, Charlotte McAdams 65
 Nutter, Mrs. W H 261

-0-

O'Bannon, Joseph 232
 Odell, Henry 198
 Oden, Thomas 211
 Odum, Abraham 243
 Oglesby, Mary 15
 O'Hair, Martha 10
 Olinger, Anna 92
 Olinger, John 92
 Olinger, Nancy 92
 Oliver, Elizabeth 254
 Oliver, James 254
 Olsen, Elaine Kay 123
 Olsen, Mrs. Neva 123
 O'Quinn, Elizabeth 112
 Oram, Rachel 204
 Oram, Ruth 204
 Orr, John W 59
 Orr, Mary 32-33
 Orr, Mildred Louise 59
 Orr, Nannie 32-33
 Orr, Sophie Louise Gaston 59
 Osborn, Betty 23
 Osborn, Franklin Bernard 22
 Osborn, Frederick 131
 Osborn, Mary Ann 49-126
 Osborn, Mary (Polly) 129-49
 Osborn, Raye 22
 Ossana Bluesette Elizabeth 43
 Ossana, Tommy Jean 43
 Ossana, Wm. Tho. Anderson 42
 Owen, Harry Hinton 80
 Owen, Jerrel Dean 80
 Owen, Mattie Lee 80
 Owen, Robert Earl 80
 Owen, Wilson 80
 Owens, Mrs. Margaret Forester 148
 Owens, Rebecca 12
 Owens, William Carlton 146
 Owsley, William Gentry

-P-

Pace, Frances 49
 Page, Emma 109
 Palmer, Caroline 181
 Palmer, John 181
 Palmer, Thelma Elizabeth 146
 Park, Chaney James 135
 Park, Frank George 135
 Parker 186
 Parker, Albert James 116
 Parker, Deborah Lynn 105
 Parker, Jerry Jane 52
 Parker, Lavisia 263
 Parker, Lemuel H 262
 Parker, Louisa 262
 Parker, Lucy Lynn 52
 Parker, Robus 52
 Parker, Mrs. Thomas A 261
 Parrott, Juda 192
 Parsons, Joseph Gilson 128
 Patterson, Ellen Elizabeth 77
 Patterson, Frank 76
 Patterson, Seth Hill 76
 Patterson, Susannah Ellen
 Smith 76
 Patton, James Richard 143
 Patton, Jon Robert 143
 Patton, Marie Elaine 19
 Peabody, Francis 117
 Peabody, Rebecca 119
 Peck, Arthur 6
 Peck, Zada 7
 Peden, Mary Lois 84
 Pendleton, James F 96
 Penn, Ira 127
 Perkins, John Jr 119
 Perry, Benjamin 228
 Perry, Jimmy Lee Jr 59
 Perry, Jimmie Lee III 59-60
 Perry, Jimmie Lee IV 59
 Perry, Mary Irene Warren 59
 Perry, Nancy 228
 Perry, Robyn Quenelle 59
 Peters - 249
 Peters, Richard 249
 Peterson, Della McReynolds 111
 Peterson, Lela Christina 111
 Peterson, Otto 111
 Phelps, Ada 56
 Phillips 80-109
 Phillips, Carolyn Gay 90
 Phillips, Mrs. Elsie L 68
 Phillips, Mrs. Guy C Keeney 139
 Phillips, James Vernon 123

Phillips, Mary 250
 Phillips, Susan Ann 125
 Phippes, Henry 201
 Phipps, John 212-214-220
 Pickard, Rev. John 220
 Pickard, John H 219
 Pickett, William 215
 Pickle, Nancy C 39
 Pinkston, John Martin 103
 Pinkston, J Ray 169
 Pinkston, Terri Lynn 103
 Pirdy, Sibyl 76
 Pitman, Richard 255
 Pittard, F 40
 Pittman, Sally 254
 Pittman, Thomas 255
 Pitts, John E 148
 Plater, Rebecca 203
 Platt 115
 Plowden, H C 203
 Poe 56
 Polk, Julia Ann 90
 Pomeroy, Forrester M 137
 Poor, Abigail 118
 Poor, Joseph 118
 Porter, Dorcas 119
 Portman, John 34
 Portman, Mary 34
 Potter, Henry 261
 Potter, Thomas 261
 Potter, Virgil Lloyd 128
 Potts, Jeremiah 222
 Potts, John 215
 Potts, Mary Elizabeth Stanley 12
 Potts, Sarah 12
 Potts, Thomas Larkin 12
 Pound, Giles Roger 128
 Poutenay, Sarah 204
 Powell, Elizabeth 36
 Power, Linda 22
 Powers, Nancy 186
 Powlar, James C 6
 Pray, John 194
 Preble, Cheryl Lynn 125
 Preble, Doretha Peterson 124
 Preble, Jay Leon 124
 Preble, Katherine Ann 125
 Preble, Robert M 124
 Prestridge, Billie 113
 Prewitt, Pauline Mary 131
 Price, Ann White 203
 Price, Elizabeth 255
 Prince, John Vernon 84
 Pruett, Charles C 83
 Pruett, Florence Bartula 83
 Pruett, Jeanette 83
 Pruitt, Clarence J 16
 Pryor - Clark 131
 Pryor, Roger 131
 Pryor, Thomas 131
 Pryor, Thomas Carpenter 131
 Pryor, Thomas 131
 Pugh, David B 247
 Pugh, H L 247
 Pugh, Sara Forrest 247
 Pullin, Richard 254
 Purifoy, James Kinchen 130
 Puttneck, William 300
 -Q-
 Quenelle, Marsha Elise 59
 Quenelle, Nellie Marian
 Wright 58
 Quenelle, Paul Duff 58
 Quenelle, Paul Duff Jr 58
 Quenelle, Paula Candace 59
 Quenelle, Peggy Diane 59
 Quenelle, Sharon 59
 -R-
 Ray, Robert Clark 18
 Ray, Odell, 18
 Rawls, Walter 200
 Raudelbough, Tena Marie 102
 Ratchiff, Capt Richard 195
 Rand, Mary Frances 65
 Rainer, Walton F 58
 Rainer, Mary Jane 58
 Rainer, Mary Eugenia Bentley 58
 Reams, Dr. Gerald Brook 51
 Reams, Gerald Brook II
 Reams, Carol Ann 51
 Reams, Lynn Ellen 51
 Reams, Margaret Louise 51
 Reams, Mark Thomas 51
 Reams, Mary Martha 51
 Redden, Mrs. 211
 Redus, Nancy A 12
 Reel, F 40
 Reese, James Carl 102
 Reese, Julia Marcelle 102
 Reese, Vivian Marshall
 Thompson 102
 Reeves, Bobbie Scott 105
 Reeves, Cary 105
 Reeves, Frances 104
 Reeves, Glenn Ray 105
 Reeves, Jack Richard 105

Reeves, Lucinda Elizabeth 108
 Reeves, Mary Jane 104
 Reeves, Sophie Winnie 105
 Reeves, William 30
 Register, A G 94
 Register, Rev. A G 94
 Renick, Donald D 81
 Renner, Eula Bell Motley 100
 Renner, Pearl 100
 Renner, William Alonzo 100
 Rey, Frances 21
 Reynolds, Anna Spivey 107
 Reynolds, Charles 41
 Reynolds, Hetty 204
 Reynolds, Jefferson 41
 Reynolds, Louisa 41
 Reynolds, Nora Eugena 41
 Reynolds, Otilia 41
 Reynolds, Rudolph 41
 Reynolds, William W 85
 Rhoden, Shirley 40
 Rhodes 88
 Rhodes, Alice 246
 Rhodes, Ben 214
 Rhodes, Benjamin 185-211-215
 Rhodes, Jacob 120
 Rhodes, Nancy 185
 Rhoades, Richard 213
 Rhodes, Wanneth 53
 Rice, Sarah 254
 Richards, Rev. Donald 169
 Richards, Lucinda Bell 58
 Richards, Rhoda 261
 Richards, Sarah 261
 Richardson, Jay Milton 71
 Richardson, M L 181
 Richmond, Asher Melville 114
 Richmond, Stephen Melville 114
 Riggs, Charles 42
 Riggs, Ethel 42
 Riggs, Jules D 42
 Riggs, Maria 42
 Riggs, Ora 42
 Riggs, Robert C 42
 Riley, John F 37
 Ringo, John Robert 64
 Ringo, Katherine 64
 Ritchie 84
 Rivers, Rubina Georgiana 99
 Robbins, Fabius 48
 Roberts, James 260
 Roberts, Jimmy Albert 20
 Roberts, Jimmy Mark 20
 Roberts, John 198-209
 Roberts, Kate 76
 Roberts, Minnie 107
 Roberts, Robt. Richford 76
 Roberts, W A 80
 Robertson, Mary 34
 Robertson, Violet 34
 Robins, Maj. John 210
 Robinson, Alexander 63
 Robinson, Andrew 211
 Robinson, Clara Ann 51
 Robinson, Ebenezer 14
 Robinson, Grace 22
 Robinson, Mary 117
 Rock, Michael Aaren 100
 Roden 79
 Roddy, Mrs. Nancy 262
 Roe, David 181
 Roe, Margaret 181
 Roe, Nancy 113
 Roe, Rebecca 118
 Rogers, Elizabeth 118
 Roland, Rubye Ray 82
 Roosevelt, Theodore 57
 Roobey, John 199
 Rose, Charity 50
 Ross, Andrew 69
 Ross, John 84
 Ross, Varney Dexter 84
 Ross, Chrystine Fern 85
 Ross, Mattie Ward 84
 Ross, Odessa Maxine 84
 Ross, Sallie 65
 Ross, Verney Dexter II 85
 Ross, John Warren 85
 Ross, Wayne Whitney 84
 Rowan, A D 46
 Rowland, Thomas T 27
 Runnels, Elisha 186
 Runnels, Elizabeth 186
 Rush, David 72
 Rush, Dorothy Phyllis Nall 72
 Rush, Larry Allen 72
 Russell, Alexander 220
 Russell, Angeletta 47
 Russell, Cordella Katherine 46
 Russell, Cornelia Caroline 46
 Russell, Eleanor 220
 Russell, Ellenor 218
 Russell, Eliza 45
 Russell, F 40
 Russell, Jane 220
 Russell, John Ray 83
 Russell, Laura Newton 46
 Russell, Marilyn 83

Russell, Maurice Taylor 83
Russell, Samuel Brown 45
Russell, Thomas 45
Russell, William Harrison 46
Rutherford, Walter Lee 107
Rydalch, Christina 111

-S-

Salyers, Lea 10
Salyers, Sarah 11
Sams, Edmund 207
Sams, Orra 207
Sanders, Ida Amelia 70
Sargent 56
Sargon, Elizabeth Ann 10
Sarrena, Richard 97
Sasaki 115
Sawyer, Mary 255
Scalf, Layucy 195
Schlotz, Margaret 123
Sciars, Joseph 89-212
Scism 114
Scoby, David 211
Scott, David 10
Scott, Henry 56
Scott, Isaac 50
Scott, John 252
Scott, Lena 50
Scott, Margaret Skidmore 50
Scott, Napoleon B 10
Scott, Nelly 252
Scott, Ruth 208
Scraggs, Mark Jr 114
Scraggs, Mark Sr 114
Scroggin, Repps 212-214
Scruggs, Nancy Forrester 230
Scruggs, Robert 229-230-231
Seanor, John William 90
Seefield, Margie Alice Williams 70
Seefield, Marilyn Alice 70
Seefield, Marvin Carl 70
Seger, Mary Lou 146
Semme, Marmaduke 200
Shannon, Maria 139
Shearman, Hannah Marian 65
Shearman, Nancy Martin 65
Shearman, Capt. Sam'l Martin 65
Shefedecker, Yetta 6
Sheffers, Lucile 17
Sheib, Cindy Kay 124
Sheib, Ernest 124
Sheib, Mary Ann 124
Sheib, Merceda Ann 124
Sheib, Olive Sarah Holston 124

Sheib, Rebecca Lynn 124
Sheib, Vicki Rae 124
Sheib, William Ernest 124
Shelly 121
Shelton, Carol Lee 43
Shelton, Darren E 43
Shelton, Kristen 43
Shelton, Thomas 43
Shelton, Troy William 43
Shelton, William A 43
Shelton, William Acey 43
Sheppard, William 214
Sherwin, John 118
Sherwin, Mary 118
Sherwin (Sherrin) Mary 117
Shields, Mrs. 211
Shivers, Molly 254
Shook, Nina 41
Shook, Raymond 4
Shook, Ruby 41
Short, Dorothy Louise 28
Short, James Justice 28
Short, Mary Ella 28
Short, Mary Ford 28
Short, Simon Peter 28
Shoveler, Sturges 250
Showalter, Anna Funkhowser 67
Showalter, Christopher 67
Showalter, Susanna 67
Shuford, Laura Hunt 258
Shultz 41
Shup 97
Shup, Sally 96
Silver, John 5
Simmons, Abigail Malinda
Gant 49-127
Simmons, Albert Austin 134
Simmons, Bert F 135
Simmons, Bertha Melinda 133
Simmons, Bessie Olive 130-134
Simmons, Cecil Grant 134
Simmons, Charles H 135
Simmons, Clarence Victor 136
Simmons, David Arthur 134
Simmons, David Louis 127
Simmons, Louis 127
Simmons, Edna Marie 135
Simmons, Effie Lucretia 135
Simmons, Emily Elizabeth 135
Simmons, Exie 135
Simmons, Grace Gertrude 135
Sims, Herbert 4
Simmons, John Lewis 127
Simmons, John Wesley 135

Simmons, Lillie Ethel 134
 Simmons, Louis 49
 Simmons, Louis Henderson 134
 Simmons, Madge Capitola 134
 Simmons, Maudy May 135
 Simmons, Margaret Alice 133
 Simmons, Mary Frances 189
 Simmons, Oliver Jessy 135
 Simmons, Oscar Lee 136
 Simmons, Ray John 134
 Simmons, Rufus Herlie 133
 Simpson, Ruth 142
 Simmons, Sarah Ann 49 -126
 Simmons, Stephen Guy 135
 Simmons, Taylor 135
 Simmons, Thomas 189
 Simmons, Tho. Walter 133
 Simmons, Walter Ray 136
 Simmons, Wilda Ruth 134
 Sindair, Mrs. 32
 Sinclair, Mrs. Phyllis Forrest 31
 Singleton, Jane 44
 Singleton, Mathew 44
 Sittman, Austin F L 42
 Sittman, George 41
 Sittman, George F II 42
 Sittman, George F III 42
 Skidmore 49
 Skidmore, Malinda Lena 50
 Skillern, Villa Mae 22
 Sloan, Margaret 115
 Smalley, Marilou 114
 Smart, Job 44
 Smart, Laura 44
 Smith 44-80
 Smith, Albert Clinton 131
 Smith, Albert Francis 121
 Smith, Betty 54
 Smith, Buna V 146
 Smith, Charles A 121
 Smith, Cleopas 120
 Smith, Crescing 80
 Smith, Daniel Boone 52
 Smith, Daniel Grant 54
 Smith, Daniel Grant Jr 54
 Smith, Edith Mae 122
 Smith, Fannie Ellen Faye 131
 Smith, Flora Caroline 131
 Smith, John 184
 Smith, Jonathan 120
 Smith, Josephine Isabella 130
 Smith, Joshua 215
 Smith, Julia Alice 19
 Smith, Lillie Mae 130
 Smith, Linny 203
 Smith, Margaret McRoberts 126
 Smith, Martha 118
 Smith, Mary 50
 Smith, Michael W 111
 Smith, Nancy 9
 Smith, Nancy Elizabeth 131
 Smith, Ray Ernest 122
 Smith, Rena 16
 Smith, Sally 127
 Smith, Rev. Samuel Love 126-127
 Smith, Sarah Ella 130
 Smith, Simon Oscar 130
 Smith, Thomas 126
 Smith, Tho. Richard 82
 Smith, Tho. Wesley 131
 Smith, Virginia Lee 131
 Smith, Walter Ainsworth 122
 Smith, William Henry 122
 Smotherman, Elbert 27
 Smotherman, Elijah 27
 Smotherman, Elizabeth 27
 Smotherman, James A 27
 Smotherman, James Barton 27-28
 Smotherman, Jane 27
 Smotherman, John Wesley 27
 Smotherman, Johnnie 28
 Smotherman, Julia 28
 Smotherman, Lillian Eric 28
 Smotherman, Martha A 27
 Smotherman, Milton Jackson 28
 Smotherman, Nancy Alzora 27
 Smotherman, Nancy Elizabeth 28
 Smotherman, Sophie 27
 Smotherman, Theresa 28
 Smotherman, Thomas 27
 Smyers, Sarah Emily 127
 Snell, Caty 255
 Snow 56
 Spangler, John Henry 83
 Spangler, John Henry Jr 83
 Spangler, John Henry III 83
 Spangler, Nina Young 83
 Spangler, Paul Edward 83
 Spangler, Philip Lewis 83
 Spangler, Robert Archie 83
 Sparenberg, George Henry 46
 Sparenberg, Herman 46
 Sparenberg, Johanna 46
 Sparks, Elijah 145
 Sparks, Enoch C 145
 Spear, William O 131
 Spence, William J 27
 Spencer, Geneva 71

Sperr, Christopher 7
 Spillman, Elizabeth 52
 Spillman, Mrs. Karl 57-126
 Spillman, Karl Thomas 50
 Spillman, Martha Lou 51
 Spillman, Mary Karolyn 51
 Spooner, Tabitha 37
 Spring, Robert 206
 Sproul, James 233
 Stacy, Thomas 208
 Stafford, Mr. & Mrs. Ottis 169
 Stafft, Mrs. Lela Forester
 Miller 107-115-116
 Stallards 97
 Stallards, Polly 96
 Stallings, Doris 83
 Standifer, Benjamin 219
 Standiford, Anderson 9-12
 Standiford, Armenta 10
 Standiford, Benjamin 9
 Standiford, Bailey 9
 Standiford, Elizabeth 10-12
 Standifer, Elizabeth James 12
 Standiford, Emily 10
 Standiford, Elvina 10
 Standiford, Frances Ellen 10
 Standiford Israel 9
 Standiford, Jacob Littleton 9
 Standiford, James Anderson 10
 Standiford, James William 9
 Standiford, Jane E 10
 Standifer, Jesse 184-185-186
 Standiford, John 9
 Standiford, Lee 10
 Standiford, Margaret 10
 Standiford, Margaret Skelton 9
 Standiford, Maryan 10
 Standiford, Richard Vaughn 10
 Standiford, Sarah A 10
 Standiford, Sarah Elizabeth 9
 Standiford, Thomas 10
 Standiford, Wm. Bailey 9
 Standiford, William Johnson 10
 Stansberry 52
 Stansberry, Dean Craig 52
 Stansberry, Karen Jean 52
 Staples, Armenta 263
 Staples, Francis 263
 Staples, Henrietta 263
 Staples, Jethro 262
 Staples, Lavisa 263
 Staples, Mary 262
 Starnes, Barbara Jane 97-94
 Starns, John 248
 Steele, Alan Clyde 125
 Steele, Brenda Lee 125
 Steele, Constance Odette 124
 Steele, Enoch Clayton 125
 Steele, James Clarke 124
 Steele, James Clarke 125
 Steele, John 123
 Steele, John Franklin 114
 Steele, Karen Nanette 124
 Steele, Mrs. Lawrence 125
 Steele, Lawrence Clarke 123
 Steele, Lawrence Curtis 125
 Steele, Maude Louise 114
 Steele, Nora Clarke 123
 Stehr, William Gustav 59
 Stephens, Elijah 184
 Stephens, Littleton 34
 Stephenson, Charles J 52
 Stephenson, Jack Grant 54
 Stephenson, Dr. Jean 45
 Stephenson, Leona Era 106
 Stephenson, Mrs. Nettie
 Forester 57-126
 Stephenson, Robt. Forester 54
 Stevens, Abigail 119
 Stevens, John 201
 Stevens, Moses 119
 Stevenson, James 22
 Stewart 109
 Stewart, Annie 65
 Stewart, Sam'l Burnside 48
 Stiles, Jean 107
 Stockton, Sam'l Ernest 132
 Stokes, Israel 192
 Stokes, James Herbert 111
 Stone, Ann 204
 Stone, Dixie 120
 Stone, Henry Dassez 194
 Stone, Jane 120
 Stone, Mary Curtis 120
 Stonemetz, John 250
 Stonum, Amoney 61
 Stonum, Susannah 61
 Stonum, William 61
 Story, Charlotte 1
 Story, Walter 200
 Story, William 117
 Stout 82
 Stowers, John 191
 Strand, Ella 135
 Strand, Ella Florence 135
 Strand, Julius 135
 Strange, SEth 190
 Straughan, Florence 146

Strong, Charles Jr 133
Styles, Timothy 118
Sudberry, Susan E 27
Sudduth, Ora Aeseneth 85
Sullens, John S 65
Sullivan, William 194
Summerour, Jessie 18
Sweet, Margaret Frances 98
Swift, Thomas H 184
Symes, John 249

-T-

Taggart, Moses 233
Tankersley Kin 35
Tankersley, Lucinda 195
Tatom, A 215
Tatum, Howell 89
Tatum, Sarah 88
Taylor 37
Taylor, Abram 30-208
Taylor, AnnEliza 222
Taylor, Benjamin 5
Taylor, Edward 74
Taylor, Elinor 13
Taylor, Frances 220
Taylor, James 198
Taylor, James Jr 120
Taylor, John 194-214-220
Taylor, Mrs. Matthew 246
Taylor, Polly Gwin 220
Taylor, Rebecca T 74
Taylor, Sarah B 74
Taylor, Stephen 219-220
Teal 115
Telfair, Gov. Edward 194
Terrell, H 183
Terry, Lily Etta 140
Terry, Liza Cathey 140
Terry, Rubin 41
Terry, William Wyatt 140
Testa, Isadore Hyman 28
Thames, Amos 44
Tharpe, Neda 89
Thames, Sarah 44
Thomason, Gerald 8
Thomason, Joh 8
Thompson, Alexander 120
Thomas, Bertha 56
Thomas, Carter 56
Thompson, Charity 200
Thompson, Elizabeth 218-220
Thomas, Ethel 56

Thomas, Frances A 195
Thomas, Hattie 56
Thompson, John F 219
Thomas, Laurence 56
Thomas, Lucille 56
Thompson, M 231
Thompson, Maranda 58
Thompson, Margaret 219
Thomas, Mildred 56
Thompson, Minnie 12
Thomas, Oscar 56
Thomas, Peter 254
Thomas, Samuel 55
Thomas, Samuel A 46
Thomas, Sarah C 195
Thomson, Dr. TTF 154
Thompson, Vick 106
Thomas, William 56
Thompson, William Grant 106
Thornton Mrs. Robert 261
Thrasher, Artice Adell 59
Thrasher, Nona 59
Throop, Adrian G 46
Throop, Jonas Johnston 47
Throop, Lula Belle 47
Thybo, Andrew Colleson 125
Thybo, Arlo James 124
Thybo, James Mitchell 124
Thybo, James Mitchell II 125
Thybo, Mary B Wicks 124
Thybo, Odette Lee 125
Tibbs, Charles 42
Tiffy 61
Tiffey, Austin 254
Tiffey, Mary 254
Timm, Raymond 8
Timm, Victoria Etheleen 8
Title, George Buford 107
Title, Mrs. Hester Forrester 106
Titshaw, Sallie E 18
Titterton, Maj. David Maitland
155-161
Todd, Elizabeth 198
Todd, J D 80
Topping, Ann Evangeline 8
Topping, Clark 8
Torchiana, Henry A 122
Towne, Mary 118
Townsend, Joseph 140-222
Townsend, Margaret 140
Townsend, Mary E 140
Trammell, Almer Rendy 79

Trammell, Benjamin Weaver 79-80
 Trammel, Dollie 80
 Trammell, Glyde Vera 80
 Trammell, Hiawatha P J 80
 Trammell, Ida Bell 80
 Trammell, Jim Dandy Ferguson 80
 Trammell, Madison "Matt" 79
 Trammell, Minnie Leota 80
 Trammell, Richard Leroy 80
 Trammell, Theo Roosevelt 79
 Trammell, Tom Young 80
 Trammell, Winifred Workman 80
 Travis, Barry Lee 108
 Travis, Gary Richard 108
 Travis, Jaynie Lee 108
 Travis, S Richard 107
 Travis, Tarasa 54
 Trudell, Thomas Alfred 66
 Truitt, Phoebe 261
 Truman, Thomas 201
 Turner 105 -106
 Turner, Calvin 12
 Turner, Elias 110
 Turner, Jane 152
 Turner, Malinda 110
 Turner, Obadiah B 109
 Turner, Silas 110
 Turner, Susannah 110
 Turner, Thomas 152
 Turner, William 108-259
 Turner, William Riley 109
 Turner, Willis 110
 Tuton 139
 Tweedy, Thomas 206
 Tyler, Elizabeth 198
 Tyler, Priscilla 230

-U-

Unday, Thomas 206

-V-

Valentin, Alfred E 86
 Valentin, August 86
 Valentin, Amelia Hankammer 86
 Valentin, Dena Gayle 86
 Valentin, Guy Edward 86
 Valentin, Michael Casimir 86
 Valentin, Victoria Ann 86
 Van Der Kerk, Bern 7
 Veness, Julius B 255
 Vanhoy, John 62
 Vaughn, Betsy 26
 Vaughn, Calvin 219
 Vaughn, James 233

Vaux, Ivetta 117
 Veazey, Abner 218
 Verulam, Earl of 153-158
 Verulam, Lord 154
 Vick, Harold 84
 Vickers, John 215
 Vigers, Richard 210
 Vining 262
 Vining, Benson 262-263
 Vining, J B 262
 Vining, Joel B 263
 Vining, Jesse 262
 Vining, Martha 262
 Vining, Mary 262-263
 Von Alman 40

-W-

Wagnon, D 4
 Walden, Maud 68
 Walker, Rev. Anthony 252
 Walker, D S Jr 58
 Walker, Elizabeth 34
 Walker, George A 255
 Walker, Gladys Edna 82
 Walker, James 34
 Walker, Sarah Jane 81
 Walkup, Robert A 104
 Wall, Clara Jammon 127
 Wall, Laura Hester 127
 Wall, Sarah Elvira Penuel 127
 Wall, William 127
 Wallace, Leonard 48
 Wallace, Louisa Blanchard 48
 Wallace, Nell 19
 Wallace, Samantha Jane 48
 Wallace, Sarah Wright 48
 Wamsley, Thomas 199
 Ward, Kenti Ann 19
 Ward, Kenneth Harold 19
 Ward, Sandra Elizabeth 19
 Warner, George 198
 Warren, William 35
 Watson, Catherine 203
 Watson, James 30
 Watts, Maj. William 199
 Watts, Peter 199
 Watts, Stephen 199
 Watts, William 198
 Waughax, James 20
 Webb, John T 76
 Weems, James Robert 23
 Weems, James Osborn 23
 Weems, William Lee 23
 Weisner, Vera Lucille 104

Welden, Lola Arminda 127
Werir, Janet 42
West, Andrea Hill 58
West, Barbara Frances 59
West, Dorothy Ann 58
West, Emily Hagood 58
West, Esther 198
West, Mary 117
West, Mary Lou 58
West, Patricia Louisa 59
West, Pauline Odessa 58
West, Robert Jackson 59
West, Robert Simpson 58
West, William J 58
Westbrooks, William Calvin 27-28
Westlake, Robert 94
Wethered, Richard 198
Whitager, Isaac 215
Whitaker, Margaret 16
White, Cynthy 182
White, James Sr 198
White, Lydia 250
White, Mary 192
White, Nancy 192
Whitehead, Harold 130
Whitehead, Harry Warren 130
Whitehouse, Bobbie Joe 72
Whitepaine, Ann 250
Whitlow, Francene 72
Whitley, Anthony 198
Whitner, I N 230
Wiant, Molly Matilda 68
Wiar, Elizabeth 226
Wiggins 106
Wiggington, R B 69
Wild, C S 184-190
Wild, Calvin S 190
Wilds, Dixey 120
Wildes, Ephriam 120
Wildes, Israel 120
Wildes, Jacob 119-120
Wildes, John 120
Wildes, Joseph 120
Wildes, Lucy 120
Wildes, Lydia 120
Wildes, Mary 120
Wildes, Mary Molly 120
Wildes, Phoebe 120
Wildes, Ruth
Wilds, Sarah 120
Wilds, Thomas 120
Wilds, William 120
Wilham, Elizabeth 107
Wilkerson, Elbridge 220
Wilkerson, James E 219
Wilkerson, Margaret 84
Wilkerson, Mildred 84
Wilkinson, Selina 220
Wilkerson, William Young 83-84
Wilkins, Elijah 179-205
Williams 183
Williams, Beverly 62
Williams, Billy Joe 79
Williams, Mrs. Charles E 168-169
Williams, Charles Oliver 85
Williams, Della Lee Barker 85
Williams, Hannah 250
Williams, Henrietta 262
Williams, Jim 79
Williams, John 183-255-263
Williams, John P 262
Williams, L O 79
Williams, Levi 79
Williams, Marie E 79
Williams, Matilda K 222
Williams, Pearl 79
Williams, Richard 201
Williams, Robert 79
Williams, Robert Oliver 85
Williams, Samuel 262
Willis, Anna 15-191
Willis, B F 190
Wilson, Mrs. 42
Wilson, Andrew J 10
Wilson, Drewry 10
Wilson, Ennis Estridge 11
Wilson, Foy Villard 11
Wilson, George Beard 10
Wilson, James 56
Wilson, Leander 222
Wilson, Matilda Redding 10
Wilson, Maude Lene 10
Wilson, Mildred Viola 99
Wilson, Minnie Floyd 11
Wilson, Paul Jackson 11
Wilson, Ruth Marian 11
Wilson, Thomas W 10
Wilson, William J 10
Winder, Adam 209
Wingo, Helen 59
Winters, Delmar 82
Winters, William 82
Wisby, Mary 136
Wise, Cheryl Linn 106
Wise, Keith Larry Forrester 104
Witherspoon 130
Wolf, Martha Jane 218

Wolf, Sarah 10
Wolfort, Catherine 97
Womack, G W 262
Womack, Martha 252
Womack, Thomas 252
Wood, Blanton 222
Wood, Hugh 30
Wood, Jennie 111
Wood, Thomas 222
Woodruff, Carmen Moore 21
Woodruff, Charles Hugh 16
Woodruff, Claude Hugh 16
Woodruff, Cosby Whitaker 16
Woodruff, Grover 21
Woodruff, Leoda Baker 16
Woodruff, Mary Sue 21
Woodruff, Richard Charles 16
Woodruff, Virginia Dare 16
Woods, Harris 216
Wooley, Rev. William L 168
Workcase, Eliza 200
Woods Family 33
Woods, Frankie 98
Woods, James 25
Woods, Jearmiah 25
Woods, Jemimah 216
Woods, Joseph 25
Woodson, Elmire 27
Wright, Christopher 252
Wright, Daniel 5
Wright, Forrest J 32
Wright, Isaiah 48
Wright, Nancy 182
Wright, Rebecca 252
Wright, Robert 83
Wyeth, John A 220
Wyles, Lola M 8

-Y-

Yarbrough, Samuel 215
Yates, Edward 184
Yates, Mrs. Eleanor M 257
Yates, Joseph 183
Yates, Richard Van Buren 133
Yeagle, John 65
York, Lena Reagan 47
Young, Benson 262
Young, Burlin 262
Young, Burlin Jr 262-263
Young, Burlin Sr 263
Young, Catherine 95

Young, Mrs. Elizabeth Forrester
169
Young, Robert 233-262
Young, Thomas Jr 194
Yow, Annie Elizabeth 11
Yow, Henry Milton 11
Yow, Louis Christopher 11
Yow, Mary Martha Wallace 11

-Z-

Zaerr, Basil 100
Zecha, Martha 7
Zinn, Sarah 69
Zinn, Zenas 6
Zion, Abraham Davis 50
Zion, Alpha Ann 50
Zion, AnnMcNeill Bartlett 50